

<u>Global Source</u>	<u>Bibliography:</u>	Copyright A.I.J. Abramson January 2009.	<u>Classification 1</u>	<u>Classification 2</u>
1 Feveile	AABY, B., 2006, 'Pollenanalyser fra markedspladsen i Ribe', ASR 9 Posthuset og ASR 951 Plejehjemmet Riberhus, in: C. Feveile 2006c, pp. 133-145. English summary.		Continental	Ribe
2 GW	AARSLEFF, E., 2000-2, 'Single finds of Viking-Age coins at Kirke Hyllinge and Vester Egesborg (Sealand, Denmark) - some preliminary considerations on coin use', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift.		Viking	Monetary Studies
3 WodV	AARTS, J., 1994, 'Romeinse munten op de horden' in: Van Es, W.A., Hessing W.A.M. (eds). Romeinen, Friezen en Franken in het hart van Nederland: van Trajectum tot Dorestad (90 v. Chr. – 950 n Chr.). Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek, (Utrecht/Amersfoort), pp. 138-144.		Continental	Dorestad
4 C&H	ABDY, R. and WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'A catalogue of hoards and single finds from the British Isles c. AD 410-675', After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 11-74.		Hoards and Finds	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
5 C&H	ABDY, R., 2006, R. Abdy 'After Patching: imported and recycled coinage in fifth and sixth century Britain', After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 75-98.		Monetary Studies	Pecking
6 Gannon	ÅBERG, N., 1943-47, 'The Orient and the Occident in the Art of the Seventh Century' (3 vols.), (Stockholm).		Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Islamic
7 SiEMC1	ABRAMSON, T. (ed), 2008, 'Studies in Early Medieval Coinage', Proceedings of the International Sceatta Symposium and additional material, The Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, April 2006 (Boydell and Brewer, Suffolk, ISBN 978-1-84383-371-0). Abbreviated to 'SiEMC1'.		Sceats	Symposia
8	ABRAMSON, T. (ed. Vol 3), YN1 (1988), 2 (1992) and 3, ed. T. Abramson (1997).		Monetary Studies	Yorkshire
9 SNR3	ABRAMSON, T., 2002, 'A second Wolf Head/Running Fledgling sceat', SNC 110, p. 335.		Sceats	Types
10 addition	ABRAMSON, T., 2006, 'Sceattas: An Illustrated Guide, Anglo-Saxon Coins and Icons', (Heritage, King's Lynn).		Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
11 SiEMC1	ABRAMSON, T., 2008, 'Some New Types', SiEMC1, pp. 31-44.		Sceats	Types
12 SiEMC1	ABRAMSON, T., 2008, 'The Beowulf Collection', SiEMC1, pp. 125-154.		Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
13 SiEMC1	ABRAMSON, T., 2008, 'The Patrick Finn Sceatta Index and Analysis: A Collector's Perspective', SiEMC1, pp. 155-196.		Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
14 GW	ADAMSON J., 1836, 'Further account of the Anglo-Saxon coins, called stycas, recently discovered at Hexham, in the county of Northumberland', Archaeologia 26, pp. 346-48.		Northumbria	Stycas
15 MEC	ADAMSON, J., 1834/6, 'An account of the discovery at Hexham, in Northumberland, of a brass vessel, containing a number of Anglo-Saxon coins called stycas', Archaeologia 25 (1834), 279- 310; 26 (1836), 346-8; reprinted in Archaeologia Aeliana 3.2 (1840), pp. 77-111.		Northumbria	Stycas
16 MEC	ADDYMAN, P. and HILL, D. H., 1968, 'Saxon Southampton: a review of the evidence', Proc. Hampshire Field Club 25, pp. 61-93.		Archaeology	Southampton, Hamwic
17 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., 1957, 'A note on the miliarensis from Constantine to Heraclius', MN7, pp. 125-35.		Byzantine	Types
18 Gannon	ADELSON, H. I., 1957, 'Light Weight Solidi and Byzantine Trade during the Sixth and Seventh Centuries', Numismatic Notes and Monographs 138, (New York).		Monetary Studies	Trade
19 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., 1958, 'Silver currency and values in the early Byzantine Empire', in Centennial Publication of the ANS, ed. H. Ingholt (New York), pp. 1-26.		Byzantine	Monetary Studies
20 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., 1967, 'The monetary deterioration in the fifth century', in The Patterns of Monetary Development in Palestine and Phoenicia in Antiquity, ed. A. Kindler (Tel Aviv), pp. 262-82.		Monetary Studies	Phoenicia
21 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., and KUSTAS, G. I., 1960, 'A bronze hoard of the period of Leo I', MN 9, pp. 139-88.		Hoards and Finds	Roman
22 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., and KUSTAS, G. I., 1962, 'A Bronze Hoard of the Period of Zeno I', NNM 148, (New York).		Hoards and Finds	Roman
23 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., and KUSTAS, G. I., 1964, 'A sixth century hoard of minimi from the western Peloponnese', MN 11, pp. 159-205.		Hoards and Finds	Roman
24 MEC	ADHEMAR, J., 1934 'Le trésor d'argenterie donné par Saint Didier aux églises d'Auxerre (Vile siècle)', Revue archeologique <sup>6</sup> 4, pp. 44-54.		Archaeology	Hoards and Finds
25 MEC	AEBISCHER, P., 1965 'Roland, mythe ou personnage historique?', Revue belge de philologie. et d'histoire 43, pp. 849-901.		Miscellaneous	
26 MEC	AKERMAN, J. Y., 1842a, 'Rude coins discovered in England', NC <sup>1</sup> 5, v30-4		Sceats	
27 GW	AKERMAN, J. Y., 1842b, 'The gold 'mancus'', NC <sup>5</sup> , pp. 122-4.		Gold and Gold Shillings	Mancus
28 MEC	AKERMAN, J. Y., 1843-4, 'Description of some Merovingian, and other gold coins, discovered in the parish of Crondale, in Hampshire, in the year 1828', NC <sup>1</sup> 6, pp. 171-82.		Merovingian	Hoards and Funds
29 GW	AKERMAN, J. Y., 1855, 'Remains of Pagan Saxondum' (London).		Pagan	
30 MEC	ALBRECHT, C., 1957 'Dortmunder Fund römischer Goldmünzen' (Dortmund).		Continental	Hoards and Finds
31 Gannon	ALCOCK, L., 1993, 'Image and icon in Pictish sculpture', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 230-6.		Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
32 Gannon	ALCOCK, S. E. (ed.), 1997, 'The Early Roman Empire in the East', (Oxford).		History	Roman
33 Gannon	ALEXANDER ,1978, 'Insular Manuscripts 6th to 9th Century' (A Survey of Manuscripts illustrated in the British Isles, vol. I), (London).		Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
34 Gannon	ALEXANDER, J. and PULLINGER, J. (eds.), 2000, Roman Cambridge: Excavations on Castle Hill 1956-1988', Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, vol. 48 for 1999 (Alison Taylor ed.).		Archaeology	Roman
35 Gannon	ALEXANDER, J. J. G., 1976, 'The illustrated manuscript of the Notitia Dignitatum', in Goodburn and Bartholomew (eds.), pp. 11-25.		Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
36 Gannon	ALEXANDER, M. (ed.), 1995, 'Beowulf', (London).		Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
37 Gannon	ALEXANDER, S., 1997, 'Daniel themes on the Irish High Crosses', in Karkov, Ryan and Farrell (eds.), pp. 99-114.		Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture

38	Gannon	ALFÖLDI, A., 1934, 'Eine spätromische Helmform und ihre Schicksale im Germanisch-Romanischen Mittelalter', <i>Acta Archaeologica</i> 5, pp. 99-144.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
39	MEC	ALFÖLDI, M. R., 1968, 'Le trésor de Wiesbaden-Kastel (IVe-Ve siècles)', <i>BCEN</i> 5, pp. 95-102.	Hoard and Finds	Wiesbaden-Kastel
40	MEC	ALFÖLDI, M. R., 1978, 'II medaglione d'oro di Teodorico', <i>RIN</i> 80, pp. 133-41.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
41	GW	ALGAR D., 2001, 'Lead tokens', in <i>Salisbury and South Wiltshire Museum Medieval Catalogue 3</i> , ed. P. Saunders, (Salisbury and South Wiltshire Museum) pp. 99-102.	Tokens	
42	Gannon	ALKEMADE, M., 1997, 'Elite lifestyle and the transformation of the Roman world in Northern Gaul', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 180-93.	History	Late Classical
43	MEC	ALLAN, J., 1914, 'Offa's imitation of an Arab dinar', <i>NC4</i> 14, pp. 77-89.	Offa	Imitations
44	BNJi	ALLAN, J., 1941-4 - 'Obituaries: Mr V. B. Crowther-Beynon', <i>BNJ</i> 24, p. 57.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Crowther-Beynon
45	GW	ALLAN, J., 1943, 'The coins from Whitby', in C. Peers and C. Radford, 'The Saxon monastery at Whitby' <i>Archaeologia</i> 89, pp. 85-6.	Archaeology	Whitby
46	MEC	ALLARA, T., 1898 'Ancora sui titoli di Teodorico', <i>RIN</i> II, pp. 67-74.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
47	MEC	ALLARD, P., 1907 'One grande fortune romaine au cinquième siècle' <i>Revue des questions historiques</i> 81, pp. 5-30.	Continental	
48	Gannon	ALLASON-JONES, L., 1996, 'Roman Jet in the Yorkshire Museum', (York).	Archaeology	Yorkshire
49	BNJi	ALLEN, D. F. and DUNSTAN, W. R., 1938-41, 'Crosses and crowns: a study of coinage in the Elizabethan dramatists', <i>BNJ</i> 23, pp. 287-99.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
50	BNJi	ALLEN, D. F. and ROBERTSON, A. S., 1938-41, 'Treasure trove, 1933-9', <i>BNJ</i> 23, pp. 269-86.	Hoard and Finds	
51	MEC	ALLEN, D. F., 1935-6, 'Northumbrian pennies of the tenth century', <i>BNJ</i> 22, pp. 175-86.	Northumbria	
52	BNJi	ALLEN, D. F., 1941-4, 'Obituary: Mr Hugh Dakers and Capt. Colin Dakers', <i>BNJ</i> 24, p. 211.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Dakers
53	MEC	ALLEN, D. F., 1948, 'Edward the Confessor's gold penny', <i>BNJ</i> 25, pp. 259-76.	Edward the Confessor	Gold
54	BNJi	ALLEN, D. F., 1960-1, 'The human side of coins', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 208-09.	Miscellaneous	
55	BNJi	ALLEN, D. F., 1962, 'The public display of coins and medals', <i>BNJ</i> 31, pp. 177-79.	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
56	BNJi	ALLEN, D. F., 1974, 'Christopher Blunt: an appreciation', <i>BNJ</i> 42 (special issue), pp. 1-9.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
57	MEC	ALLEN, E. A. and TEIXEIRA, H. N., 1865, 'Monnaies d'or suevo-lusitanien', <i>RN</i> <sup>2</sup> 10, pp. 235-68.	Continental	Iberian
58	SNR3	ALLEN, J., 2002, 'The Anglo-Saxon mint at Lydford', <i>Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art</i> , 134, pp. 9-32.	Mints	Lydford
59	BNJi	ALLEN, M., 1999, 'Documentary evidence for the output, profits and expenditure of the Bury St Edmunds mint', <i>BNJ</i> 69, pp. 210-13.	Monetary Studies	Bury
60	SNR3	ALLEN, M., 2003, 'The Durham Mint', <i>British Numismatic Society Special Publication</i> 4 (London).	Mints	Durham
61	BNJi	ALLEN, M., 2004, 'Medieval English die-output', <i>BNJ</i> 74, pp. 39-49.	Monetary Studies	Dies
62	SNR3	ALLEN, M., 2004, 'Coins, tokens and jetons found at West Acre', <i>Norfolk Archaeology</i> , 46, pp. 478-480.	Tokens	
63	SNR3	ALLEN, M., 2004, 'The Chesterton Lane Corner coin hoard', in: Cessford, C. with Dickens, A., <i>Castle Hill, Cambridge: Excavations of Saxon, Medieval, and Post-Medieval deposits, Saxon execution site and a medieval coin hoard</i> , <i>Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society</i> , 94 (2005), 73-101, pp. 86-94.	Archaeology	Hoard and Finds
64	SNR3	ALLEN, M., 2005, 'The weight standard of the English coinage 1158-1279', <i>NC</i> , 165, pp. 227-233.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
65	C&H	ALLEN, M., 2006, 'The volume of the English currency, c. 973-1158', <i>The kingdom of England and its neighbours</i> (tenth to early thirteenth centuries), C&H, pp. 487-524	Monetary Studies	Currency
66	BNJi	ALLEN, M., 2007, 'The proportions of the denominations in English mint outputs, 1351-1485', <i>BNJ</i> 77, pp. 190-209.	Monetary Studies	Denominations
67	Gannon	ALMGREN, B., 1983, 'Helmets, crowns and warrior's dress. From the Roman Emperors to the chieftains of Uppland', in Lamm and Nordström (eds.), pp. 11-16.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
68	SNR1	ALSTERTUN, R., 1988, 'Ett intressant vikingamünt i Örebro Läns Museum eller Vad kraxar korpen?', <i>SNT</i> , pp. 244-6.	Viking	
69	MEC	ALVIN, F., 1914, 'Triens mérovingien inédit', <i>RBN</i> 70, pp. 5-9.	Merovingian	Types
70	MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1898, 'Les monnaies d'Anastase, de Justin et de Justinien frappées à Narbonne', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 5, pp. 133-53.	Continental	Narbonne
71	MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1898, 'Les plus anciennes monnaies wisigothes de Narbonne', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 5, pp. 389-401.	Migration Period	Visigothic
72	MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1899, 'Le denier mérovingien de Narbonne', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 5, pp. 403-11.	Merovingian	Narbonne
73	MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1900, 'La première monnaie de Milon', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 6, pp. 381-90.	Continental	Narbonne
74	MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1901, 'Numismatique de Narbonne au VIIIe siècle', <i>RN</i> <sup>4</sup> 5, 201-24, pp. 348-62.	Continental	Narbonne
75	MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1902, 'Le comte Milon', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 7, pp. 47-76.	Continental	Narbonne
76	MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1902, 'Les marques monétaires de l'atelier de Narbonne au VIe siècle', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 7, pp. 119-62.	Continental	Narbonne
77	MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1904, 'Le T cursif dans les inscriptions monétaires carolingiennes', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 8, pp. 1-25.	Carolingian	Narbonne
78	MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1907, 'Trois monnaies mérovingiennes inédites', <i>RN</i> <sup>4</sup> 11, pp. 66-78 (early AR).	Merovingian	
79		AMÉCOURT see PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE,		
80	MEC	AMOROS J. and MATA BERRUEZO, A., 1952, 'Catalogo de las monedas visigodas del Gabinete Numismatico de Cataluña' (Barcelona).	Migration Period	Visigothic
81	Gannon	ANDERSON A.O. and M.O. (eds.), 1991, 'Adomnán's life of Columba', (Oxford).	Hagiography	Columba
82	Gannon	ANDERTON, M. (ed.), 1999, 'Anglo-Saxon Trading centres: Beyond the Emporia', (Glasgow).	Monetary Studies	Trade
83	Gannon	ANDRÉN, A., 1991, 'Guld och makt – en tolkning av de skandinaviska guldbrakteaternas funktion', in Fabeck and Ringtved (eds.), pp. 245-56.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Scandinavian
84	BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1903-4, 'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts', <i>BNJ</i> 1, pp. 9-59, 4 pls.	Hoard and Finds	

85 BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1908 - 'Evolution of portraiture on the silver penny', BNJ 5, pp. 361-80, pl.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture
86 BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1929-30 - 'Coins commemorating the rebuilding of York Minster A.D. 921-25', BNJ 20, pp. 31-32.	History	York
87 BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1929-30 - 'Numismatic sidelights on the Battle of Brunanburh, A.D. 937', BNJ 20, pp. 1-25, 2 pls. [Mint of Derby].	Mints	Derby
88 BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1929-30 - 'Stockbridge, an Anglo-Saxon mint', BNJ 20, pp. 49-61, pl.	Mints	Stockbridge
89 Gannon	ANDREWS, P. (ed.), 1988, 'Southampton Finds: the Coins and Pottery from Hamwic' (vol.1), (Southampton).	Archaeology	Southampton, Hamwic
90 MEC	ANDREWS, P. and METCALF, D. M., 1984, 'A coinage for King Cynewulf of Wessex?', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 175-9.	Wessex	Cynewulf
91 Gannon	ANGENENDT, A., 1986, 'The conversion of the Anglo-Saxons considered against the background of the early medieval mission', Angli e Sassoni al di qua e al di là del mare. Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull'Alto Medioevo (1984), (Spoleto), pp. 747-81.	Conversion period	
92 BNJi	ANHEUSER, K. and NORTHOVER, P., 1994, 'Silver plating on Roman and Celtic coins from Britain: a technical study', BNJ 64, pp. 22-32, 5 pls.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
93 SNR2	ANON., 1998, 'Rare Anglo-Saxon Coin Find', Dean Archaeology, 11, pp. 4-5 [gold shilling from Newent].	Hoards and Finds	Newent
94 SNR2	ANON., 1999, 'Saxon Hoard at Appledore', Kent Archaeological Review, 136 (Summer 1999), pp. 127-129.	Hoards and Finds	Appledore
95 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1906, 'The inscription on the Oxford pennies of the OHSNAFORDA type', BNJ 3, pp. 67-100.	Mints	"OHSNAFORDA" (Oxford)
96 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1907-8, 'The Anglo-Saxon computation of historic time in the ninth century', BNJ 4 (1907), 241-310, pl.; BNJ 5, pp. 381-407.	History	Anglo-Saxon
97 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1911-13, 'The names of Old-English mint-towns: [their] original form and meaning and their epigraphical corruption', BNJ 8 (1911), 9-48; 9 (1912), 89-118; 10 (1913), pp. 9-31.	Mints	Orthography
98 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1918, 'Odilo, a Northumbrian moneyer of the ninth century, and his issues', BNJ 14, pp. 1-12.	Moneysers	Odilo
99 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1929-30, "FASTOLFI MONETA", "FASTOLFES M6T" and the like on coins of Eadgar Rex Anglorum', BNJ 20, pp. 33-48.	Eadgar	
100 MEC	ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, H., 1900, 'Etudes sur la langue des Francs à l'époque mérovingienne' (Paris).	Merovingian	Language
101 Gannon	ARCAMONE, M. G., 1980, 'Antroponimia altomedievale nelle iscrizioni murali', in Carletti and Otranto (eds.), pp. 257-317.	Continental	Italian and Papal
102 MEC	ARCHÉOLOGIE , no. 54 (June 1981; MEC: "this issue of a lavishly illustrated French periodical is entirely devoted to Roman silverware").	Archaeology	Roman
103 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., (ed.), 1985, 'British hoards', Coin Hoards 7, pp. 345-74.	Hoards and Finds	British
104 BNJi	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1967, 'Disposition of the Chester (1950) hoard', BNJ 36, p. 189, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
105 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1978, 'An Alfred penny from Rochester', Archaeologia Cantiana 94, 55-9 (Cross-and-Lozenge type).	Alfred	
106 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1980, 'Coins and currency', in Viking Artefacts, ed. J. Graham-Campbell (London), pp. 103-22.	Viking	Monetary Studies
107 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1982, 'A Ship type of Athelstan I of East Anglia', BNJ 52, pp. 34-40.	Aethelstan I	Types
108 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1983, 'Cash credentials of King Beonna', Brit. Mus. Soc. Bull. no. 42 (March 1983), p. 34.	Beonna	
109 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1984, 'Anglo-Saxon coinage, Alfred to the Conquest', in J. Backhouse, D.H. Turner and L. Webster (eds), The Golden Age of Anglo-Saxon Art, 900-1066 (London), pp. 170-91	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
110 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1985, 'A Scandinavian coin of Carolingian type from the Cuerdale hoard', Hikuin II, pp. 79-82.	Carolingian	Cuerdale
111 Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1985, 'The coinage of Beonna in the light of the Middle Harling hoard', BNJ 55, pp. 10-54.	Beonna	
112 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1985, 'The Titchmarsh (Northants.) hoard of Harold I pennies c. 1040', Coin Hoards 7, pp. 375-8.	Hoards and Finds	Titchmarsh
113	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1987, Obituary: C. E. Blunt, The Independent 25 Nov. 1987.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
114 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1988, 'A Viking copy of an Alfred London-Monogram penny from Doncaster', YN1, pp. 9-11.	Alfred	Imitations
115 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1988, 'English medieval coins as dating evidence', Coins and the Archaeologist, pp. 264-301.	Archaeology	Dating
116 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1990, 'Pecking and bending: the evidence of British finds', in: Sigtuna Papers, Proceedings of the Sigtuna Symposium on Viking-Age Coinage 1-4 June 1989, ed. K. Jonsson and B. Malmer, Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis. NS 6 (Stockholm) pp. 11-24.	Monetary Studies	Viking
117 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1991, 'Dating Cuerdale: The evidence of the coins', including Cuerdale, in J.A. Graham-Campbell (ed.), Viking treasure from the North West. The Cuerdale hoard in its context (National Museums and Galleries on Merseyside. Occasional Papers, Liverpool Museum No. 5) (Liverpool), pp. 15-20.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
118 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1991, 'Mot strømmen: Myntbevegelse fra Skandinavia til de Britiske øyer i Vikingtiden', NNF-NYTT no. 1, pp. 13-22.	Viking	
119 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1991, 'Anglo-Saxon and Norman lead objects with official coin types', in Aspects of Saxo-Norman London 2: Finds and Environmental Evidence, ed. A.G. Vince, London and Middlesex Archaeological Society Special Paper 12, pp. 326-46	Archaeology	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
120 Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1991, 'Coinage and Currency', in Webster and Backhouse (eds.), pp. 35-7, 62-7, 155-6, 189-92, 247-53, 284-9.	Monetary Studies	
121 Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1997 - Review of D. M. Metcalf, 'Thrymsas and Sceattas in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford', BNJ 67, pp. 150-3.	Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
122 SNR2	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1998, 'Two Ninth-Century Viking Weights found near Kingston, Dorset', BNJ 68, pp. 11-20.	Viking	Metrology
123 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2003, 'Early medieval coinage (1066-1279)', BNJ 73, pp. 76-88.	Monetary Studies	
124 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2004, 'The German connection: German influences on the later Anglo-Saxon and Norman coinages in their English context', in: Fundamenta Historiae. Geschichte in Spiegel der Numismatik und ihrer Nachbarwissenschaften. Festschrift für Niklot Klüssendorf zum 60. Geburtstag, ed. Cunz, R., Veröffentlichungen der urgeschichtlichen Sammlungen des Landesmuseums zu Hannover, 51 (Hannover), pp. 131-150.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Klüssendorf

125	SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2005, 'Beonna and Alberht: Coinage and historical context', in: <i>Æthelbald and Offa: Two Eighth-Century Kings of Mercia - Papers from a Conference Held in Manchester in 2000</i> , Manchester Centre for Anglo-Saxon Studies, ed. Hill, D. and Worthington, M., BAR British Series, 383 (Oxford), pp. 123-132.	Beonna	
126	SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2006, 'Cotton's Anglo-Saxon coins in the light of the Peirese Inventory of 1606', BNJ 76, pp. 171-203.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Cotton
127	SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2007, 'Half-eyrir lead weight', in: Emery, P. A. et al., <i>Norwich Greyfriars: Pre-Conquest Town and Medieval Friary</i> , East Anglian Archaeology, 120 (Gressenhall), pp. 148-9.	Miscellaneous	
128	SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2007, 'Pseudo-Kufic base-metal coin brooches from England', in: Andersen, M., Horsnæs, H. W. and Moesgaard, J. C., eds, <i>Magister Monetæ. Studies in Honour of Jørgen Steen Jensen</i> , Publications of the National Museum. Studies in Archaeology and History, 13 (Copenhagen), pp. 127-138.	Archaeology	Brooches and Jewellery
129	SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2007, 'The evidence of pecking on coins from the Cuerdale hoard', summary version, in: Graham-Campbell and Williams, <i>Silver Economy in the Viking Age</i> , pp. 49-53.	Monetary Studies	Pecking
130	SCBI	ARCHIBALD, M. M., and C. E. BLUNT, 1986, SCBI 34. British Museum. Anglo-Saxon Coins, Part V: <i>Athelstan To Edgar's Reform</i> . 56 Plates, (Published by the Trustees of the British Museum), [ISBN 0-7141-0854-5].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
131	SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., and COWELL, M. R., 1988, 'The fineness of Northumbrian sceattas', <i>Metallurgy in Numismatics</i> 2, pp. 55-64.	Northumbria	Sceats
132	SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., and DHÉNIN, M., 2004, 'A sceat of Offa of Mercia', BNJ 74, pp. 20-27.	Offa	
133	SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., and RIGOLD, S. E., 1988, 'Coins, jettons, and tokens', in S. M. Wright, 'Much Park Street, Coventry: the development of a medieval street. Excavations, 1970-74', <i>Trans. Birmingham Warwks. Arch. Soc.</i> 92 (1982, published 1988), 1-132, pp. 97-99.	Archaeology	Coventry
134	SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., BOON, G. C., and DOLLEY, M., 1985, 'Coins' in R. Shoesmith, <i>Hereford City Excavations 3: The Finds</i> , CBA Research Report 56, (London), 33 and microfiche.	Archaeology	Hereford
135	Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., BROWN, M. and WEBSTER, L., 1997, 'Heirs of Rome: the shaping of Britain, AD 400-900', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 208-48.	Monetary Studies	Late Classical
136	Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., FENWICK, V. and COWELL, M.R., 1995, 'A sceat of Ethelberht I of East Anglia and recent finds of coins of Beonna', BNJ 65, pp. 1-19.	Beonna	Aethelberht I
137	Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., LANG, J. and MILNE, G., 1995, 'Four early medieval coin dies from the London waterfront', <i>NC</i> 155, pp. 163-200.	Monetary Studies	Dies
138	MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., METCALF, D. M. and RIGOLD, S. E., 1979, 'The coins, counters and a token', in St Peter's Street, Northampton: Excavations 1973-1976, ed. J. H. Williams (Northampton), pp. 243-7.	Hoards and Finds	Northampton
139	GW	ARCHIBALD, M.M., and ODDY, W.A., 1980, 'The technique of some forged medieval silver pennies', in <i>Scientific Studies in Numismatics</i> , (ed.) W.A. Oddy, British Museum Occasional Paper no. 18 (London) pp. 81-90.	Metallurgy	
140	MEC	ARDANT, M. and GOURGE, CTE. DE, 1851, 'Monnaies rares du Limousin', <i>RN</i> 1851, pp. 253-62.	Continental	Frankish and French
141	GW	ARMSTRONG, S., 1998, 'Carolingian coin hoards and the impact of the Viking raids in the ninth century', <i>NC</i> 158, pp. 131-164.	Carolingian	Viking
142	MEC	ARNALDI, G., 1957, 'Profilo di Alberico di Roma', <i>Atti dell' Accademia de Scienze morali e politiche della Società Nazionale di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti di Napoli</i> 68, pp. 138-58.	Continental	Italian and Papal
143	MEC	ARNALDI, G., 1967, 'Berengario I', in <i>Dizionario biografico degli Italiani</i> IX (Rome), pp. 1-26.	Continental	Italian and Papal
144	Gannon	ARNOLD, C. J., 1997, 'An Archaeology of the Early Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms', (London).	Archaeology	
145	Gannon	ARNOLD, T. (ed.), 1882-85, 'Simeonis Monachi Opera Omnia' (2 vols.), <i>Rolls Series</i> , (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
146	MEC	ARSLAN, E. A., 1978, 'Le monete di Ostrogoti, Longobardi e Vandali. Catalogo delle Civiche Raccolte Numismatiche di Milano' (Milan).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
147	MEC	ARSLAN, E. A., 1983, 'Goti, Bizantini e Vandali: a proposito di ripostigli enei di VI secolo in Italia centrale', <i>QT</i> 12, pp. 213-28.	Continental	Italian and Papal
148	Gannon	ARSLAN, E. A., 1984, 'La monetazione', in Pugliese Carratelli (ed.), pp. 413-44.	Continental	Italian and Papal
149	Gannon	ARSLAN, E. A., 1992, 'Emissioni monetarie e segni del potere', <i>Commitenti e produzione artistico-letteraria nell' alto medioevo occidentale</i> , <i>Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull' Alto Medioevo</i> (1991), (Spoleto), pp. 791-ASHTOR, E., 1970 'Quelques observations d'un orientaliste sur le thèse de Pirenne', <i>JESHO</i> 13, pp. 166-94.	Continental	Italian and Papal
150	MEC	ASHTOR, E., 1970 'Quelques observations d'un orientaliste sur le thèse de Pirenne', <i>JESHO</i> 13, pp. 166-94.	Monetary Studies	Pirenne
151	Gannon	ATCHLEY, E. G., 1909, 'A History of the Use of Incense in Divine Worship', (London).	Miscellaneous	
152	Gannon	ATHERTON, M., 1993, 'The figure of the Archer in Beowulf and the Anglo-Saxon Psalter', <i>Neophilologus</i> 77, pp. 653-7.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
153	Gannon	ATSMAS, H. (ed.), 1989, 'La Neustrie: Les pays au Nord de la Loire de 650 à 850'. <i>Colloque historique international</i> . Francia Beihefte 16/1 and 16/2, (Sigmaringen).	Continental	Frankish and French
154	Gannon	ATTENBOROUGH, F. L., 1922, 'The Laws of the Earliest English King', (Cambridge).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Anglo-Saxon
155	BNJi	AUDEN, G. A., 1907, 'A leaden cross bearing a styca impression and other antiquities found in York', BNJ 4, pp. 235-37, pl.	Northumbria	Stycas
156	MEC	AUTUN, 1977, <i>Numismatique Autoise (Musée Rolin)</i> . Exposition temporaire à l'occasion des 'journées' de la Société française de numismatique, 4 et 5 juin 1977 (mimeographed catalogue, photographic plates).	Continental	Exhibitions
157	MEC	AUZIAS, L., 1937, 'L'Aquitaine carolingienne (778-987)' (Toulouse-Paris).	Carolingian	
158	Gannon	AXBOE, M. 1991, 'Guld og guder i folkevandringstiden', in Fabeck and Ringtved (eds.), pp. 187-202.	Migration Period	
159	SNR1	AXE, D. C., 1988, 'Dating the so-called King Hoard stycas', <i>CN</i> , pp. 235-43.	Northumbria	Stycas
160	MEC	BABELON, E., 1901, 'La silique romaine, le sou, et le denier de la loi des Francs saliens', <i>RN</i> <sup>4</sup> 5, pp. 325-47.	Continental	Frankish and French
161	MEC	BABELON, J., 1955, 'Les monnaies de Jumièges', in <i>Jumièges. Congrès scientifique du XIIIe centenaire 1</i> (Rouen), pp. 479-82.	Continental	Frankish and French
162	Gannon	BACKHOUSE, J., 1981, 'The Lindisfarne Gospels', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts

163	Gannon	BACKHOUSE, J., 1989, 'Birds, beasts and initials in the Lindisfarne's Gospel Books', in Bonner, Rollason and Stancliffe (eds.), pp. 165-74.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
164	Gannon	BACKHOUSE, J., TURNER, D. H. and WEBSTER, L. (eds.), 1984, 'The Golden Age of Anglo-Saxon Art 966-1066', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
165	Gannon	BADAWY, A., 1978, 'Coptic Art and Archaeology', (Boston, Massachussets).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Coptic
166	Gannon	BAILEY, R. N. and CRAMP, R., 1988, 'British Academy Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture in England (vol. 2): Cumberland and Westmorland', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
167	Gannon	BAILEY, R. N., 1996, 'England's Earliest Sculptors', (Toronto).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
168	ciSNC	BAIN, R.D., 1895, Correspondence: 'A Penny of Edward the Confessor'. SNC 3 (1895 Jul.) p. 1258.	Edward the Confessor	
169	Gannon	BAKER, E. P., 1949, 'St Oswald and his church at Zug', Archaeologia 93, pp. 103-23.	Hagiography	Oswald
170	Gannon	BAKER, E. P., 1951, 'The cult of St Oswald in Northern Italy', Archaeologia 94, pp. 167-94.	Hagiography	Oswald
171	MEC	BALAGUER, A. M., 1980, 'Descoperta d'un nou exemplar de las rares siliques de Màxim Tirà, atribuïdes a la seca de Barcelona. Corpus de les emissions de Màxim', Numisma 30, nos. 165-7, pp. 141-54.	Continental	Iberian
172	MEC	BALAGUER, A. M., 1983, 'El problema de la localización de la Roda visigoda', Acta Numismatica 13, pp. 109-18.	Migration Period	Visigothic
173	MEC	BALATHA REIS, P., 1959, 'Elissabona Felicitas Ivlia. Nova oficina monetária dos Visigodos', Nummus 5, pp. 131-41.	Migration Period	Visigothic
174	Gannon	BALDWIN BROWN, G., 1903-37, 'The Arts in Early England' (6 vols.), (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
175	BNJi	BALDWIN, A. H., 1941-4, 'A hoard of Æthelred II coins, 1940', BNJ 24, pp. 49-50.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
176	BNJi	BALDWIN, A. H., 1949-51 'Obituary: R. C. Lockett', BNJ 26, pp. 224-25.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lockett
177	SNR2	BALDWIN'S, 1996, The K. A. Jacob Collection, Auction, 2 May 1996, lots 406-494 [Cambridge mint].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Jacob
178	Gannon	BAMMESBERGER, A., 1991, 'Old English Runes and their Continental Background', (Heidelberg).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes
179	MEC	BANKS, F. and PURVEY, F., 1967, 'Two overstruck pennies of Archbishop Plegmund', BNJ 36, pp. 189-90.	Canterbury	Plegmund
180	Gannon	BARASCH, M., 1997, 'The Language of Art. Studies in Interpretation', (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
181	MEC	BARATTE, F., 1975, 'Les ateliers d'argenterie au Bas-Empire', Journal des Savant, pp. 193-212.	Continental	Frankish and French
182	MEC	BARATTE, F., 1976, 'Quelques remarques à propos des lingots d'or et d'argent du Bas-Empire', in Frappes et ateliers monétaires dans l'Antiquité et Moyen Age (Belgrade), pp. 63-71.	Continental	Frankish and French
183	MEC	BARATTE, F., 1978, 'Lingots d'or et d'argent en rapport avec l'atelier de Sirmium', in Sirmium VIII (Rome- Belgrade), pp. 99-109.	Continental	
184	MEC	BARCELÓ, M., 1974, 'Las monedas suevas del British Museum', Acta Numismatica 4, pp. 165-71.	Continental	Iberian
185	MEC	BARCELÓ, M., 1977, 'Monedas visigodas de Hispania: un estado de la cuestión y algunas problemas de metrologia y organización de las emisiones monetarias', Numisma 27, pp. 55-80.	Continental	Metrology
186	MEC	BARCELÓ, M., 1978, 'El rei Akhila i els fills de Wititzas encara un altra recerca', Miscellanea Barcinonensia 17, pp. 59-77.	Continental	Iberian
187	SNR2	BARCLAY, C. and JENNINGS, S., 1995, 'The Ryther Treasure Trove', BNJ 65, pp. 135-150.	Hoards and Finds	Ryther
188	SNR2	BARCLAY, C., 1997, 'Coin Finds Reported to the Yorkshire Museum, 1992-96', YN3, pp. 159-173.	Hoards and Finds	Yorkshire
189	MEC	BARRAL Y ALTET, X., 1975, 'Trésor de monnaies d'or des Ve et VIe siècles, trouvé à Seville', BSFN 30, pp. 749-52.	Hoards and Finds	Seville
190	MEC	BARRAL Y ALTET, X., 1976, 'La circulation des monnaies suèves et visigothiques. Contribution à l'histoire économique du royaume visigot' ( <i>Francia</i> , Beiheft 4; Munich).	Migration Period	Visigothic
191	MEC	BARRAL Y ALTET, X., 1980, 'Monnaies suèves contremarquées à la pointe', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 167-9.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
192	MEC	BARTHÉLEMY, A., 1851, 'Les concessions du droit de frapper monnaie faites par les Carolingiens au prélats', RN, pp. 27-35.	Carolingian	Mints
193	MEC	BARTHÉLEMY, A., 1861, 'Numismatique mérovingienne. Etude sur les monnayeurs, les noms de lieux et de la fabrication de la monnaie', Revue archéologique <sup>2</sup> II (1865), pp. 1-20.	Merovingian	
194	MEC	BARTHÉLEMY, A., 1877, 'Les monnaies de Charlemagne', in A. Vetault; Charlemagne (Tours), pp. 515-28.	Carolingian	
195	GW	BASTIEN P., and METZGER, C., 1977, 'Le Trésor de Beurains (dit d'Arras)' (Wetteren).	Hoards and Finds	Beurains
196	MEC	BASTIEN, P., 1972, 'Les multiples d'or de l'avènement de Dioclétien à la mort de Constantin: essai de classement chronologique', RN6 14), pp. 49-82.	Late Classical	
197	Gannon	BASTIEN, P., 1992, 'Le buste monétaire des empereurs romains' (3 vols.), (Wetteren).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture
198	MEC	BATAULT, M., 1868, 'Trouvaille d'Issy-l'Evêque', ASFN 3, p. 402.	Hoards and Finds	Issy-l'Evêque
199		BATESON, J. D. and CAMPBELL, I. G., 1988, 'Byzantine and Early Medieval Western European Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet, University of Glasgow'. Review in SNC CVI, p. 357.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Glasgow
200	SNR2	BATESON, J. D. and HOLMES, N. M. McQ., 1997, 'Roman and Medieval Coins found in Scotland, 1988-95', PSAS, 127, pp. 527-561.	Hoards and Finds	Scotland
201	SNR3	BATESON, J. D. and HOLMES, N. M. McQ., 2003, 'Roman and medieval coins found in Scotland, 1996-2000', Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 133, pp. 245-276.	Hoards and Finds	Scotland
202	SNR3	BATESON, J. D. and HOLMES, N. M. McQ., 2006, 'Roman and medieval coins found in Scotland, 2001-2005',	Hoards and Finds	Scotland
203	SCBI	BATESON, J. D. and MAYHEW, N. J., 1987, <i>SCBI</i> 35. Ashmolean and Hunterian Museums. Scottish Coins. 116 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726047-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge

204 SCBI	BATESON, J. D., 2001, <i>SCBI</i> 53. Scottish Museums. English Coins, 1066-1279. 38 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726224-4].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
205 GW	BATESON, J.D., 1997, 'Coinage in Scotland', (London).	Scotland	
206 MEC	BATTELY, O., 1745, 'Antiquitates Rutupinae' (Oxford).	Antiquarian	
207 Gannon	BATTISCOMBE, C. F. (ed.), 1956, 'The Relics of St Cuthbert', (Oxford).	Hagiography	Cuthbert
208 MEC	BAUER, H.-U., 1951, 'Der Triens de Rauchomarus', SM 2, pp. 96-102.	Continental	
209 WOdV	BAUTIER, R.H., 1971, 'The Economic Development of Medieval Europe'. London.	Monetary Studies	
210 BNJi	BAYLEY, J., 1977, 'Mucking sceattas: milliprobe runs ...', BNJ 47, pp. 128.	Sceats	Metallurgy
211 SNR2	BEAN, S. C., 1996, 'Catalogue of Medieval Coins down to 1279 in the Liverpool University Collection', SNC, 104, pp. 40-41 [27 coins].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Liverpool
212 SNR3	BEAN, S. C., 2007, 'Coins and tokens: Pre-Roman to post-medieval', in: Griffiths, D., Philpott, R. A. and Egan, G., et al., (Meols). The Archaeology of the North Wirral Coast. Discoveries and Observations in the 19th and 20th Centuries, with a Catalogue of Collections, Oxford University School of Archaeology Monograph 68 (Oxford), pp. 295-350.	Archaeology	North Wirral
213 MEC	BÉCHADE, J. L., 1906, 'Une trouvaille de monnaies carolingiennes', RN4 10, pp. 302-5 (at Lauzès, nr Cahors).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
214 GW	BECKER, C. J., 1981, 'The Coinage of Harthacnut and Magnus the Good at Lund, c. 1040-c. 1046', in C.J. Becker (ed), <i>Harthacnut Studies in Northern Coinages of the Eleventh Century</i> (Copenhagen), 119-73. Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History. BAR International Series 122(i) (Oxford), pp. 405-18.	Harthacnut	
215 Gannon	BECKWITH, J., 1963, 'Coptic Sculpture', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
216 Gannon	BECKWITH, J., 1966, 'A rediscovered English reliquary cross', <i>Victoria and Albert Museum Bulletin</i> 11, pp. 117-23.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
217 Gannon	BECKWITH, J., 1989, 'Studies in Byzantine and medieval Western Art', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Byzantine
218 Gannon	BEDE, 'Lives of the Abbots of Wearmouth and Jarrow', in Farmer (ed.) 1983, pp. 185-208.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
219 Gannon	BEDE, 'The Ecclesiastical History of the English People', ed. and tr. J. McClure and R. Collins, (Oxford, 1994).	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
220 MEC	BEHRENS, G., 1939, 'Merowingische Gewichte und Waagen', <i>Mainzer Zeitschrift</i> 34, pp. 17-22.	Merovingian	
221 MEC	BEHRENS, G., 1947, 'Merowingerzeit: Original-Altertümer des Römisch-Germanischen Zentralmuseums im Mainz' (Katalog 13; Mainz) (with plate of 5th/6th-century silver coins from Schwarzrheindorf).	Merovingian	
222 Gannon	BELAIEW, N. T., 1932, 'Frisia and its relations with England and the Baltic littoral in the Dark Ages'. <i>British Archaeological Association</i> 37, pp. 190-215.	Frisian	"Dark Age"
223 Gannon	BELAIEW, N. T., 1935, 'On the "Wodan Monster" or the "Dragon" series of the Anglo-Saxon sceattas', <i>Seminarium Kondakovianum, Recueil d'Études Archæologie, Histoire de l'Art, Études Byzantines</i> , Institut Kondakov, vol. 7, (Prague).	Sceats	Types
224 WOdV	BELAIEW, N. T., 1936 - 'On the geographical distribution of the sceattas' (Russian with English summary). <i>Seminarium Kondakovianum</i> pp. 193-219.	Sceats	
225 WOdV	BELAIEW, N. T., 1937, 'On the "Dragon" series of the Anglo-Saxon sceattas', <i>Journal of the British Archaeological Association</i> , pp. 35-51.	Sceats	Types
226 GW	BELAUBRE J., 1987, 'Administration des monnaies et médailles. Les collections monétaires II. Monnaies médiévales 2: L'époques du denier' (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
227 MEC	BELFORT, A. DE, 1892-5, 'Description générale des monnaies mérovingiennes', 5 vols. (Paris).	Merovingian	
228 MEC	BELFORT, A. DE, 1894, 'Des tiers-de-sol d'or avec la légende TRIECTVM', <i>TMP</i> 2, 31-7, pp. 142-53.	Continental	
229 BNJi	BELL, R. C., 1963, 'Richard Thomas Samuel (1831-1906)', BNJ 32, pp. 168-73.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Samuel
230 MEC	BELLINGER, A. R. and BERLIN COURT, M. A., 1962, 'Victory as a coin type', <i>NNM</i> 199, (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
231 MEC	BELLONI, G. G., 1974, 'La zecca di Lucca dalle origini a Carlo Magno', in <i>Le zecche minori toscane fino al XIV secolo: Convegno a Pistoia, 16-19 sett. 1967</i> (Pistoia), pp. 91-111.	Continental	Italian and Papal
232 MEC	BELTING, H., 1962, 'Studien zum beneventanischen Hof im 8. Jahrhundert', <i>Dumbarton Oaks Papers</i> 16, pp. 141-93.	Continental	
233 MEC	BELTRÂN VILLAGRASA, P., 1941, 'Judila e Sunifredo, reyes godos (estudio numismático)', <i>Ampurias</i> 3 (1941), pp. 97-104 (reprinted in Beltrán 1972, pp. 158-69).	Continental	Iberian
234 MEC	BELTRÂN VILLAGRASA, P., 1948, 'Rectificaciones y falsificaciones en las monedas visigodas', <i>Cronica dei III Congreso Arqueológico dei Sudeste Español, Murcia, 1947</i> (Cartagena, 1948), pp. 385-449 (reprinted in BELTRÂN VILLAGRASA, P., 1972, II, pp. 97-157).	Migration Period	Visigothic
235 MEC	BELTRÂN VILLAGRASA, P., 1953, 'Monedas de Leovigildo en el tesoro de Zorita de los Canes (año 1945)', <i>Numario Hispanico</i> 2/3 (1953), pp. 19-54 (reprinted in BELTRÂN VILLAGRASA, P., 1972, II, pp. 177-212).	Continental	Iberian
236 MEC	BELTRÂN VILLAGRASA, P., 1957, 'Las primeras monedas suevas', <i>Caesaraugusta. Publicaciones dei Seminario de Arqueología y Numismática Aragonesas</i> 7/8, pp. 115-29.	Continental	Iberian
237 MEC	BELTRÂN VILLAGRASA, P., 1958, 'Introducción del "Mancuso" en la economía carolingia', in <i>Centennial Publication of the ANS</i> , ed. H. Ingholt (New York.), pp. 83-8.	Carolingian	Mancus
238 MEC	BELTRÂN VILLAGRASA, P., 1958-9, 'Interpretaciones de algunas monedas suevas', <i>Nummus</i> 5, pp. 81-90.	Continental	Iberian
239 MEC	BELTRÂN VILLAGRASA, P., 1972, 'Obra completa II; Numismática de la edad media y dos reyes católicos' (Saragossa).	Continental	Iberian
240 SNR2	BELYAKOV, A. S., 1996, 'Anglyskie denarii X-XI vv.', in: <i>Moneti i Medali (Sbornik Statei po Materialam Kollektzii Otdela Numizmatiki)</i> , ed. SMIRNOVA, N. M. (Moscow), pp. 96-150 [198 Anglo-Saxon and Norman pence in the Pushkin Museum].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Pushkin
241 Gannon	BÉMONT, C. (ed.), 1987, 'Mélanges offerts au Docteur J.-B. Colbert de Beaulieu', (Paris).	Continental	Continental
242 Gannon	BÉNAZETH D., 1992, 'L'art du métal au début de l'ère chrétienne', <i>Catalogue du département des antiquités égyptiennes, Musée du Louvre</i> , (Paris).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Louvre

243 Gannon	BENCARD, M. (ed.), 1981, 'Ribe Excavations 1970-76', vol.1, (Esbjerg).	Mints	Ribe
244 GW	BENDIXEN, K., 1967, 'Lidt mere om Hedebymonter', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, pp. 5-10.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
245 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1972, 'Monterte fla Dankirke', Nationalmuseets Arbejdsmark, pp. 61-6.	Continental	
246 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1974, 'The first Merovingian coin-treasure from Denmark', Mediaeval Scandinavia 7, pp. 85-101.	Merovingian	
247 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1981, 'Sceattas and other coin finds', in Ribe Excavations 1970-76, ed. M. Bencard (Esbjerg), pp. 63-101.	Sceats	Ribe
248 Gannon	BENDIXEN, K., 1981a, 'The currency in Denmark from the beginning of the Viking Age until c.1100', in Blackburn and Metcalf (eds.), pp. 405-14.	Viking	Monetary Studies
249 Gannon	BENDIXEN, K., 1981b, 'Sceattas and other coin finds', in Bencard (ed.), vol. 1, pp. 63-101.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
250 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1982, 'Ny Sr. Peters-mont fla Vikingetidens York', NNUM, pp. 2-6.	Viking	Types
251 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1984, 'Finds of sceattas from Scandinavia', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 151-17.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
252 Feveile	BENDIXEN, K., 1994, 'The coins from the oldest Ribe (Excavations 1985 and 1986, 'Ribe II')'. Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1989-90, pp. 27-44.	Sceats	Ribe
253 MEC	BENINGER, F., 1940, 'Die Quaden' (Leipzig-Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
254 SCBI	BERGA, T., 1996, <i>SCBI</i> 45. Latvian Collections. Anglo-Saxon and Later British Coins. 12 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726163-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
255 MEC	BERGES, W., 1954, 'Das Monogramm der Berner Gemme', in Schramm, pp. 222-6.	Continental	
256 SNRI	BERGHAUS, P., (ed.), 1988, 'Commentationes numismaticae 1988', Festgabe für Gert und Vera Hatz zum 4. Januar 1988 dargebracht (Hamburg).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hatz
257 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1952, 'Hermann Grote als Sammler und Gelehrter' in: Festschrift H. Grote 1802-1895. Münster.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Grote
258 MEC	BERGHAUS, P., 1958, 'Die ost-friesischen Münzfunde', Friesisches Jahrbuch, pp. 9-73.	Hoards and Finds	Frisian
259 MEC	BERGHAUS, P., 1959, 'Ein karolingischer Münzring von Herbrum (Kreis Aschendorf-Hümmling)', Die Kunde <sup>2</sup> 10 (1959), pp. 90-7 (MEC: "important for Munus divinum derivatives").	Carolingian	
260 MEC	BERGHAUS, P., 1973, 'Karolingische Münzen in Westfalen', Westfalen 51, pp. 22-32.	Carolingian	
261 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1979, 'Die frühmittelalterliche Numismatik als Quelle der Wirtschaftsgeschichte' in: Jankuhn, H., Wenskus, R. (eds.), Geschichtswissenschaft und Archäologie, Band 22, (Sigmaringen) pp. 411-429.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
262 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1980, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes du musée de Munster' in: Mélanges offerts à J. Lafaurie.	Merovingian	
263 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1985, 'Wirtschaft, Handel und Verkehr der Merowingerzeit im Licht numismatischer Quellen', Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaft in Göttingen, Philologisch-historische Klasse. Nr 150, pp. 193-213	Merovingian	
264 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1988, 'Kloster Barthe, gemeinde Hesel: Schatzfund' in: Die Fundmünzen der Römischen Zeit in Deutschland, Abteilung VII, Niedersachsen und Bremen, Bd 1-3, (Berlin).	Late Classical	
265 GW	BERGHAUS, P., 1994, "Münzfibeln", in Die Frühmittelalterlichen Lesefunde aus der Lohrstrasse (Baustelle Hilton II)' in Mainz, ed. E. Wamers, Mainzer Archäologische Schriften Band 1 (Mainz).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
266 MEC	BERGHAUS, P., and SCHNEIDER, K., 1967, 'Anglo-Friesische Runensolids im Lichte des Neufundes von Schweindorf (Ostfriesland)', (Cologne-Opladen) (MEC: "but see reviews by R. I. Page in NC7 7 (1967), pp. 304-6, and S. E. Rigold in BNJ 37 (1968), pp. 199-201").	Frisian	
267 MEC	BERGMANN, J., 1838, 'Zur Münzkunde des neunten Jahrhunderts', in Der Oesterreichische Geschichtsforscher 1, ed. J. Chmel, pp. 217-25 (the Briosco hoard).	Hoards and Finds	Briosco
268 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1960, 'Il sistema economico e la monetazione dei Longobardi nell'Italia superiore' (Milan).	Monetary Studies	Continental
269 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1963, 'Le monete dei Longobardi nell'Italia Padana e nella Tuscia', RIN 65, pp. 35-142.	Migration Period	Lombardic
270 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1965, 'Problemi di numismatica longobarda. Il tremisse di Ariperto con Iffo', RIN 67, pp. 105-17.	Migration Period	Lombardic
271 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1965-7, 'Problemi di numismatica longobarda. Le cosiddette "Silique de Pertarito"', Annali dell'Istituto italiano di numismatica 12-14, pp. 119-30.	Migration Period	Lombardic
272 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1968, 'Problemi di numismatica longobarda. La monetazione di Re Aistolfo a Ravenna', Annali dell'Istituto italiano di numismatica 15, pp. 63-9.	Migration Period	Lombardic
273 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1969, 'Il medaglione d'oro di Teoderico', RIN 71, pp. 89-106.	Continental	Italian and Papal
274 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1970, 'Attività economiche e circolazione monetaria in età longobarda nella testimonianza delle "chartae"', RIN 72, pp. 117-37.	Migration Period	Lombardic
275 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1971, 'Conclusioni sulle diverse fasi della monetazione longobarda', RIN 73, pp. 135-53.	Migration Period	Lombardic
276 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1972, 'Un tremisse inedito di Desiderio, re dei Longobardi', SM 22, pp. 14-17.	Migration Period	Lombardic
277 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1976, 'Struttura economica e monetazione del regno longobardo', QT 5, pp. 331-76.	Migration Period	Lombardic
278 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1977, 'I tremissi longobardi e carolingi del ripostiglio di Ilanz, nei Grigioni', QT 6, pp. 341-64.	Migration Period	Lombardic
279 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1980, 'I falsi nella serie monetale dei Longobardi in Italia', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 175-9.	Migration Period	Lombardic
280 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1983a, 'Carolingian gold coins from the Ilanz hoard', in Grierson 1983a, pp. 127-35.	Carolingian	Gold
281 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1983b, 'Moneta Langobardorum' (Milan).	Migration Period	Lombardic
282 MEC	BERTOLINI, O., 1941, 'Roma di fronte a Bisanzio e ai Longobardi', Storia di Roma 9, (Bologna).	Migration Period	Lombardic
283 MEC	BERTOLINI, O., 1952-5, 'I papi e le relazioni politiche con i ducati longobardi di Spoleto e di Benevento', Rivista di storia della Chiesa in Italia 6 (1952), 1-46; 8 (1954), 1-22; 9 (1955), 1-57.	Migration Period	Lombardic
284 MEC	BERTOLINI, O., 1965, 'Carlomagno e Benevento', in Karl der Grosse 1, ed. H. Beumann (Düsseldorf), pp. 609-71.	Carolingian	
285 MEC	BERTOLINI, P., 1920, 'La data dell'ingresso dei Longobardi in Italia', Bollettino della Società pavese di storia patria 20 (1920), pp. 11-70 (reprinted in Scritti scelti di storia medioevale, ed. O. Banti (Leghorn, 1968), pp. 19-61).	Migration Period	Lombardic
286 MEC	BERTOLINI, P., 1962, 'Arechi II', in Dizionario biografico degli Italiani IV (Rome), pp. 71-8.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Continental
287 MEC	BERTOLINI, P., 1978, 'Figura velut qua Christus designatur. La persistenza del simbolo della croce nell'iconografia numismatica durante il periodo iconoclasta: Costantinopoli e Benevento' (Istituto storico italiano per il medio evo. Studi storici 90; Rome).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Eccelesiatical, Religious and Church

288	BNJi	BESLY, E., 1993, 'Recent coin hoards from Wales, 1985-1992', BNJ 63, pp. 84-90, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Wales
289	SNR3	BESLY, E., 2004, 'Recent finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins', Morgannwg: the Journal of Glamorgan History, 48, pp. 76-77.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
290	SNR3	BESLY, E., 2005, 'A coin of Cnut from the Vale of Glamorgan', Morgannwg: the Journal of Glamorgan History, 49, p. 114.	Cnut	Hoards and Finds
291	MEC	BESSON, M., 1910, 'Antiquités du Valais (Ve-Xe siècles)', (Fribourg).	Antiquarian	
292	GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 1996, 'Vikingen in Noord-Holland?', (Amsterdam).	Viking	History
293	GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 1997 - 'Die Vondst van Westerklijf, Geemete Wieringen: Een Zilverchat uit de Vikingperiode', Oudheidkundige Medelingen uit het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden 77, pp. 199-226.	Viking	
294	GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 1999 - Viking silver on Wieringen', in In Discussion with the Past. Archaeological Studies presented to W.A. van Es, ed. H. Sarfatij, W.J.H. Verwers and P.J. Woltering (Zwolle and Amersfoort) pp. 253-66.	Viking	
295	GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 2004a, 'Scandinavisch gewichtsgeld in Nederland in de Vikingperiode', in Van Solidus tot Euro: Geld in Nederland in economisch-historisch en politiek perspectief, ed. E.H.P. Cordfunke and H. Sarfatij (Hilversum) pp. 21-42.	Viking	
296	GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 2004b, 'Westerklief II, a second Viking silver hoard from the former island of Wieringen; with a contribution by Gert Rispling and Simon Coupland', Jaarboek voor Munt-, en Penningkunde.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
297	WodV	BESTEMAN, J.C., BOS, J.M. and HEIDINGA, H.A., 1999. 'The excavations at Wijnaldum. Vol. 1. Franeker.'	Hoards and Finds	Franeker
298	MEC	BEYERLE, F., 1962, 'Leges Langobardorum 643-866' (2nd edition; Wittenhausen).	Migration Period	Lombardic
299	SNR2	BIBIRE, P., Moneyers' Names on Ninth-Century Southumbrian Coins: Philological Approaches to Some Historical Questions, in KCA, pp. 155-166.	Moneyers	Southumbria
300	Gannon	BIDDLE, B. and KJØLBYE-BIDDLE, B., 1985, 'The Repton Stone', ASE 14, pp. 233-92.	Repton	Sculpture
301	MEC	BIDDLE, M., 1984, 'London on the Strand', Popular Archaeology 6.1 (July 1984), pp. 23-7.	Archaeology	
302	SNR1	BIDDLE, M., and BLAIR, J., 1987, 'The Hook Norton hoard of 1848: a Viking burial from Oxfordshire', Oxoniensia 52, pp. 186-95.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
303	MEC	BIDDLE, M., et al. 1986, 'Coins of the Anglo-Saxon period from Repton, Derbyshire', in Dolley.	Repton	
304	Gannon	BIEDERMANN, H., 1992, 'Dictionary of Symbolism', (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
305	BNJi	BIGGS, N., 1990, 'Coin-weights in England - up to 1588', BNJ 60, pp. 65-79, 2 pls.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
306	Gannon	BINSKI, P. and NOEL, W., 2001, 'New Offerings, Ancient Treasures. Studies in Medieval Art for George Henderson'. Stroud.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
307	MEC	BIRCH, W. de G., 1885-93, 'Cartularium Saxonicum', 3 vols. (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
308	MEC	BIRKHAN, J., 1971, 'Pfennig', NZ 86, pp. 59-65.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
309	MEC	BIRONÉ SEY, K., 1975-6, 'A szikanci V. századi solidus lelet', Numizmatikai Közlöny 74-5, pp. 7-9 ('The fifth-century hoard of Szikács').	Hoards and Finds	Szikács
310	SNR1	BISPHAM, J., 1986, 'Recent metal detector finds from Essex and Lincolnshire', BNJ 56, pp. 183-5.	Hoards and Finds	Essex and Lincolnshire
311	MEC	BISSON, T. N., 1979, 'Conservation of Gainage. Monetary Exploitation and its Restraint in France, Catalonia, and Aragon (c. A.D. 1000 - c.1225)', (Oxford).	Monetary Studies	
312	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J. and CONTE, W. J., 1993(f) 'A new type of Edward the Confessor for the "Newport" mint', BNJ 63, pp. 125-6.	Edward the Confessor	Mints
313	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984(c) 'A "porcupine" sceat from Sandy, Bedfordshire', in Sceattas in England, p. 232.	Sceats	Types
314	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984(f) 'A coin of Edward the Confessor from Lawford, Essex', SCMB, 44.	Hoards and Finds	Lawford
315	ciSNC	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984, 'A Portrait Coin of Coenwulf Found near Staines'. SNC 92 (1984 May) p. 113.	Mercian	Coenwulf
316	WodV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984a. 'A derivative of the VER group of intermediate sceattas found at Springfield, Essex', in: Hill, D., Metcalf, D.M. (eds) Sceattas in England and on the Continent. BAR, Series 128, (Oxford). pp. 229-231.	Sceats	Types
317	WodV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984b. 'Sceattas, a styca, and other coin finds from a site in north-east Lincolnshire', in: Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (Eds). Sceattas in England and on the Continent. BAR, Series 128, (Oxford). pp. 223-240.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
318	WodV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984c. 'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins – 1'. BNJ 54, pp. 63-73.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
319	WodV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1985. 'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins – 2'. BNJ 55, pp. 55-78.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
320	WodV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1986. 'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins – 3'. BNJ 56, pp. 64-101.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
321	WodV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1987. 'The "porcupine" sceattas of Metcalf's variety G'. BNJ 57, pp. 99-103.	Sceats	Types
322	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1989(g) 'A small fused group of coins from the reign of Edgar (959-75) found near North Owersby, Lincs.', SNC, p. 255.	Hoards and Finds	North Owersby
323	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1990(h) 'Une monnaie d'or carolingienne inédite portant le nom de l'atelier de Chartres', BSFN April 1990, p. 796.	Carolingian	Mints
324	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1990(i) 'A Viking-age silver ingot from near Easingwold, Yorks.', Med. Arch. 34, pp. 149-50.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
325	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1990(j) 'A Carolingian gold coin struck from a die of Chartres and found at Congham, Norfolk', SNC 1990, pp. 304-6.	Carolingian	Gold
326	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1997 'Another Lincoln mint-signed coin of Eadred', SNC 105, p. 282	Northumbria	Eadred



327	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and CHALLIS, C. E. (eds.), 1984, 'Studies in the Coinages of Carausius and Allectus' (London) [52 pp.].	Late Classical	
328	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DAVIES, J., 1999(c) 'The Anglo-Saxon and medieval coins', Excavations in Thetford, North of the River, 1989-90, ed. P. Andrews and K. Penn (East Anglian Archaeology 87 (Greenshall)), p. 38	Hoards and Finds	Thetford
329	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M. and COLYER, C., 1983, 'Early Medieval Coins from Lincoln and its Shire c.770-1100', (Archaeology of Lincoln VI-I. London) [46 pp.].	Archaeology	Lincoln
330	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M. and JONNISON, K., 1979(b) 'Et nyt eksemplar af Svend Tveskaegs mént', NNUM 1979, 61-5; English version in SCMB 1983, pp. 60-4.	Moneysers	Waerin
331	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M. and JONNISON, K., 1980(b) 'Proveniensen för Svend Tveskaegs mynt', NNUM, p. 57.	Continental	Scandanavian
332	BNJi	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M., 1979, 'The Hiberno-Norse element of the List hoard from Sylt', BNJ 49, pp. 17-25, pl.	Hoards and Finds	List
333	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M., 1982(b) 'The Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman coins at Dresden', SNC, 47-9, pp. 85-6.	Hoards and Finds	Dresden
334	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M., 1982(c) 'Two Scandinavian coins found in Lincoln', Archaeology in Lincoln 1981-82 (10th Annual Report of the Lincoln Archaeological Trust), pp. 33-5.	Hoards and Finds	Lincoln
335	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DUMVILLE, D. N. (eds.), 1998, 'Kings, Currency and Alliances. The History of Southern England in the Ninth Century', (Studies In Anglo-Saxon History, Boydell and Brewer; Woodbridge) [259 pp.]. Abbreviated to KCA.	Monetary Studies	
336	BNJi	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and GILLIS, A., 1997, 'A second coin of King Eardwulf of Northumbria and the attribution of the moneyer coins of King Ælfwald', BNJ 67, pp. 97-99, pl.	Northumbria	Eardwulf
337	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J., 1995, 'An unprovenanced Viking-age silver hoard of tenth-century date' (with J. Graham-Campbell), NC 155, pp. 279-82.	Monetary Studies	Dies
338	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and GRIERSON, P., 1986, 'Medieval European Coinage I. The Early Middle Ages (5th-10th centuries)', (Cambridge) [695 pp.].	Monetary Studies	
339	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and HAIGH, D., 1986(d) 'A penny of Eadgar from Castle Hill, Cambridge', Proc. Cambridge Antiquarian Soc. 75, pp. 61-2.	Eadgar	
340	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and JONNISON, K., 1981(c) 'The Anglo-Saxon and Norman element of north European coin finds', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands I, pp. 147-255.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
341	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and KEYNES, S. D. and VOLK, T. R., 1985, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins' (Fitzwilliam Museum Exhibition Catalogue), (Cambridge) [48 pp.].	Edward the Confessor	Exhibitions
342	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and KEYNES, S. D., 1998(b) 'A corpus of the Cross-and-Lozenge and related coinages of Alfred, Ceolwulf II and Archbishop Æthelred', in KCA ed. M. A. S. Blackburn and D.N. Dumville (Woodbridge), pp. 125-50	Alfred	
343	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and LEAHY, K., 1996(e) 'A Lincoln mint-signed coin from the reign of Edgar', NC 156, pp. 239-41.	Eadgar	Lincoln
344	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and LYON, C.S.S., 1986(a) 'Regional die-production in Cnut's Quatrefoil issue', in Dolley, ed. Blackburn, M. A. S., pp. 223-72.	Cnut	
345	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and METCALF, D. M., (eds.), 1981, 'Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands', 2 vols. (BAR Internat. ser. 122; Oxford) [578 pp.].	Viking	Monetary Studies
346	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and METCALF, D. M., 1981(d) 'Five finger exercises on the List hoard', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands II, pp. 495-524.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
347	BNJi	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and NEWMAN, J., 1991, 'A small hoard from Polstead, Suffolk, deposited c. 1035', BNJ 61, pp. 124-25, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Polstead
348	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and PAGAN, H. E., 1986(b) 'A revised check-list of coin hoards from the British Isles, c.500-1100', in Dolley, pp. 291-313.	Monetary Studies	Reference
349	BNJi	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and PAGAN, H., 2002, 'The St Edmund coinage in the light of a parcel from a hoard of St Edmund pennies', BNJ 72, pp. 1-14, 2 pls.	Hoards and Finds	St Edmund
350	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and PAGE, R. I., 1998(d) 'A new runic coin type from Norfolk, England', Nytt om Runer 13, pp. 12-13.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes
351	BNJi	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and ROGERSON, A., 1991, 'A small purse hoard of Harthacnut coins from Bowthorpe, Norfolk', BNJ 61, pp. 125-26, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Harthacnut
352	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and ROGERSON, A., 1993(i) 'Two Viking-age silver ingots from Ditchingham and Hindringham, Norfolk: the first ingot finds from East Anglia', Med. Arch. 37, pp. 222-4.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
353	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and SCULL, C., forthcoming (m) 'Silver bar and disc: grave 11', in S. Lucy, S. Tipper, and A. Dickens, The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery and Settlement at Bloodmoor Hill, Carlton Colville, Suffolk (East Anglian Archaeology, 2008?)	Archaeology	
354	BNJi	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and SEABY, W. A., 1976, 'The "Francis" and "Brand" parcels of Hiberno-Norse coins', BNJ 46, pp. 29-38, 3 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Hiberno-Norse
355	WodV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and SORENSON, D., 1984. 'Sceattas from an unidentified site near Cambridge' in: Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (eds.), Sceattas in England and on the Continent. BAR, Series 128, Oxford, pp. 223-228.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
356	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1974(a), 'The mint of Watchet', BNJ 44 (1974), pp. 13-38; 46 (1976), pp. 75-6.	Mints	Watchet
357	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1975(a), 'Hiberno-Norse imitations of Watchet Long Cross coins', NC 135, pp. 195-7.	Imitations	Watchet
358	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1976(a), 'The "Francis" and "Brand" parcels of Hiberno-Norse coins'(with W.A. Seaby), BNJ 46, pp. 29-38.	Hiberno-Norse	Hoards and Finds
359	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1976(b), Review of K. Skaare, 'Coins and Coinage in Viking-Age Norway', in BNJ 46, pp. 80-1.	Viking	
360	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1977(a), Review of 'Corpus Nummorum Saeculorum IX-XI, 1:1', in SCMB, pp. 141-3.	Review	Nummorum Saeculorum
361	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1977(a), 'Thoughts on imitations of the Anglo-Saxon coinage', SCMB, pp. 344-50.	Imitations	Anglo-Saxon
362	ciSNC	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1978(a), 'Anglo-Saxon Coins in Polish Museums', SNC 86 (1978 Nov.) 518-20 and (1978 Dec.) pp. 577-9.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Poland
363	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1979(a), 'Waerin: a Northampton moneyer for Eadgar', NC, pp. 217-19.	Moneysers	Waerin

364	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1980(a), Review of T. Talvio, SCBI 25, 'National Museum, Helsinki, Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and Hiberno-Norse Coins', in NC 140, pp. 226-7.	Reviews	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
365	ciSNC	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1980(c), 'Some Early Imitations of Æthelred II's Long Cross Type'. SNC 88 (1980 Apr.) pp. 130-2.	Aethelred II	Imitations
366	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1981(a), 'An imitative workshop active during Æthelred II's Long Cross issue', in Studies in Northern Coinages of the Eleventh Century, ed. C.J. Becker (Copenhagen), pp. 29-88.	Aethelred II	Imitations
367	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1981(b), 'A Scandinavian Crux/Intermediate Small Cross die-chain re-appraised', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, ed. Blackburn and Metcalf, II, pp. 425-47.	Viking	Types
368	ciSNC	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1982(a), 'A York die-cutting centre in the Crux issue of Æthelræd II'. SNC 90 (1982 Dec.) pp. 336-8.	Aethelred II	York
369	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1982(a), Review of M. Bencard (ed.), 'Ribe Excavations 1970-76, vol. 1', in SCMB, pp. 323-4.	Continental	Ribe
370	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1983(a), 'A penny of Coenwulf and a small hoard of Cnut from Bottisham, Cambridgeshire', BNJ 53, pp. 176-7.	Hoards and Finds	Bottisham
371	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1983(a), Review of 'Gotländska fynd av solidi och denarer. En undersökning av fyndplatserna', in SNC, p. 300.	Review	Hoards and Finds
372	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1984(a), 'A chronology for the sceattas', in Sceattas in England and on the Continent, ed. D. Hill and D. M. Metcalf (BAR Brit. ser. 128; Oxford), pp. 165-74.	Sceats	
373	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985(a), 'English dies used in the Scandinavian imitative coinages', Hikuin II (Festschrift for B. Malmer), pp. 101-24.	Imitations	Scandinavian
374	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985(a), Review of 'Corpus Nummorum Saeculorum IX-XI' vols. 1:2, 1:3, 1:4, 8:1, 16:1, in NC 145, pp. 280-1.	Review	Nummorum Saeculorum
375	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985(b), 'The Welbourn (Lincs.) hoard 1980-82 of Æthelred II coins', BNJ 85 (1985), pp. 79-83.	Hoards and Finds	Wellbourn
376	ciSNC	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985(c), 'A Preliminary Account of the 9th-Century Coins in the Ashdon (Stevenon End) Hoard 1984', SNC 93 (1985 Mar.) pp. 43-4.	Hoards and Finds	Ashdon
377	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986 (ed.) 'Anglo-Saxon Monetary History. Essays in Memory of Michael Dolley' (Leicester) [379 pp.].	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Dolley
378	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986(a), Review of H. Dannenberg, 'Studien zur Münzkunde des Mittelalters', ed. B. Kluge, in SNC, p. 331.	Review	Dannenberg
379	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986(b), Review of I. Leimus, 'Der Münzfund von Kose aus dem zweiten Viertel des 12 Jahrhunderts', in BNJ 56, pp. 197-8.	Hoards and Finds	Kose
380	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986(c), Review of E. J. E. Pirie and others, 'Post-Roman Coins from York Excavations 1971-81', in BNJ 56, pp. 191-2.	Review	Pirie
381	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986(e), 'Two imitations of Charlemagne's Dorestad coinage - strays from the Krinkberg hoard?', NNÄ (1985/86), pp. 5-10 [published 1991].	Hoards and Finds	Krinkberg
382		BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1987 - Obituary: C. E. Blunt, The Times, 23 Nov. 1987	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
383	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1987(a), Review of M. Bencard (ed.), 'Ribe Excavations 1970-76, vol. 1', in Med. Arch. 31, pp. 222-3.	Continental	Ribe
384	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1987(a), 'The Anglo-Norman coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum', BNJ 57, pp. 108-13.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Fitzwilliam
385	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(a), Review of B. Kluge and G. Wetzel, 'Die Münzschatzfunde im Bezirksmuseum Cottbus', in SNC, p. 82.	Hoards and Finds	Bezirksmuseum Cottbus
386	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(a), 'Three silver coins in the name of Anthemius (467-72) from Chatham Lines, Kent', NC, pp. 169-74.	Hoards and Finds	Chatham Lines
387	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(b), Review of 'YN1' (1988), in SNC, p. 285	Review	Yorkshire
388	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(c), Review of K. Jonsson, 'The Reformation of the Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage', in SNC, pp. 118-19.	Review	Jonsson
389	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(d), Review of 'Berliner Numismatische Forschungen I', in SNC, p. 150.	Review	
390	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(e), Review of K. Jonson, 'Viking-Age Hoards and Late Anglo-Saxon Coins', in SNC, p. 152.	Review	Jonsson
391	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(f), Review of 'Coinage in Ninth-Century Northumbria', ed. D. M. Metcalf, in SNC, p. 318.	Review	Metcalf
392	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(g), Review of 'Corpus Nummorum Saeculorum IX-XI' 3:4, in BNJ 58, pp. 167-9.	Review	Nummorum Saeculorum
393	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(a), 'A variety of Cnut's Short Cross coinage depicting a banner', Festschrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist, ed. U. Ehrensverd (Numismatiska meddelanden 37; Stockholm), pp. 39-43.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lagerqvist
394	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(a), Review of 'Southampton Finds, I. The Coins and Pottery from Hamwic', ed. P. Andrews, in AntJ 69, 169-70 and NC 151 (1991), pp. 265-6.	Review	Andrews
395	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(b), 'The earliest Anglo-Viking coinage of the southern Danelaw (late 9th century)', Proc. of the 10th International Congress of Numismatics, London 1986 (London), pp. 341-8.	Viking	Danelaw
396	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(c), 'The Ashdon (Essex) hoard and the currency of the Southern Danelaw in the late ninth century', BNJ 59, pp. 13-38	Hoards and Finds	Ashdon
397	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(e), 'What factors govern the number of coins found on an archaeological site?', Coins and Archaeology. Medieval Archaeology Research Group, Proceedings of the first meeting at Isegran, Norway 1988, ed. H. Clarke and E. Schia (BAR Internat. ser. 556; Oxford), pp. 15-24.	Archaeology	
398	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990 (ed.), Special issue of Numismatic Circular November 1990, a mini-Festschrift for Philip Grierson's 80th birthday.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grierson
399	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(a), 'Hiberno-Norse coins of the Helmet type', in Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage, ed. K. Jonsson (Numismatiska Meddelanden 35; Stockholm), pp. 9-24.	Hiberno-Norse	
400	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(b), 'Do Cnut the Great's first coins as king of Denmark date from before 1018?', Sigtuna Papers. Proceedings of the Viking-Age Coinage Symposium at Sigtuna, 1989, ed. K. Jonsson and B. Malmer (Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in suecia repertis. Nova series 6; Stockholm), pp. 52-65.	Cnut	

401	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(d), 'Rome's heirs: the coinages of the barbarian kingdoms, 5th-8th centuries', <i>Journal of the London Coin Club</i> 1, pp. 5-13.	Migration Period	
402	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(e), 'The Anglo-Saxon coins in Gotha Museum', <i>SNC</i> , pp. 83-4.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Gotha
403	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(f), 'The Blunt collection of medieval coins acquired for the Fitzwilliam Museum', <i>SNC</i> , pp. 119-21.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Fitzwilliam
404	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1991(a), 'Æthelred's coinage and the payment of tribute', in <i>The Battle of Maldon A.D.991</i> , ed. D.G. Scragg (Oxford), pp. 156-69.	Aethelred II	
405	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1991(b), 'A survey of Anglo-Saxon and Frisian coins with runic inscriptions', in <i>Old English Runes and their Continental Background</i> , ed. A. Bammesberger (Heidelberg), pp. 137-89.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes
406	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1992(a), Review of F. Colman, 'Money Talks. Reconstructing Old English', in <i>SNC</i> , p. 272.	Review	Colman
407	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(a), 'Coin circulation in Germany during the early middle ages: The evidence of single-finds', <i>Fernhandel und Geldwirtschaft</i> , ed. B. Kluge (Sigmaringen), pp. 37-54.	Monetary Studies	Germanic and HRE
408	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(a), Review of 'Danmarks middelalderlige skattefund c.1050-c.1550', by J. Steen Jensen and others, in <i>SNC</i> , p. 50.	Monetary Studies	Scandinavian
409	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(b), 'Coin finds and coin circulation in Lindsey, c.600-900', in <i>Pre-Viking Lindsey</i> , ed. A. Vince (Lincoln Archaeological Studies 1; Lincoln), pp. 80-90.	Archaeology	Lincoln
410	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(b), Review of 'A New History of the Royal Mint', ed. C. E. Challis, in <i>SNC</i> , p. 357.	Review	Challis
411	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(e), 'Two new halfpennies of Edward the Elder and Athelstan', <i>BNJ</i> 63, pp. 123-4.	Edward the Elder	Athelstan
412	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1994(a), Review of 'The Reign of Cnut, King of England, Denmark and Norway', ed. A. R. Rumble, in <i>SNC</i> , pp. 403-4.	Viking	Cnut
413	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1994(c), 'Stenton and Anglo-Saxon numismatics', <i>Anglo-Saxon England Fifty Years On</i> , ed. D. Matthew (Reading Historical Studies 1; Reading), pp. 61-81.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stenton
414	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1994(d), 'A variant of the seventh-century "York" group of shillings found in Lincolnshire', <i>NC</i> 154, pp. 204-8.	Gold and Gold Shillings	York
415	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1995(a), 'Ch. 20. Money and coinage', in <i>The New Cambridge Medieval History</i> , vol. II (c.700-c.900), ed. R. McKitterick (Cambridge), pp. 538-59, 984-7.	Gold and Gold Shillings	York
416	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1995(a), Review of 'Thrymsas and Sceattas in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford', by D. M. Metcalf, in <i>NC</i> 155 (1995), 404-8 and <i>Early Medieval Europe</i> 4:2 (1995), pp. 235-7.	Review	Metcalf
417	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1995(b), 'An East Anglian variety of Æthelred II's Last Small Cross type', <i>Studia Numismatica</i> , <i>Festschrift Arkadi Molvôgin</i> 65, ed. I. Leimus (Tallinn), pp. 23-6.	Aethelred II	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
418	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1995(d), 'A late Anglo-Saxon coin die from Flaxengate, Lincoln' (with J. Mann), <i>NC</i> 155, 201-8, and <i>Lincoln Archaeology</i> , pp. 27-9.	Hoards and Finds	Lincoln
419	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(a), 'Mints, burhs, and the Grately Code cap.14.2', in <i>The Defence of Wessex: The Burghal Hidage and Anglo-Saxon Fortifications</i> , ed. D. Hill and A. Rumble (Manchester), pp. 160-75.	Viking	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
420	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(a), Review of 'The Viking-Age Gold and Silver of Scotland (AD 850-1100)', by James Graham-Campbell, in <i>SNC</i> , pp. 87-8.	Review	Graham-Campbell
421	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(b), 'Hiberno-Norse and Irish Sea imitations of Cnut's Quatrefoil issue', <i>BNJ</i> 66, pp. 1-20.	Imitations	Cnut
422	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(c), 'Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins', <i>Nummi selecti. Monete e medaglie provenienti da collezioni pubbliche e private del cantone Ticino pubblicate in occasione del X anniversario del Circolo Numismatico Ticinese</i> , ed. R. Martini and N. Vismara (Koinon special issue; Milan), pp. 316-26.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Ticino
423	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(f), 'A hoard of late St Edmund coins from near Colchester', <i>NC</i> 156, pp. 289-91.	Mints	Lincoln
424	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1998(a), 'The London mint in the reign of Alfred', in <i>KCA. The History of Southern England in the Ninth Century</i> , ed. M. A. S. Blackburn and D.N. Dumville (Boydell and Brewer; Woodbridge), pp. 105-23.	Mints	Alfred
425	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1998(c), 'A new coin of King Eadwald of Kent (616-40)', <i>Chris Rudd List</i> 34, pp. 2-4.	Eadwald	
426	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1998(e), 'An eighth-century coin from the Glebe Field', <i>Tarbat Discovery Programme Bulletin</i> 4, pp. 15-17 [also available at: <a href="http://www.york.ac.uk/depts/arch/staff/sites/tarbat/bulletins/bulletin4/coin.html">http://www.york.ac.uk/depts/arch/staff/sites/tarbat/bulletins/bulletin4/coin.html</a> ]	Hoards and Finds	Glebe Field
427	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1999(a), 'Coinage', 'Hoards', 'Mints and minting' and 'Moneyers', in <i>The Blackwell Encyclopaedia of Anglo-Saxon England</i> , ed. M. Lapidge et al. (Oxford), pp. 113-16, 317-18, 324-5.	Reference	Monetary Studies
428	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1999(b), 'Filling in for lost sources: the East Anglian kingdom seen through its coins', <i>Saxon</i> 30, p. 10.	Monetary Studies	East Anglia
429	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2000 Review of D. M. Metcalf, 'An Atlas of Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coin Finds 973-1086', in <i>BNJ</i> 70, pp. 172-3. Review in <i>SNC</i> CVI, 1998, p. 171.	Review	Metcalf
430	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2000(a), 'Methelton not Medeshamstede: An Anglo-Saxon mint at Melton Mowbray rather than Peterborough Abbey', <i>BNJ</i> 70, pp. 143-5.	Mints	Melton Mowbray
431	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2000(b), 'Danish silver penny ('sceat')', <i>Castle Park, Dunbar: Two Thousand Years on a Fortified Headland</i> , ed. D. R. Perry (Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Monograph series 16; Edinburgh), pp. 168-9.	Sceats	Dunbar
432	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2000(c), 'The two sceattas of Series B from Grave 18', in K. Penn, <i>Norwich Southern Bypass, Part II: Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Harford Farm, Caistor St Edmund (EAA 92, Gressenhall)</i> , pp. 75-6.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
433	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2001(a), 'Expansion and control: aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian minting south of the Humber', in <i>Vikings and the Danelaw. Select Papers from the Proceedings of the Thirteenth Viking Congress</i> , ed. J. Graham-Campbell et al. (Oxford), pp. 125-42.	Viking	Danelaw
434	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2001(b), 'Thurcaston (Leics.) hoard: preliminary report', <i>NC</i> 161, pp. 349-52.	Hoards and Finds	Thurcaston
435	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2001(d), 'Thurcaston, Leicestershire', <i>Treasure Annual Report 1998-99</i> , pp. 128-9.	Hoards and Finds	Thurcaston
436	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2002(a), 'Finds from the Anglo-Scandinavian site of Torksey, Lincolnshire', <i>Moneta Mediaevalis. Studia numizmatyczne i historyczne ofiarowane Profesorowi Stanisławowi Suchodolskiemu w 65. rocznicę urodzin</i> , ed. B. Paszkiewicz (Warsaw), pp. 89-101.	Hoards and Finds	Torksey
437	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2002(b), 'Norwich, Norfolk: Viking gold ingot', <i>Treasure Annual Report 2000</i> , pp. 47-9.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
438	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2003(a), 'Productive sites and the pattern of coin loss in England, 600-1180', <i>Markets in Early Medieval Europe. Trading and 'Productive' Sites, 650-850</i> , ed. T. Pestell and K. Ulmschneider (London), pp. 20-36.	Monetary Studies	Trade

439	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2003(b), 'Alfred's coinage reforms in context', Alfred the Great, ed. T. Reuter (Aldershot), pp. 199-217		
440	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2004(a), 'The coinage of Scandinavian York', Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York, by R.A. Northumbria York Hall et al. (Archaeology of York 8/4; York), pp. 325-49.		
441	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2004(b), 'An iron coin die' (with J. Davies), in H. Wallis, Excavations at Mill Lane, Thetford, Archaeology Dies 1995 (East Anglian Archaeology 108), pp. 45-7.		
442	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(a), 'Money and coinage', in The New Cambridge Medieval History, vol. I (c.500-c.700), ed. P. Foreacre (Cambridge), pp. 660-74, 893-4.	Monetary Studies	
443	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(b), 'Presidential Address 2004. Currency under the Vikings. Part 1. Guthrum and the earliest Danelaw coinages', BNJ 75, pp. 18-43.	Viking	Monetary Studies
444	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(c), 'Coinage and Contacts in the North Atlantic during the seventh to mid-tenth centuries', in Viking and Norse in the North Atlantic. Select Papers from the Proceedings of the Fourteenth Viking Congress, Tórshavn, 19-30 July 2001, ed. A. Mortensen and S. V. Arge (Tórshavn), pp. 141-51	Viking	Monetary Studies
445	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(d), 'Coin Finds as primary historical evidence for medieval Europe', Kaheinimiru Dynamism: Ou Chu Nichi Hikakuno Shitenkara (Dynamism in Coinage: Europe, China and Japan, Comparative Viewpoints), Dai 12 kai Shutsudosenkenkyukai Houkokuyoushi in Fukuoka 2005 (Proceedings of the 12th Conference of the Coin Finds Research Group held in Fukuoka 2005), ed. Shinichi Sakuraki (Fukuoka, 2005), 7-50 (in English and Japanese).	Monetary Studies	Europe
446	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(e), 'Coin Finds as primary historical evidence for medieval Europe', Chuseishi Kenkyu to Koukogaku: Chusei no Nippon to Europa deno Ryutsu to Kahei wo Chushin ni (Archaeology and the Study of Medieval History: Highlighting Distribution and Money in Medieval Japan and Europe), Kokusai Symposium, Shiryoushu 2005.11.12, Chuo Daigaku Kourakuen Campus (Proceedings of an International Symposium held 12 November 2005, at Chuo University Kourakuen Campus [Tokyo]), ed. Kaname Maekawa (Tokyo, 2005), pp. 1-27 (in English and Japanese).	Monetary Studies	Europe
447	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(f), 'Disseminating find evidence; the British Corpus of Early Medieval Coin Finds', XIII Congreso Internacional de Numismática, Madrid 2003, Actas, ed. C. Alfaro, C. Marcos and P. Otero (Milan), I, pp. 169-71.	Reference	Hoards and Finds
448	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(g), 'Coin finds from Kaupang: A Viking emporium on the North Sea', XIII Congreso Internacional de Numismática, Madrid 2003, Actas, ed. C. Alfaro, C. Marcos and P. Otero (Milan), I, pp. 1143-49.	Hoards and Finds	Kaupang
449	BNJi	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(h), 'Currency under the Vikings, Part 1: Guthrum and the earliest Danelaw coinages', BNJ 75, pp. 18-43, 3 pls.	Viking	Danelaw
450	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(a), 'Two new types of Anglo-Saxon gold shillings', in B. Cook and G. Williams (eds), Money and History in the North Sea World, AD 500-1200 (Leiden), pp. 127-40	Gold and Gold Shillings	Thrymsas
451	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(b), 'Presidential Address 2005. Currency under the Vikings. Part 2. The Two Scandinavian Kingdoms of the Danelaw, c.895-954', BNJ 76, pp. 204-26	Viking	Monetary Studies
452	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(c), 'The Loops as a guide to how and when the coins were acquired', The Hoen Hoard. A Viking Gold Treasure of the Ninth Century, ed. S.H. Fuglesang and D.M. Wilson, Acta ad archaeologiam et artium historiam pertinentia 14 and Norske Oldfunn 20 (Rome and Oslo), pp. 181-99.	Hoards and Finds	Hon
453	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(d), 'Interpreting the coinage – the contribution of detector finds', Whose find is it anyway? Treasure, Metal Detecting, Archaeology and Conservation : the Life of Detected Finds after Recovery, ed. K. Suenon-Taylor, C. Heywood and J. Dillon (London), pp. 47-53.	Hoards and Finds	
454	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(e), 'Philip Grierson (1910-2006)', CCNB Newsletter 37 (March 2006), pp. 6-7	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grierson
455	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006, 'Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm, Part VI. Supplement to Anglo-Norman Coins' (with K. Jonsson), Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 54B (British Academy, Oxford, 2007).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Stockholm
456	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(a), 'Gold in England during the 'Age of Silver' (eighth-eleventh centuries)', Silver Economy in the Viking Age, ed. J. Graham-Campbell and G. Williams, Institute of Archaeology Occasional Papers Series (Walnut Creek, CA), pp. 55-98.	Viking	Gold
457	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(b), 'Presidential Address 2006. Currency under the Vikings. Part 3. Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man and Scotland in the ninth and tenth centuries', BNJ 77, pp. 119-49.	Viking	Monetary Studies
458	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(c), 'Crosses and conversion: the iconography of the coinage of Viking York ca. 900', Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England: Studies in Honor of George Hardin Brown, ed. Karen Louise Jolly, Catherine E. Karkov and Sarah Larratt Keefer, Medieval European Studies IX (Morgantown, WV: West Virginia University Press), pp. 172-200.	Conversion Period	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
459	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(e), 'Vikings of the Southern Danelaw penny', in Phillip A. Emery Norwich Greyfriars: Pre-Conquest Town and Medieval Friary (EAA 120), p. 147.	Viking	Danelaw
460	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(f), 'Profile: Philip Grierson', Fitzwilliam Museum Review 2004-2006, pp. 21-6.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grierson
461	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(a), 'The coin finds from Kaupang', Kaupang – The Means of Exchange, ed. D. Skre, Kaupang Excavation Project Publication Series 2 (Aarhus and Oslo), pp. 29-74.	Hoards and Finds	Kaupang
462	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(b), 'Catalogue of the coins found at Kaupang' (with Gert Rispling and Kenneth Jonsson), Kaupang – The Means of Exchange, ed. D. Skre, Kaupang Excavation Project Publication Series 2 (Aarhus and Oslo), pp. 75-93.	Hoards and Finds	Kaupang
463	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(c), 'The 2006 Symposium and Beyond', Two Decades of Discovery, ed. T. Abramson, SiEMCI (Woodbridge), pp. 69-72.	Sceats	Symposia
464	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(e), 'Obituary: Graham Pollard', SNC, pp. 12-13.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Pollard
465	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(f), 'Philip Grierson' (with M. McCormick and G. Constable), Speculum 83:3, pp. 802-4.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grierson
466	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (a) Coinage and the Economy of Anglo-Saxon England, 22nd Brixworth Lecture, 2004 (Leicester, 2006)	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
467	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (f) 'Presidential Address 2006. Currency under the Vikings. Part 4. The Dublin coinage c.995-1050', BNJ 78 (2008),	Viking	Monetary Studies
468	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (h) 'Foreword', SCBI 60, Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg Part II. Anglo-Saxon Coins 1016-1066 (Oxford).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Hermitage
469	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (i) 'Coinage in its archaeological context', A Handbook of Anglo-Saxon Archaeology, ed. H. Hamerow and D. Hinton (Oxford)	Archaeology	

470	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (k) 'The Coinage of Offa and His Contemporaries', D. Chick, ed. M. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., and R. Naismith (London, 2008)	Offa	
471	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (n) 'Gold ingot?? and Coin brooch', in E. Shepherd Popescu (ed.), Norwich Castle, Excavations and Survey Parts I-IV (East Anglian Archaeology, 2008?)	Gold and Gold Shillings	Brooches and Jewellery
472	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., Review of M. Folkes, 'Table of English Silver and Gold Coins', Graz reprint, in HBN.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Reference
473	WodV	BLAICH, M.C., 2006. Das frühmittelalterliche Gräberfeld von Eltville, Rheingau-Taurus-Kreis. Hessische Forschungen zur geschichtlichen Landes- und Volkskunde Band 44, 1.	Continental	
474	Gannon	BLAIR, J. and GOLDING, B. (eds.), 1996, 'The Cloisters and the World. Essays in Medieval History in Honour of Barbara Harvey', (Oxford).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Harvey
475	Gannon	BLAIR, J. and PYRAH, C. (eds.), 1996, 'Church Archaeology. Research Directions for the Future', CBA Research Report 104, (York).	Archaeology	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
476	Gannon	BLAIR, J., 1994, 'Anglo-Saxon Oxfordshire', (Stroud).	History	Anglo-Saxon
477	Gannon	BLAIR, J., 1996, 'Churches in the early English landscape: social and cultural contexts', in Blair and Pyrah (eds.), pp. 6-18.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
478	Gannon	BLAIR, J., 1996, 'The Minsters on the Thames', in Blair and Goldings (eds.), pp. 5-28.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
479	MEC	BLAKE, E. O. (ed.), 1962, 'Liber Eliensis' (London), (with foreword by D. Whitelock).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
480	MEC	BLANCARD, L., 1884-5, 'La question Gondovald. Essai critique sur les mémoires de M. Deloche et M. Ch. Robert, membres de l'Institut, relatifs à cette question', Mém. de l'Acad. des sciences, belles- lettres et arts de Marseille, pp. 409-42.	Continental	Frankish and French
481	SNR2	BLANCHARD, I., 2001, 'Mining, Metallurgy and Minting in the Middle Ages' (2 vols, Stuttgart).	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
482	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1900, 'Les trésors de monnaies romaines et les invasions germaniques en Gaule' (Paris).	Migration Period	Hoards and Finds
483	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1908, 'Le monnayage de l'empire romain après la mort de Théodose 1er', Comptes-rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions, pp. 77-82.	Late Classical	
484	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1910, 'Les "sous gaulois" du Ve siècle', Le Moyen Age <sup>2</sup> 14, pp. 45-8.	Late Classical	
485	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1912, 'Manuel de numismatique française 1 : Monnaies frappées en Gaule depuis les origines jusqu'à Hugues Capet' (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
486	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1914, 'Attila dans la numismatique', RN <sup>4</sup> 18, pp. 297-328.	Continental	Frankish and French
487	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1955, 'Le denier et l'obole d'or: redevances médiévales', in Recueil des travaux offerts à M. Clovis Brunel I (Paris), pp. 147-51.	Continental	Frankish and French
488	Gannon	BLAND, R. and JOHNS, C., 1993, 'The Hoxne Treasure. An Illustrated Introduction', (London).	Hoards and Finds	Hoxne
489	Gannon	BLAND, R. and ORNA-ORNSTEIN, J. (eds.), 1997, 'Coin Hoards from Roman Britain', vol. 10, (London).	Hoards and Finds	Roman
490	SNR2	BLAND, R., 1997, 'The Treasure Act and the Initiative for the Voluntary Recording of all Archaeological Finds', CCNB Newsletter, 16, pp. 1-3.	Hoards and Finds	
491		BLAND, R., 1999, 'Taking Stock. The Treasure Act and Portable Antiquities Scheme One Year On', CN, 36.2, pp. 31-32.	Hoards and Finds	
492	Spufford	BLOCH, M., 1933, 'Économie-nature et économie-argent; un pseudo-problème', Annales ESC 6 (1933), 7-16 (repl. in his Mélanges historiques II (Paris, 1963), 869-77). Translated as 'Natural economy and money economy; a pseudo-dilemma', in Land and Work in Medieval Europe (London, 1967), pp. 230-43.	Monetary Studies	
493	MEC	BLOCH, M., 1933, 'Le problème de l'or au moyen-âge', Annales ESC 5 (1933), 1-34 (repl. in his Mélanges historiques II (Paris, 1963), 839-67). Translated as 'The problem of gold in the Middle Ages', in Land and Work in Medieval Europe (London, 1967), pp. 186-229.	Monetary Studies	
494	Spufford	BLOCH, M., 1954, 'Esquisse d'une histoire monétaire de l'Europe Cahiers des Annales IX', (Paris).	Monetary Studies	Europe
495	MEC	BLOCKMANS, W., 1973, 'Le poids des deniers carolingiens', RBN 119, pp. 179-81.	Carolingian	Metrology
496	WodV	BLOK, D.P., KOCH, A.C.F., 1964, 'De naam Wijk bij Duurstede in verband met de ligging der stad', Mededelingen van de Vereniging voor Naamkunde 40, pp. 38-51, 189.	Frisian	Dorestad
497	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E. (LORD STEWARTBY ed.), 1994, 'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: i. An early-tenth century group from the Thames', BNJ 64, 34-35, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Thames
498	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E. (LORD STEWARTBY ed.), 1994, 'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: ii. A group of St Edmund coins from Suffolk', BNJ 64, pp. 35-36, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Suffolk
499	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E. (LORD STEWARTBY ed.), 1994, 'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: iii. Three strays from the Smarmore hoard', BNJ 64, pp. 36-38, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Smarmore
500	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E. (LORD STEWARTBY ed.), 1994, 'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: iv. Pellet-marked and flawed obverse dies of Eadred', BNJ 64, pp. 38-39, pl.	Eadred	
501	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1938-41, 'Obituary: Mr J. S. Shirley-Fox, RBA', BNJ 23, pp. 365-66.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Shirley-Fox
502	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1941-4, 'Obituary: Lord Grantley', BNJ 24, pp. 127-28.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grantley
503	MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1948a, 'A gold penny of Edward the Elder', BNJ 25 (1945-8), pp. 277-81.	Edward the Elder	Gold
504	MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1948b, 'Four Italian coins imitating Anglo-Saxon types', BNJ 25 (1945-8), pp. 282-5.	Imitations	Continental
505	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1949-51, 'A new type for Alfred', BNJ 26, pp. 213-15.	Alfred	
506	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1949-51, 'Obituaries: L. A. Lawrence', BNJ 26 (1949-51), pp. 95-96.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lawrence
507	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1952-4, 'Coin hoards in the National Museum of Ireland, Dublin', BNJ 27, pp. 213-15.	Hoards and Finds	Dublin
508	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1952-4, 'The Smarmore hoard of tenth-century pennies', BNJ 27, pp. 161-66, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Smarmore
509	MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1952a, 'A coin of Heahberht, king of Kent. Lord Grantley's attribution vindicated', BNJ 27 (1952-4), pp. 52-4.	Kent	Heahberht

510 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1952b, 'A Burgred-type coin with, apparently, the name of King Æthelberht of Wessex', BNJ 27 (1952-4), pp. 54-6.	Burgred	Aethelberht
511 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1952c, 'A die-identity between a coin of Alfred and one of Æthelstan II of East Anglia', BNJ 27 (1952-4), pp. 56-7.	Alfred	Aethelstan II
512 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1954, 'Saxon coins from Southampton and Bangor', BNJ 27 (1952-4), pp. 256-62.	Mints	Southampton and Bangor
513 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1955-7, 'A new type for Archbishop Ceolnoth', BNJ 28, pp. 405-06, pl.	Mercian	Ceolnoth
514 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1955-7, 'The earliest coins of the mint of Rochester', BNJ 28, pp. 406-08, pl.	Mints	Rochester
515 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1957, 'The coinage of Ecgbearht, king of Wessex 802-39', BNJ 28 (1955-7), pp. 467-76.	Ecgbearht	
516 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1958-9, 'Some new Mercian coins: [1] An Offa-Iaenberht die-link', BNJ 29, 8-9, pl; [2] The moneyer Eama on coins of Offa and Coenwulf; [3] A new type for Beornwulf or Berhtwulf of Mercia; [4] On a new type for Burgred', BNJ 29, pp. 9-11, pl.	Mercian	
517 GW	BLUNT, C. E., 1960, 'The President's address: Ecclesiastical coinage in England (Part 1. To the Norman Conquest)', NC 6th ser. p. 20, i-xvii.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
518 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1960, 'Ecclesiastical coinage in England. Part I, to the Norman Conquest', NC6 p. 20, Proceedings, i-xvii.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
519 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1961, 'The coinage of Offa', in Stenton, pp. 39-62.	Offa	
520 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1962, 'A new type' for Burgred', BNJ 31, p. 159.	Burgred	
521 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1962, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] The coinage of Æthelred, Archbishop of Canterbury, 870-89', BNJ 31, pp. 43-44, pl.	Canterbury	Archbishop Æthelred
522 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1962, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] Tenth-century half-pennies and C. Roach Smith's plate of coins found in London', BNJ 31, pp. 44-48, pl.	Miscellaneous	
523 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1966, 'A new parcel from the Douglas I.O.M., 1894 hoard (?)', BNJ 35, pp. 7-11, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Isle of Man
524 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1966, 'Obituary: Albert Edward Bagnall', BNJ 35, p. 217.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Bagnall
525 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1967, 'Obituary: Albert Henry Baldwin', BNJ 36, p. 208.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Baldwin
526 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1967, 'Obituary: Sir Frank Merry Stenton', BNJ 36, pp. 207-08.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stenton
527 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1969, 'The St Edmund memorial coinage', Proc. Suffolk Institute of Archaeology 31, pp. 234-55.	Hagiography	St Edmund
528 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1970, 'Obituaries: J. D. A. Thompson', BNJ 39, pp. 187-88.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Thompson
529 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1971, 'The Crowned Bust coinage of Edmund 939-946', BNJ 40, pp. 17-21, pl.	Edmund	
530 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1972, 'A small parcel from the Dorking (1817) hoard', BNJ 41, p. 179.	Hoards and Finds	Dorking
531 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1972, 'The origins of the mints of Hertford and Maldon', BNJ 41, pp. 21-26.	Mints	Hertford and Maldon
532 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1972, 'The Sevington hoard of 1834', BNJ 41, pp. 7-13.	Hoards and Finds	Sevington
533 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1974, 'A new coin of Baldred, King of Kent', BNJ 44, pp. 75-76.	Baldred	
534 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1974, 'The coinage of Athelstan, 924-939. A survey', BNJ 42 (special vol.), pp. 35-158.	Aethelstan	
535 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1976, 'Obituaries: D. F. Allen, 1910-1975', BNJ 46, pp. 89-91.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Allen, D.
536 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1976, 'Obituaries: H. H. King', BNJ 46, p. 89.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	King
537 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1976, 'Personal reminiscences of some distinguished numismatists of a previous generation', BNJ 46, pp. 64-74.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	
538 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1979, 'Some doubtful St Peter hoards', BNJ 49, pp. 12-16.	Hoards and Finds	St Peter
539 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1979, 'The Hougham hoard of sceattas c. 1870' NC7 19, pp. 108-10.	Sceats	Hougham
540 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1981, 'Obituaries: Mr S. E. Rigold', BNJ 51, pp. 211-12.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Rigold
541 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1982, 'The cabinet of the Marquess of Ailesbury and the penny of Hywel Dda', BNJ 52, pp. 117-22.	Howel Dda	
542 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1983, 'Obituary: A. J. H. Gunstone', BNJ 53, pp. 194-95.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Gunstone
543 ciSNC	BLUNT, C. E., 1983, Heriger a Moneyer in Edgar's Circumscription Cross Type. (BMC: III). SNC 91 (1983 Nov.) p. 298.	Eadgar	
544 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1983, 'The composition of the Cuerdale hoard', BNJ 53, pp. 1-6.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
545 GW	BLUNT, C. E., 1985, 'Northumbrian coins in the name of Alwaldus', BNJ 55, pp. 192-4.	Northumbria	"Alwaldus"
546 ciSNC	BLUNT, C. E., 1985, 'Was there an Anglo-Saxon Mint at Neatishead in Norfolk?' SNC 93 (1985 Sep.) pp. 223, 260.	Mints	Neatishead
547 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1986, 'Anglo-Saxon coins found in Italy', in Dolley.	Hoards and Finds	Italy
548 SNRI	BLUNT, C. E., 1988, 'Two curious coins of Alfred', CN, pp. 355-9.	Alfred	
549 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4, 'The Chester (1950) hoard', BNJ 27, pp. 125-60, 5 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
550 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'The Anglo-Saxon coins in the Vatican Library', BNJ 28, pp. 449-58, pl. 2.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Italian and Papal
551 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'The hoard evidence for the coins of Alfred', BNJ 29, pp. 220-47.	Alfred	Hoards and Finds
552 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'Coins at Nostell Priory, Yorkshire', BNJ 30, pp. 360-1.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Nostell Priory
553 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'On an alleged penny of Ludica, king of Mercia 815-17' BNJ 36, pp. 28-31 (19th-century forgery in the Glasgow Museum).	Ludica	
554 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1968, 'A gold coin of the time of Offa', NC7 8, pp. 151-60 (coin of the moneyer Pendred).	Offa	Gold
555 GW	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1968, 'Coins from the Winchester excavations 1961-1973', BNJ 47 (1977) pp. 135-138.	Hoards and Finds	Winchester

556	GW	BLUNT, C. E., and LYON, C.S.S., 1979, 'The Oakham hoard of 1749, deposited c. 980', NC 7th series 19, pp. 111-112.	Hoards and Finds	Oakham
557	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., and PAGAN, H. E., 1975, 'Three tenth-century hoards: Bath (1755), Kintbury (1761), Threadneedle Street (before 1924)', BNJ 45, pp. 19-32.	Hoards and Finds	Bath, Kintbury, Threadneedle St.
558	MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1983, 'The coinage of Regnald I of York and the Bossall hoard', NC, pp. 146-63. .	Viking	Regnald I
559	MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and THOMPSON, J. D. A. 1955-7, 'Forgery in the Anglo-Saxon series', BNJ 28, pp. 18-25 (in part superseded by Pagan 1971, who carries the investigation much further).	Imitations	
560	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., and VAN DER MEER, G., 1969, 'A new type for Offa', BNJ 38, pp. 182-83.	Offa	Types
561	WodV	BLUNT, C. E., and VAN DER MEER, G., 1969, 'A new coin type for Offa'. Berichten van de Rijksdienstvoor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek 19, pp. 213-214.	Offa	Types
562	MEC	BLUNT, C. E., LYON, C. S. S. and STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1963, 'The coinage of southern England, 796-840', BNJ 32, pp. 1-74, 10 pls.	Monetary Studies	
563	SNR1	BLUNT, C. E., STEWART, B. H. I. H. and LYON, C. S. S 1989, 'Coinage in Tenth-Century England from Edward the Elder to Edgar's Reform' (Oxford).	Monetary Studies	
564	SCBI	BLUNT, C. E., ELMORE-JONES, F. and MACK, R. P., 1971, <i>SCBI</i> 16. Norweb Collection. Ancient British and English Coins To 1180. 17 Plates, (Published Spink & Son Limited).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
565	SCBI	BLUNT, C.E. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1969, <i>SCBI</i> 11. Reading University. Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins; Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. [Part VI.] Anglo-Norman Pennies. 20 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Swedish Royal Academy).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
566	WodV	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1908/1909, 'Catalogus der belangrijkste voorwerpen met uitzondering der schilderijen in het Friesch Museum'. (Leeuwarden).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Frisian Museum, Leeuwarden
567	MEC	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1915, 'Les trouvailles de monnaies carolingiennes dans les Pays-Bas, spécialement celles des trois provinces septentrionales', JMP 2, pp. 1-98.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
568	MEC	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1927, 'Friesland tot de elfde eeuw' (1st edition; The Hague, 2nd edition 1951) (index by H. T. Obreen as a separate brochure; Leeuwarden, 1962).	Frisian	
569	MEC	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1947, 'Merovingische munten van het type Dronrijp en de vondst van Nietap', in Gedenkboek A. E. van Giffen (Meppe1), pp. 369-84.	Merovingian	
570	MEC	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1954, 'De handel van Groter-Friesland met Frankrijk in de merovingische tijd', Bijdragen voor de geschiedenis der Nederlanden 8, pp. 237-50.	Frisian	
571	MEC	BOERSMA, J. W., 1977, 'Een imitatie-solidus van het type Munus divinum nit de omgeving van Ten Post (Gr.) en sortegelijke in Noord Nederland gevonden exemplaren', Groninger Oudheden 13 (1976-7), pp. 161-82 (MEC: "brings together material found since Grierson 1951(a)").	Imitations	Continental
572	MEC	BOGNETTI, G. P., 1944, 'Il problema monetario dell'economia longobarda e il "panis" e "scutella di cambio"', Archivio storico lombardo <sup>2</sup> 9, pp. 112-20.	Migration Period	Lombardic
573	MEC	BÖHNER, K., 1958, 'Münzen', in Die fränkischen Altertümer des Trierer Landes (Berlin), I.206- 13 and II, pls. 58-9.	Continental	Frankish and French
574	MEC	BOLIN, S., 1953, 'Mohammed, Charlemagne and Ruric', Scandinavian EHR 1 (1953), pp. 5-39 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Monetary Studies	Pirenne
575	SNR2	BOLTON, A., and SYMONS, D., 1988, 'Recent Coins Recorded with the Portable Antiquities Pilot Scheme, West Midlands' Archaeology, 41, pp. 50-54.	Hoards and Finds	
576	SNR3	BOLTON, J., 2004, 'What is money? What is a money economy? When did a money economy emerge in medieval England?', in: Wood, Medieval Money Matters, pp. 1-15.	Monetary Studies	
577	GW	BOMPAIRE M. and DUMAS F., 2000, 'Numismatique Médiévale: monnaie et documents d'origine française' (Turnhout).	Continental	Literature, Law, Language and Onomastics
578	GW	BOMPAIRE M., 1999, 'Monnaie étrangère et monnaie locale en France, XIIIe-XIV siècle', in Local Coins, Foreign Coins: Italy and Europe 11th to 15th centuries. Proceedings of the Second Cambridge Numismatic Symposium, ed. L. Travaini (Milan), pp. 135-99.	Continental	Frankish and French
579	MEC	BOMPOIS, F., 1871, 'Notice sur un dépôt de monnaies carlovingiennes découvert enjuin 1871 aux environs du Veuillin' (Paris).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
580	MEC	BONA, L., 1964, 'Die Pannonischen Grundlagen der langobardischen Kultur im Licht der neuesten Forschungen', in Problemi della civiltà e dell' economia longobarda. Scritti in memoria di G. P. Bognetti (Milan), pp. 71-99.	Migration Period	Lombardic
581	MEC	BONAMY, P. N., 1746, 'Histoire de Gondevald, prétendu fils de Clotaire 1er, pour servir d'explication à des médailles frappées à Arles et à Marseille au coin de l'empereur Maurice', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions <sup>1</sup> 20, pp. 184-210.	Continental	Frankish and French
582	Gannon	BONNER, C., 1950, 'Studies in Magical Amulets', (Ann Arbor).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
583	Gannon	BONNER, G., ROLLASON, D. and STANCLIFFE, C. (eds.), 1989, 'St Cuthbert, his Cult and his Community to AD 1200', (Woodbridge).	Hagiography	Cuthbert
584	MEC	BONNET, E., 1909, 'Boson, roi de Provence et l'atelier monétaire d'Arles', RN4 13, pp. 229-42.	Continental	Frankish and French
585	SiEMC1	BONSER M. J. and CARTER, T., 2008, 'Sceattas from a Site in Essex', SiEMC1, pp. 91-6.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
586	ciSNC	BONSER, M. and BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989, 'A Small Fused Group of Coins from the Reign of Edgar (959-75) Found Near North Owersby, Lincs.' SNC 97 (1989 Oct.), p. 255.	Eadgar	
587	SNR2	BONSER, M., 1997, 'Fifteen Years of Coin Finds from Productive Sites', YN3, pp. 39-45.	Hoards and Finds	
588	SNR2	BONSER, M., 1998, 'Single Finds of Ninth-Century Coins from Southern England: a Listing', in KCA, pp. 199-240.	Hoards and Finds	
589	Gannon	BONSER, W., 1935, 'The magic of St Oswald', Antiquity 9, pp. 418-23.	Hagiography	St Oswald
590	SNR1	BOON, G. C., 1985, 'The Great Recoinage hoard from Builth', Archaeologia Cambrensis 134, pp. 210-24, esp. 217.	Hoards and Finds	Builth
591	SNR1	BOON, G. C., 1986, 'Welsh Hoards, 1979-1981: the Coinage of Cnut in Wales, the Coinage of the Empress Maud, the Earliest Portrait Esterlings. With an Appendix of Other Hoards from Viking Times to the Dissolution of the Monasteries' (Cardiff).	Hoards and Finds	Wales
592	Gannon	BOON, G. C., 1992, 'Towards a numismatic history of the Kingdom of Serendip, II', SNC April 1992, p. 82.	Miscellaneous	

593	GW	BOON, G. C., 1994, 'The coins', in Excavations at Rhuddlan, Clwyd 1969-73 Mesolithic to Medieval, H. Quinnell and M.R. Blockley, pp. 164-5.	Hoards and Finds	Rhuddlan
594	MEC	BOONE, W. J. DE, 1954, 'De Franken van hun eerst optreden lot de dood van Childerik' (Amsterdam).	Continental	Frankish and French
595	MEC	BOONE, W. J. DE, 1979, 'De oudste afbeeldingen van "sceattas"', Westerheem 28, pp. 159-67.	Sceats	Continental
596	MEC	BOONE, W. J. DE, 1981, 'Cannegieter, Domburg, trienten en sceattas', Westerheem 30, pp. 72-81.	Sceats	Continental
597	MEC	BOOTH, J., 1984, 'Sceattas in Northumbria', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 71-111.	Northumbria	Sceats
598	SNR1	BOOTH, J., 1987, 'Coinage and Northumbrian history: c.790-c.810', in Metcalf, D. M. (ed.), Coinage in ninth-century Northumbria : the tenth Oxford symposium on coinage and monetary history (BAR, British ser., 180) (Oxford), pp. 57-89.	Northumbria	Sceats
599	SNR1	BOOTH, J., 1987, 'History vs. numismatics: "sceattas" and "stycas"', SNC 95, p. 6.	Northumbria	Sceats
600	SNR2	BOOTH, J., 1997, 'Northumbrian Coinage and the Productive Site at South Newbald', YN3 (1997), 15-38; Northumbrian Coinage and the Productive Site at South Newbald ('Sancton'), in: Early Deira: Archaeological Studies of the East Riding in the Fourth to Ninth Centuries, ed. GEAKE, H., and KENNY, J. (Oxford), pp. 83-97.	Hoards and Finds	South Newbald
601	SCBI	BOOTH, J., 1997, <i>SCBI</i> 48. Northern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet Coins To 1279. 64 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726166-3], (London,). Review in SNC CV, 1997, p. 239.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
602	SNR2	BOOTH, J., 1998, 'Monetary Alliance or Technical Co-operation? The Coinage of Berhtwulf of Mercia (840-852)', in: KCA pp. 63-103, ISBN 0-85115-598-7.	Mercian	Berhtwulf
603	MEC	BORDEAUX, P., 1893, 'Les monnaies de Trèves pendant la période carolingienne', RBN 49, pp. 279-343, 431-58.	Carolingian	
604	MEC	BORDEAUX, P., 1907, 'Un trésor de monnaies carolingiennes au musée de Coire', RBN 63, pp. 5-18.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
605	MEC	BORDEAUX, P., 1908, 'Essai d'interprétation du mot Flavia figurant sur les triens des rois lombards Aistaulf, Didier et Charlemagne', RIN 21, pp. 97-112.	Migration Period	Lombardic
606	MEC	BORGIA, S., 1763-9, 'Memorie istoriche della Pontificia Città di Benevento dal sec. VIII al sec. XIII', 3 vols. (Rome).	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	Italian and Papal
607	SNR3	BORNHOLDT COLLINS, K. and SCREEN, E., 2007, 'New moneyers in Æthelred II's Benediction Hand type', BNJ 77, pp. 270-276.	Æthelred II	Moneyers
608	SNR2	BORNHOLDT, K., 1999 'Coins from Rushen Abbey Excavations 1998', in: Rushen Abbey, Ballasalla. Isle of Man: First Archaeological Report, ed. DAVEY, P. J. , Centre for Manx Studies University of Liverpool Research Report, 7 (Liverpool), p. 64.	Hoards and Finds	Rushden Abbey
609	SNR2	BORNHOLDT, K., 1999, 'Myth or Mint? The Evidence for a Viking-Age Coinage on the Isle of Man', in: Recent Archaeological Research on the Isle of Man, ed. DAVEY, P. J., BAR British Series, 278 (Oxford), pp. 199-218.	Mints	Isle of Man
610	MEC	BOSWORTH, J. and TOLLER, T. N., 1898, 'An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary' (Oxford, 1898); Supplement by T. N. Toller (Oxford, 1921).	Reference	Anglo-Saxon
611	Gannon	BOURKE, C. (ed.), 1995, 'From the Isles of the North, Early medieval Art in Ireland and Britain', (Belfast).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
612	Gannon	BOURKE, C., 1993, 'The chronology of Irish Crucifixion plaques', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 175-81.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
613	MEC	BOUTIN, S., 1983, 'Monnaies des empires de Byzance. Collection N. K' (= N. Kapamadji) (Maastricht).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Kapamadji
614	Gannon	BRADLEY, D. R. and DUMAIS, S. R., 1975, 'Ambiguous Cognitive Contours', Nature 257, pp. 582-4.	Miscellaneous	
615	SCBI	BRADY, J. D., 1982, <i>SCBI</i> 30. American Collections. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. 30 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726011-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
616	SNR1	BRAHME, S., 1985, 'Stämpelidentiska men olikstora Ethelredimitationer', Myntkontakt, pp. 256-9.	Continental	
617	GW	BRAHME, S., 1990, 'On the coin circulation on Gotland in the late Viking age. Some studies based on CNS 1.1-4' Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1983-84.	Viking	
618	Gannon	BRAILSFORD, W., 1951, 'Guide to the Antiquities of Roman Britain', (London).	Antiquarian	
619	MEC	BRAMBILLA, C., 1867, 'Altro tremisse di re Astolfo battuto a Ravenna', in his Alcune annotazioni numismatiche (Pavia), pp. 12-17.	Continental	Italian and Papal
620	MEC	BRAMBILLA, C., 1883, 'Le monete di Pavia' (Pavia).	Continental	Italian and Papal
621	ciSNC	BRAND, J.D., 1961, 'Meretricious Metrology', SNC 75 (1961 Mar.) pp. 63-5.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
622	ciSNC	BRAND, J.D., 1967, 'A Variant of the first Coin Type of Edward the Confessor', SNC 75 (1967 Jan.) pp. 2-3.	Edward the Confessor	Types
623	ciSNC	BRAND, J.D., 1967, 'The "Reform" of Eadgar in 973. A Preliminary Note on the Documents', SNC 75 (1967 Apr.) p. 94.	Eadgar	
624	GW	BRAND, J.D., 1984, 'Periodic Change of Type in the Anglo-Saxon and Norman Periods' (Rochester).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
625	MEC	BRATIANU, G. I., 1938, 'La distribution de l'or et les raisons économiques de la division de l'Empire romain', in his Etudes byzantines d'histoire économique et sociale (Paris), pp. 57-91.	Monetary Studies	
626	Gannon	BRAUNFELS, W. (ed.), 1968-76, 'Lexicon der christlichen Ikonographie' (8 vols.), (Freiburg i. B.)	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
627		BRECKENRIDGE, J. D., 1959, 'The Numismatic Iconography of Justinian II', NNM 144.	Byzantine	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
628	Gannon	BRÉHIER, L., 1903, 'Les colonies d'Orientaux en Occident au commencement du moyen-âge', Byzantinische Zeitschrift 12, pp. 1-39.	Byzantine	
629	Gannon	BREHM, B., 1926, 'Der Ursprung der germanischen Tierornamentik', in Strzygowski (ed.), pp. 37-95.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
630	MEC	BREILLAT, P., 1935, 'La langue des inscriptions monétaires mérovingiennes', Ecole nationale des Chartes, Positions des thèses, (Paris).	Merovingian	
631	Gannon	BRENAN, J., 1991, 'Hanging Bowls and their Context', BAR British Series 220, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	



632	Gannon	BRENK, B., 1977, 'Spätantike und frühes Christentum', (Frankfurt).	History	Continental
633	MEC	BRENOT, C., 1976, 'Rapport préliminaire sur les monnaies des fouilles de Marseille (quartier de la Bourse)', Actes du 8e Congrès international de numismatique, New York-Washington 1973 (Paris-Basel), pp. 217-26.	Continental	Frankish and French
634	MEC	BRENOT, C., 1980, 'Monnaies en cuivre du VIe siècle frappées à Marseille', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 181-8.	Continental	Frankish and French
635	MEC	BRENOT, C., and MORRISSON, C., 1983, 'La circulation du bronze en Césarienne occidentale à la fin du V siècle: la trouvaille de Rabelais-Ain Merane', QT 12, pp. 191-211.	Hoards and Finds	Rabelais-Ain Merane
636	MEC	BREUILLAC, E., 1909, 'Un coin monétaire de l'atelier de Melle', Procès-verbaux et mém. de la Soc. hist. et scientifique de Sèvres 5, pp. 359-61.	Mints	Melle
637	MEC	BREZZI, P., 1947, 'Roma e l'impero medioevale', Storia di Roma JO, (Rome).	Continental	Italian and Papal
638	SNR3	BRITNELL, R., 2004, 'Uses of money in medieval Britain', in: Wood, Medieval Money Matters, pp. 16-30.	Monetary Studies	
639	MEC	BROGAN, O., 1936, 'Trade between the Roman empire and the free Germans', Journal of Roman Studies 26, pp. 195-222.	Monetary Studies	Trade
640	MEC	BROOKE, C. N. L., 1963, 'The Saxon and Norman Kings' (London).	History	English
641	MEC	BROOKE, G. C., 1922-5, 'Anglo-Saxon acquisitions of the British Museum. I. Thrymsa and sceatta series; Mercia', NC5 2 (1922), pp. 214-44; 'II. Kent; archbishops of Canterbury; East Anglia', NC5 3 (1923), pp. 243-59; 'III. Northumbria', NC5 4 (1924), pp. 86-95; 'IV. Wessex; Ecgberht to Æthelred : I', NC5 4 (1924), pp. 239-53; 'V. Alfred to Eadwig', NC5 5 (1925), pp. 343-65 (MEC: "additions to BMC AS, often abbreviated as 'BMA'; not continued").	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	British Museum
642	BNJi	BROOKE, G. C., 1929-30 'Treasure trove', BNJ 20, pp. 279-89.	Hoards and Finds	
643	BNJi	BROOKE, G. C., 1931-3 'The medieval moneyers', BNJ 21, pp. 59-66.	Moneyers	Medieval
644	ciSNC	BROOKE, G. C., 1932, 'An Anglo-Saxon Find, temp Edward the Elder-Aethelstan', SNC 40 (1932 Jan.) pp. 9-10.	Hoards and Finds	Edward the Elder
645	MEC	BROOKE, G. C., 1950, 'English Coins from the Seventh Century to the Present Day' (3rd edition; London).	Monetary Studies	
646	SNR3	BROOKS, H., CRUMMY, N. and ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2004, 'A medieval canister from Colchester High Street: Hoard container, or floor safe?' Medieval Archaeology, 48, pp. 131-142.	Hoards and Finds	Colchester
647	MEC	BROOKS, N. P. and GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1986, 'Reflections on the Viking-age silver hoard from Croydon, Surrey', in Dolley.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
648	Gannon	BROOKS, N. P., 1971, 'The development of military obligations in eighth- and ninth-century England', in Clemoes and Hughes (eds.), pp. 69-84.	Monetary Studies	English
649	MEC	BROOKS, N. P., 1984, 'The Early History of the Church at Canterbury' (Leicester).	History	Canterbury
650	SNR1	BROOKS, N., 1988, 'Epilogue', CN, pp. 397-401.	Northumbria	
651	MEC	BROWN, D., 1981, 'The dating of the Sutton Hoo coins', in Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History 2 (BAR British Series 92; Oxford), pp. 71-86.	Sutton Hoo	
652	Gannon	BROWN, D., CAMPBELL, J. and CHADWICK-HAWKES, S. (eds.), 1981, 'Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History 2', BAR British Series 72.	Archaeology	History
653	BNJi	BROWN, I. D., 1997, 'Active mints and the survival of Norman coins', BNJ 67, pp. 1-10.	Mints	Norman
654		BROWN, L. D. and CLARKE, W. N., 2008, 'On the Duration of Late Saxon and Norman Coinage Periods', SNC 116, p. 298.	Monetary Studies	
655	Gannon	BROWN, M. P. and FARR, C. A. (eds.), 2001, 'Mercia, an Anglo-Saxon Kingdom in Europe', (Leicester).	Mercian	
656	GW	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., (ed), 1978, 'The Sutton Hoo Ship-Burial, vol. 1, Excavations, Background, the Ship, Dating and Inventory' (London: 1975a). (Ch. 9 deals with the coins: see Kent 1975 and Rigold 1975).	Sutton Hoo	
657	Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., (ed), 1978, 'The Sutton Hoo Ship-Burial, vol. 2, Arms, Armour and Regalia' (London).	Sutton Hoo	
658	Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., (ed), 1983, 'The Sutton Hoo Ship-Burial, vol. 3, Silver, Hanging-Bowls, Drinking Vessels, Containers, Musical Instruments, Textiles, Minor Objects' (London).	Sutton Hoo	
659	Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., 1956, 'Late Saxon disc-brooches', in Harden (ed.), pp. 171-201.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
660	Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., 1964, 'A Hiberno-Saxon bronze mounting from Markyate, Hertfordshire', Antiquity 38, pp. 219-20.		Hiberno-Saxon
661	Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., 1974, 'Aspects of Anglo-Saxon Archaeology', (London).	Archaeology	
662	MEC	BRUNETTI, L., 1966, 'Opus monetale Cigoï' (n.p. (Trieste?).	Continental	
663	MEC	BRUNNER, H., 1906, 'Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte I' (2nd edition; Leipzig).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
664	MEC	BRUNNER, H., 1908, 'Über das Alter der Lex Salica und des Pactus pro tenore pacis', Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte 29, Germanistische Abteilung, pp. 136-79.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
665	MEC	BRUNSMID, J., 1924, 'Die Münzen des Gepidenkönigs Kunimund', NZ 57, pp. 1-5.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
666	MEC	BUCHNER, R., 1933, 'Die Provence in merowingischer Zeit. Verfassung - Wirtschaft - Kultur' (Arbeiten zur deutschen Rechts- und Verfassungsgeschichte IX; Stuttgart).	Merovingian	
667	Gannon	BUCKTON, D. (ed.), 1994, 'Byzantium. Treasures of Byzantine Art and Culture', (London).	Late Classical	
668	Gannon	BUDNEY, M. and GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J., 1981, 'An eighth-century bronze ornament from Canterbury and related works', Archaeologia Cantiana 97, pp. 7-25.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Canterbury
669	MEC	BUHOT DE KERSERS, A., 1884, 'Bulletin de numismatique (No. II)', Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires du Centre II, pp. 277-317 (the section 'Mérovingiennes' on pp. 280-98 is his account of the Saint-Pierre-les-Etieux hoard).	Merovingian	
670	Gannon	BULLOUGH, D., 1975, '"Imagines Regum" and their significance in the earliest Medieval West', in Robertson and Henderson (eds.), pp. 223-76.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture
671	Gannon	BULLOUGH, D., 1993, 'What has Ingeld got to do with Lindisfarne?', ASE 22, pp. 93-125.	Miscellaneous	
672	SNR1	BURNETT, A. M., 1987, 'A Provençal solidus from Hawkwell, Essex', NC 147, pp. 182-3.	Hoards and Finds	Hawkwell
673	NC	BURNETT, A. M., 2002, 'Bibliography of John Kent (1928-2000)', NC, pp. 375-383.	Reference	Bibliography
674	MEC	BURNS, T. S., 1980, 'The Ostrogoths: Kingship and Society' (Wiesbaden).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
675	GW	BURROWS O., 1977, 'An unnoticed parcel from the 1872 Queen Victoria Street hoard', BNJ 47, pp. 66-76.	Hoards and Finds	Queen Victoria St.

676	MEC	BURY, J. B., 1923, 'History of the Later Roman Empire from the Death of Theodosius I to the Death Of Justinian' (A.D. 395 to A.D. 565), 2 vols. (London).		
677	Gannon	BUSCHHAUSEN, H., 1995, 'Der Lebenskreis der Kopten', (Vienna).	Continental	Coptic
678	BNJi	BUTLER, V. J. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-59, 'New light on the nineteenth-century find of pence of Æthelræd II from St Martin's-Le-Grand', BNJ 29, pp. 265-74.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
679	BNJi	BUTLER, V. J. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-61, 'Two die-links relative to the Anglo-Saxon mint at Northampton', BNJ 30, pp. 54-56.	Mints	Northampton
680	BNJi	BUTLER, V. J., 1960-1, 'Some misread moneyers of London in the reign of Æthelræd II', BNJ 30, pp. 221-26.	Moneyers	Aethelred II
681	ciSNC	BUTLER, V. J., 1961, 'A Misattributed Long Cross Penny of Æthelræd II', SNC 69 (1961 Mar.) p. 60.	Aethelred II	
682	BNJi	BYDE, A., 1967, 'A note on the moneyer Bur(r)ed of Southwark and London mint', BNJ 36, pp. 191-92, pl.	Moneyers	Bur(r)ed
683	ciSNC	BYDE, A., 1984, 'A Die-Linked Group of Coins of Wallingford', SNC 92 (1984 Dec.) pp. 322-3.	Mints	Wallingford
684	SNR2	BYRNE, S., 2000, 'A Wunneetton Type Thrymsa from Bouldson, Newent', Glevensis, 33, 43.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Wunneetton
685	MEC	CABRÉ AGUILÓ, J., 1946, 'El tesorillo visigodo de trientes de las excavaciones del Plan Nacional de 1944-45 en Zorita de los Canes (Guadalajara)' (Madrid).	Hoards and Finds	Zorita de los Canes
686	Gannon	CABROL, F. and LECLERCQ, H. (eds.), 1907-53, 'Dictionnaire de archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie' (15 vols.), (Paris).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Archaeology
687	MEC	CAGIATI, M., 1916-17, 'La zecca di Benevento' (Milan, 1916-17) (MEC: "reprinted with the addition of a 21-page bibliography, from a series of articles in RIN 28 (1915) pp. 287-312; 29 (1916), pp. 83-120, 335-66, 471-96").	Continental	Italian and Papal
688	MEC	CAGIATI, M., 1925, 'I tipi monetali della zecca di Salerno: Atlante-Prezzario' (Caserta).	Continental	Italian and Papal
689	Gannon	CAGNAT, R. and CHAPOT, V., 1916-20, 'Manuel d'archéologie romaine', (Paris).	Archaeology	Roman
690	MEC	CAHEN, C., 1965, 'Quelques problèmes concernant l'expansion économique musulmane au haut moyen âge', L'Occident e l'Islam nell'alto medioevo (Settimane di Studio del Centro italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo XII; Spoleto), 391-432, with discussion on pp. 487-515.	Monetary Studies	Islamic
691	MEC	CAHN, H. A., 1938, 'Münzfunde, Kleinhünigen', RSN 26, pp. 425-34.	Hoards and Finds	Kleinhünigen
692	MEC	CAHN, H. A., 1956, 'Münzfund bei Tarasp (Graubünden)', SM 6, pp. 70-1.	Hoards and Finds	Tarasp
693	MEC	CAHN, J., 1930 J. Cahn, 'Ein Goldmünzenfund des frühen 7. Jahrhunderts aus dem Grabfeld von Munningen, Germania 14 (1930), pp. 161-5 (reprinted in Frankfurter Münzzeitung <sup>2</sup> I (1931), pp. 325-8).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
694	WodV	CAJOT, F., 1875, 'Antiquités de la Basse Sambre à Namur', Annales de la Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles 442.	Archaeology	Continental
695	BNJi	CALDECOTT, J. B., 1941-44 'Obituaries: Dr F. B. Penfold, MRCS, LRCP', BNJ 24, p. 56.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Penfold
696	MEC	CALICÓ, F. X., 1960, 'En torno a una posible moneda barcelonesa del siglo IV', Cuaderno de Arqueologia e Historia de la Ciudad (de Barcelona) I, pp. 95-105.	Continental	Iberian
697	WodV	CALLMER, J. 1984, 'Nya fynd av friskska sceattas i Östersjöområdet', Nordisk Numismatik Unions Medlemsblad pp. 62-66.	Sceats	Continental
698	MEC	CALLMER, J. 1984, 'Sceatta Problems in the Light of the Åhus Finds' (Kungliga humanistiska vetenskapssamfundet i Lund. Scripta minora 1983-4: 2; Lund, 1984).	Sceats	Continental
699	WodV	CALLMER, J., 1983, 'Neufunde von Wodan-Monster-Sceattas aus dem ost-seebereich', Archäologisches Korrespondenzblatt 13, pp. 507-511.	Sceats	Continental
700	MEC	CALLU, J-P., 1980, 'PAX ET LIBERTAS: une légende monétaire de Théodebert Ier', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 189-99.	Continental	Frankish and French
701	MEC	CALMETTE, J., 1901, 'La diplomatie carolingienne du traité de Verdun à la mort de Charles le Chauve (843-877)' (bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 135; Paris, 1901), The Cambridge Economic History of Europe 1- (Cambridge 1941-). The Cambridge Medieval History, 8 vols. (Cambridge, 1911-36).	Carolingian	
702	WodV	CAMDEN, W., 1695, 'Britannia', (London).	Antiquarian	
703	Gannon	CAMERON, M. L., 1993, 'Anglo-Saxon Medicine', ASE, (Cambridge).	Miscellaneous	
704	ciSNC	CAMPBELL, A. J. P. and BLUNT, C.E., 1983, 'A Numismatic Debate: On A Coin of Edgar by the Moneyer Oswald', SNC 91 (1983 May) pp. 114-5.	Eadgar	
705	BNJi	CAMPBELL, A. J. P., 1974, 'A Merovingian copy of a tremissis of Justinian I found in Kent', BNJ 44, pp. 74-75.	Merovingian	
706	Gannon	CAMPBELL, J. (ed.), 1982, 'The Anglo-Saxons', (Oxford).	History	Anglo-Saxon
707	WodV	CANNEGIER, H., 1735-1741. 'Manuscript Domburgse oudheden', Universiteitsbibliotheek Leiden, signatuur BPL 953 VI.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
708	WodV	CAPELLE, T., 1976, 'Die frühmittelalterliche Metallfunde von Domburg auf Walchern, 1-2', Amerfoorts/Middelburg. Rijksdienst Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek. Nederlandse Oudheden 5.	Hoards and Finds	Domburg
709	WodV	CAPELLE, T., 1978, 'Die karolingische Funde von Schouwen, 1-2', Amersfoort/Middelburg. Rijksdienst Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek. Nederlandse Oudheden 7.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
710	MEC	CAPOBIANCHI, V., 1892, 'Pesi proporzionali desunti dai documenti della Libbra Romana, Merovingia e di Carlo Magno', RIN 5, pp. 79-114.	Merovingian	
711	MEC	CAPOBIANCHI, V., 1900, 'Les Caroli pondus conservés en Italie', Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire (Ecole française de Rome) 20, pp. 43-77.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
712	MEC	CAPPELLI, R., 1972, 'Studio sulle monete della zecca di Salerno' (Rome).	Continental	Italian and Papal
713	WodV	CARCASSONE, C., and HACKENS, T. (eds.), 1981, 'Statistique et numismatique' (= Pact, vol 5). Paris.	Monetary Studies	
714		CARDON, T., MOOSEGAARD, J. C., PROT, R. and SCHIESSER, P., 2007, 'The First Recorded Viking Hoard in Normandy' SNC 115, p. 308.	Hoards and Finds	Viking
715	Gannon	CARE EVANS, A., 1994, 'The Sutton Hoo Ship Burial', (London).	Sutton Hoo	
716	MEC	CARLES-TOLRÁ, 1936 'Catálogo de la colección numismática Emilio Carles-Tolrá' (Barcelona).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Carles-Tolrá
717	Gannon	CARLETTI, C. and OTRANTO G. (eds.), 1980, 'Il Santuario di S. Michele sul Gargano dal VI al IX secolo', (Bari).	Archaeology	Continental
718	BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1903-04a, 'Introduction: British numismatics', BNJ 1, pp. 1-8.	Monetary Studies	

719 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1903-04b, 'Treasure trove, the Treasury and the Trustees of the British Museum', BNJ 1, pp. 333-348.	Hoard	Hoard and Finds
720 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1905, 'The Oxford mint in the reign of Alfred', BNJ 2, pp. 21-30, pl. [Viking	Alfred	Imitations
721 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1905, 'The Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet coinage of Wales', BNJ 2, pp. 31-56, pl.	Wales	
722 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1906, 'Cornish numismatics', BNJ 3, pp. 107-16, pl. [Launceston mint].	Mints	Launceston
723 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1907, 'The Berkeley mint', BNJ 4, pp. 17-31.	Mints	Berkeley
724 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1907, 'The 'Gothabyrig' mint', BNJ 4, pp. 33-45.	Mints	Gothabyrig
725 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1908, 'A penny of St Æthelberht, King of East Anglia', BNJ 5, pp. 73-84, pl.	Heptarchy	St Aethelberht
726 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1908, 'On some coins of the tenth century found in the Isle of Man, with special reference to a penny of Anlaf struck at Derby', BNJ 5, pp. 85-96, 2 pls.	Anlaf	
727 MEC	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1908, 'The gold mancus of Offa, king of Mercia', BNJ 5, pp. 55-72, 3 pls.	Offa	Gold
728 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1909, 'The Winchcombe mint', BNJ 6, pp. 49-54, pl.2	Mints	Winchcombe
729 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1909, 'Uncertain' Anglo-Saxon mints and some new attributions', BNJ 6, pp. 13-47, pl.	Mints	Anglo-Saxon
730 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1911, 'A penny of Æthelred, sub-regulus of Mercia, son-in-law of Ælfred the Great', BNJ 8, pp. 55-59, [A Viking imitation of Alfred].	Aethelred II	Imitations
731 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1921-2, 'The chronological sequence of the types of Eadweard the Martyr and Æthelræd II', BNJ 16, pp. 5-31.	Edward the Martyr	
732 MEC	CARPENTIN, A., 1861, 'Pièces gallo-grecques de Marseille', RN2 6, 397-406 (no. 10, on pp. 404-6, is a Merovingian denier of Marseille).	Merovingian	
733 MEC	CARPENTIN, A., 1864, 'Marseille. Monnaies des patrices', RN2 9, pp. 118-30.	Continental	Frankish and French
734 Gannon	CARRADICE, J., 1995, 'Greek Coins', (London).	Classical	Greek
735 SNR3	CARROLL, J. and PARSONS, D. N., 2007, 'Anglo-Saxon Mint-Names. I. Axbridge – Hythe' (Nottingham).	Mints	Anglo-Saxon
736 Gannon	CARSON, R. A. G. and KRAAY, C. M. (eds.) 1978, 'Scripta Nummaria Romana, Essays Presented to Humphrey Sutherland', (London).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Sutherland
737 SNR1	CARSON, R. A. G. and PAGAN, H. E., 1986, 'A History of the Royal Numismatic Society 1836-1986. [With a] Record of Members and Fellows', (London).	Miscellaneous	
738 MEC	CARSON, R. A. G., 1950, 'A Roman imperial mint at Narbonne?', NC <sup>6</sup> 10, pp. 144-8.	Mints	Narbonne
739 BNJi	CARSON, R. A. G., 1964 'Two interesting site finds: 1. Anglo-Saxon sceatta', BNJ 33, p. 171.	Hoard and Finds	Sceats
740 MEC	CARSON, R. A. G., 1981, 'Principal Coins of the Romans III: The Dominate, A.D. 294-498' (London).	Late Classical	
741	CARTER, G. F., 2007, 'New Methods for Calculating the Original Number of Dies in a Given Series' SNC 115, p. 151.	Monetary Studies	Dies
742 MEC	CARTIER, E. J. B., 1839, 'Lettres sur l'histoire monétaire de France. VII. Nouvelles considérations sur les monnaies mérovingiennes', RN, pp. 417-40.	Merovingian	
743 MEC	CARTIER, E. J. B., 1846, 'Appendice aux mémoires sur les monnaies bléso-chartraines antérieures au Xe siècle', RN, pp. 107-33.	Continental	Frankish and French
744 MEC	CARTIER, E. J. B., 1853, 'Des monnaies de Charlemagne et particulièrement de celles qui portent, avec son monogramme, la légende CARLVX REX FR', RN, pp. 348-410.	Carolingian	
745 Gannon	CARVER, M., 1998, 'Sutton Hoo: Burial Ground of Kings?', (London).	Sutton Hoo	
746 Gannon	CARVER, M. O. H. (ed.), 1992, 'The Age of Sutton Hoo', (Woodbridge).	Sutton Hoo	
747 Gannon	CARVER, M. O. H., 1990, 'Pre-Viking traffic in the North Sea', in McGrail (ed.), pp. 117-25.	Monetary Studies	Trade
748 Gannon	CASARELLI NOVELLI, S., 1992, 'Committenza e produzione scultorea "bassa", Committenti e produzione artistico-letteraria nell' alto medioevo occidentale, Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull' Alto Medioevo (1991), (Spoleto 1992), pp. 532-67.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Continental
749 Gannon	CASEY, J. and REECE, R. (eds.), 1988, 'Coins and the Archaeologist' (2nd edition), (London).	Archaeology	
750 Gannon	CASEY, J., 1994, 'Roman Coinage in Britain CASARELLI NOVELLI, S. 1992, 'Committenza e produzione scultorea "bassa", Committenti e produzione artistico-letteraria nell' alto medioevo occidentale, Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull' Alto Medioevo (1991), Spoleto 1992, pp. 532-67., (Princes Risborough, 1994).	Late Classical	
751 MEC	CASTELLANE, H. DE, 1900, 'Denier de Corbie au type de Louis le Bègue', RN4 4, pp. 435-8.	Continental	Frankish and French
752 MEC	CASTELLANE, H. DE, 1916, 'Observations sur le monnayage de Corbie au IX siècle', RN4 20, pp. 193-213.	Continental	Frankish and French
753 MEC	CATEMARIO DI QUADRI, E., 1953, 'Considerazioni sulle monete di Benevento', Boll. del Circolo numismatico Napoletano 38, pp. 3-7.	Continental	Italian and Papal
754 MEC	CAUCICHI, A. R., 1867, 'Di due conii falsi recentemente scoperti in Roma', Bull. di num. italiana 1, pp. 44-5.	Continental	Italian and Papal
755 MEC	CEREXHE, M., 1886-7, 'Les monnaies de Charlemagne', 2 parts (Ghent).	Carolingian	
756 MEC	CESANO, L., 1913, 'Della moneta enea corrente in Italia nell'ultima età imperiale romana e sotto ire Ostrogoti', RIN 26, pp. 511-51.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
757 MEC	CHABOUILLET, A., 1890, 'Catalogue raisonné de la collection des deniers mérovingiens des VIIe et VIIIe siècles de la trouvaille de Cimiez' (Paris).	Hoard and Finds	Cimiez
758 Gannon	CHADWICK-HAWKES, S., 1981, 'Recent finds of inlaid iron buckles and belt plates from eighth-century Kent', in Brown, Campbell and Chadwick-Hawkes (eds.), pp. 49-70.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
759 Gannon	CHADWICK-HAWKES, S., ELLIS DAVIDSON, H. R. and HAWKES, C., 1965, 'The Finglesham Man', Antiquity 39, pp. 17-32.	Archaeology	
760 Gannon	CHADWICK-HAWKES, S., MERRICK, J. M. and METCALF, D. M. 1966, 'X-ray fluorescent analysis of some Dark Ages coins and jewellery', Archaeometry 9, pp. 98-138.	Metallurgy	Brooches and Jewellery
761 Gannon	CHALLIS, C. E. (ed.), 1992, 'A New History of the Royal Mint', (Cambridge).	Mints	Royal
762 BNJi	CHALLIS, C. E., 1964, 'Southwark mint, 1545-1551', BNJ 33, pp. 135-40.	Mints	Southwark

763	BNJi	CHALLIS, C. E., 2003, 'Henry Symonds, FSA, 30 January 1859-11 February 1933', BNJ 73, pp. 116-19, pl.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Symonds
764	MEC	CHALON, R., 1852, 'Attribution d'un denier carlovingien à Mons (Castrilocus)', RBN2 2, pp. 134-8.	Carolingian	
765	WodV	CHALON, R., 1854, Pl XIII 6. 'Revue Belge de Numismatique'.	Continental	
766	MEC	CHALON, R., 1859, 'Un singulier plomb trouvé à Gand', RBN3 3, p. 545.	Hoards and Finds	Gand
767	MEC	CHALON, R., 1870, 'Curiosités numismatiques. Pièces rares ou inédites (16e article)', RBN5 2, pp. 494-507 (includes the Merovingian Cornilio coin).	Merovingian	
768	Gannon	CHANEY, W. A., 1962, 'Grendel and the Giftstol. A legal view of the monster', Publications of the Modern Language Association of America 77, pp. 513-20.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
769	Gannon	CHANEY, W., 1970, 'The Cult of Kingship in Anglo-Saxon England', (Manchester).	History	Anglo-Saxon
770	Gannon	CHARLES-EDWARDS, T., 1998, 'Alliances, godfathers, treaties and boundaries', in Blackburn and Dumville (eds.), pp. 47-62.	History	
771	MEC	CHARVET, J., 1870, 'Monnaies découvertes à Glisy', RBN5 2, 417-39 (the summary by E. Gariel in ASFN 2 (1867), pp. 349-58, notes the collectors who acquired each of the coins).	Hoards and Finds	Glisy
772	MEC	CHASTAGNOL, A., 1966, 'Le Sénat romain sous le règne d'Odoacre. Recherches sur l'épigraphie du Colisée au Ve siècle' (Bonn).	Continental	Frankish and French
773	MEC	CHENU, P., 1932, 'Un dépôt de monnaies carolingiennes dans le département du Cher', Mém. de la Soc. historique, littéraire et scientifique du Cher 4 pp. 39, 103-26 (hoard of Chaumoux-Marcilly).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
774	Gannon	CHERRY, J., 1999, 'Antiquity misunderstood', in Henig and Plantzos (eds.), pp. 143-7.	History	
775	ciSNC	CHICK, D. and SYMONDS, D. J., 1990, 'A New Penny of Offa', SNC 98 (1990 Jul-Aug.) p. 202.	Offa	Types
776	ciSNC	CHICK, D., 1989, 'A Portrait Coinage for Offa in East Anglia', SNC 97 (1989 Jul-Aug.) pp. 191-3.	Offa	
777	ciSNC	CHICK, D., 1991, 'An Overstruck Penny in Offa'. East Anglian Light Coinage. SNC 99 (1991 Jul-Aug.) pp. 184-5.	Offa	
778	ciSNC	CHICK, D., 1991, Correspondence: 'Re. A "Mule" of Offa', SNC 99 (1991 Sep.) pp. 230-1.	Offa	
779	ciSNC	CHICK, D., 1992(a), 'A Remarkable New Penny of Archbishop Aethelheard of Canterbury', SNC 100 (1992 Jul.) 188-90 and Corrections. SNC 100 (1992 Oct.) p. 267.	Canterbury	Archbishop Aethelheard
780		CHICK, D., 1993, 'A Portrait Penny of Offa by the Moneyer Tirwald', SNC, 101, p. 279.	Offa	Moneysers
781	SNR2	CHICK, D., 1996, 'Some Recent Forgeries in the Anglo-Saxon Coinage', SNC, 104, p. 159.	Imitations	Anglo-Saxon
782	Gannon	CHICK, D., 1997, 'Towards a chronology for Offa's coinage: an interim study', YN3, pp. 47-64.	Offa	
783	SNR2	CHICK, D., 2001, 'A Hoard of Offa's Coins from Aiskew, North Yorkshire', CCNB Newsletter, 28 (September 2001), p. 3.	Offa	Hoards and Finds
784	SNR3	CHICK, D., 2005, 'The coinage of Offa in the light of recent discoveries', in: Æthelbald and Offa: Two Eighth-Century Kings of Mercia - Papers from a Conference Held in Manchester in 2000, Manchester Centre for Anglo-Saxon Studies, ed. Hill, D. and Worthington, M., BAR British Series, 383 (Oxford), pp. 111-122.	Offa	Hoards and Finds
785		CHICK, D., 2008, 'The Coinage of King Offa and his Contemporaries'.	Offa	
786	MEC	CHIFLET, J.-J., 1655, 'Anastasis Childerici I Francorum regis, sive Thesaurus sepulchralis Tornaci Nerviorum effossus et commentario illustratus' (Antwerp).	Antiquarian	Merovingian
787	ciSNC	CHOWN, J., 1985, 'Sudbury or Southwark', SNC 93 (1985 May) pp. 121-2.	Mints	Sudbury or Southwark
788	ciSNC	CHOWN, J., 1986, 'Some Quatrefoil Oddities', SNC 94 (1986 May) pp. 113-4.	Miscellaneous	
789	ciSNC	CHOWN, J., 1988, 'A Cnut Short Cross from Denmark', SNC 96 (1988 Jul.) p. 175.	Cnut	
790	SNR1	CHOWN, J., 1988, 'A parcel of coins from an 11th century Polish hoard?', SNC 96 (1988), pp. 111-12.	Hoards and Finds	Poland
791	ciSNC	CHOWN, J., 1991, 'Some Danish Coins of Harthacnut', SNC 99 (1991 Jun.) pp. 143-4.	Harthacnut	
792	Spuford	CIPOLLA, C., 1956, 'Money, Prices and Civilisation in the Mediterranean World', (Princeton).	Monetary Studies	
793	MEC	CIPOLLA, C., 1962, 'Sans Mahomet Charlemagne est inconceivable', Annales ESC 17, pp. 130-6.	Carolingian	Islamic
794	SNR1	CLARKE, H., and SCHIA, E., (eds.), 1989, 'Coins and Archaeology. Papers from the first meeting of the Medieval Archaeology Research Group', Isegran, Norway 1988 (BAR, Oxford).	Archaeology	Scandinavian
795	SNR3	CLARKE, W. N. and SYMONS, D., 2007, 'The mint of Aylesbury', BNJ 77, pp. 173-189.	Mints	Aylesbury
796	SNR3	CLARKE, W. N., 2004, 'Winchcombe mint coins in the Gloucester City Museum', Journal of the Classical and Medieval Numismatic Society, 5, pp. 80-85.	Mints	Winchcombe
797	SNR3	CLARKE, W. N., 2004, 'The Anglo-Saxon and Norman mint at Winchcombe', Journal of the Classical and Medieval Numismatic Society, 5, pp. 72-9.	Mints	Winchcombe
798	MEC	CLAUDE, D., 1961a, 'Adel, Kirche und Konigtum in Westgotenreich' (Sigmaringen).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
799	MEC	CLAUDE, D., 1961b, 'Zu Fragen der merowingischen Geldgeschichte?', Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial- und Geldgeschichte 48, pp. 236-50.	Merovingian	
800	Gannon	CLEMOES, P. and HUGHES, K. (eds.), 1971, 'England before the Conquest. Studies in Primary Sources presented to Dorothy Whitelock', (Cambridge).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Whitelock
801	Gannon	CLEMOES, P., 1983, 'The Cult of St Oswald on the Continent', Jarrow Lecture.	Hagiography	St Oswald
802	Gannon	CLEMOES, P., 1995, 'Interactions of Thought and Language in Old English Poetry', (Cambridge).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
803	SCBI	CLOUGH, T. H. McK., 1980, <i>SCBI</i> 26. Museums In East Anglia. Morley St Peter Hoard, and Anglo-Saxon, Norman, and Angevin Coins, and Later Coins of the Norwich Mint. 52 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725991-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
804	MEC	CLOVER, F. M., 1974-, 'Relations between North Africa and Italy A.D. 476-500; some numismatic evidence', in Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt II. Principat, ed. H. Temporini and W. Haase (Berlin).	Monetary Studies	Trade
805	MEC	CLOVER, F. M., 1978, 'Carthage in the age of Augustine', in Humphrey 1976-, IV (Ann Arbor), pp. 1-15.	Late Classical	
806	MEC	CLOVER, F. M., 1982a, 'Carthage and the Vandals', in Humphrey 1976-, VII (Ann Arbor), pp. 1-22.	Migration Period	Vandals
807	MEC	CLOVER, F. M., 1982b, 'Emperor worship in Vandal Africa', in Romanitas-Christianitas. Untersuchungen zur Geschichte und Literatur der römischen Kaiserzeit Johannes Straub zum 70. Geburtstag gewidmet (Berlin- New York), pp. 661-74.	Migration Period	Vandals
808	SNR3	CLUNIES ROSS, M., 2003, 'An Anglo-Saxon runic coin and its adventures in Sweden', ASE, 32, pp. 79-88.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes

809 MEC	COCHET, D., 1851-2, 'Note sur cinq monnaies d'or trouvées dans le cimetière mérovingien de Lucy près Neufchâtel en 1851', <i>Revue archéologique</i> 8, pp. 747-52.	Mеровинgian	
810 Gannon	COCKAYNE, T. O., 1864-66, 'Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Magic Onomastics and Orthography	
811 MEC	COHEN, H., 1880-92, 'Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain', 8 vols. (2nd edition; Paris).	Late Classical	
812	COHN-SHERBROOK, L., 1998, 'Who's Who in Christianity', (London)	Reference	
813 Gannon	COIN REGISTER : see the BNJ of the relevant year.	Hoards and Finds	
814 Gannon	COLGRAVE, B. (ed., transl.) 1956, 'Felix's Life of Saint Guthlac', (Cambridge).	Hagiography	Guthlac
815 MEC	COLIN, J., 1868, 'Bibliographie générale des monnaies carlovingiennes', <i>ASFN</i> 3, pp. 469-89.	Carolingian	Reference
816	COLLINS, R., 1991, 'Early Medieval Europe 300-1000', (Macmillan).	History	English
817 BNJi	COLMAN, F. E., 1977, 'Some moneyers of Edward the Confessor in Hildebrand's catalogue', <i>BNJ</i> 47, pp. 133-35.	Edward the Confessor	Moneyers
818 GW	COLMAN, F. E., 1984, 'Anglo-Saxon pennies and Old English phonology', <i>Folia Linguistica Historica</i> 5 pp. 91-143.	Literature, Law, Language, Anglo-Saxon Onomastics and Orthography	
819 GW	COLMAN, F. E., 1992, 'Money Talks: reconstructing Old English' (Berlin and New York).	Literature, Law, Language, Language Onomastics and Orthography	
820 SNR2	COLMAN, F. E., 1997, 'More Meetings of Philology and Linguistics - With a Little Help from their Friends: On a Recently-Discovered Anglo-Saxon Coin', in: To Explain the Present: Studies in the Changing English Language in Honour of Matti Rissanen, ed. NEVALAINEN, T., and KAHLAS-TARKKA, L., <i>Mémoires de la Société Néophilologique de Helsinki</i> , 52 (Helsinki), pp. 25-33 [ <i>Æthelbert of East Anglia</i> 'sceat'].	Aethelberht	Sceats
821 SNR3	COLMAN, F. E., 2007, 'Royal Coin Cabinet, (Stockholm). Part V. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Edward the Confessor and Harold II, 1042-1066', with A Supplement to Part VI (Anglo-Norman Pennies) by Blackburn, M. and Jonsson, K., <i>Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles</i> , 54 (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Stockholm
822 MEC	CONBROUSE, G., 1839, 'Catalogue raisonné des monnaies nationales de France 1: Mérovingiennes' (Paris). (MEC: "The author's name is usually spelled Cambrouse, but it is Conbrouse on the title-page of this work. The pagination is in total confusion.")	Mеровинgian	
823 MEC	CONBROUSE, G., 1840-1, 'Atlas des monnaies nationales de France', 2 vols. (Paris).	Miscellaneous	
824 MEC	CONRAT (COHN), M., 1908, 'Ein Traktat über romanisch-fränkisches Ämterwesen', <i>Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte</i> 29, Germanistische Abteilung, pp. 239-60.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
825 Gannon	CONTI, R., 1983, 'Il Tesoro. Guida alla conoscenza del Tesoro del Duomo di Monza', (Monza).	Hoards and Finds	Monza
826 Gannon	CONTICELLO DE' SPAGNOLI, M. and CAROLIS, E. DE, 1986, 'Le Lucerne di Bronzo. Musei della Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, Inventari e Studi I', (Città del Vaticano).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Italian and Papal
827 C&H	COOK, B. and WILLIAMS, G.(eds.), 2006, 'Coinage and History in the North Sea World c. AD 500-1250, The Northern World, North Europe and the Baltic c.400-1700AD, Peoples, Economics and Cultures', vol. 19 (Brill, Leiden-Boston 2006). Abbreviated to "C&H".	Monetary Studies	
828 BNJi	COOK, B. J, 1989., 'An addition to the coinage of Bergerac', <i>BNJ</i> 59, pp. 212, pl.	Continental	Frankish and French
829 BNJi	COOK, B. J. et al, 1998, 'Medieval and early modern coin finds from South Ferriby, Humberside', <i>BNJ</i> 68, pp. 95-118.	Hoards and Finds	South Ferriby
830 C&H	COOK, B., HEWITT, V. and WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'The publications of Marion Archibald to 2005', <i>The kingdom of England and its neighbours</i> (tenth to early thirteenth centuries), C&H, pp. 721-29.	Reference	Archibald
831 MEC	CORDERO DI SAN QUINTINO, G., 1834, 'Sulla moneta dei Longobardi in Italia', <i>Il Progresso delle Scienze, delle Lettere e delle Arti</i> 7 (1834), pp. 216-35.	Migration Period	Lombardic
832 MEC	CORDERO, 1860, 'Della zecca e delle monete di Lucca nei secoli di mezzo' (Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca XL.I; Lucca).	Continental	Italian and Papal
833 MEC	CORPUS NUMMORUM ITALICORUM, 1910-70, 20 vols. (Rome), (reprinted 1970).	Continental	Italian and Papal
834 MEC	COTHENET, A., and LAFABRIE, J., 1969, 'Trésor de monnaies d'or de Valentinien III trouvé à Arçay (Cher)', <i>BSFN</i> 24, pp. 443-4.	Late Classical	
835 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1985-6, 'Carolingian Coinage and Scandinavian Silver', <i>NNÄ</i> , pp. 11-32.	Carolingian	Scandinavian
836 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1988 'Dorestad in the ninth century: The numismatic evidence', in <i>JMP</i> 75, pp. 5-26.	Continental	Dorestad
837 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1989, 'The coinages of Pippin I and II of Aquitaine', <i>Revue numismatique</i> , pp. 194-222.	Continental	Frankish and French
838 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1990, 'Money and coinage under Louis the Pious', <i>Francia</i> 17/1, pp. 23-54.	Continental	Frankish and French
839 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1991, 'The early coinage of Charles the Bald, 840-864', <i>NC</i> 151, pp. 121-58.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
840 GW	COUPLAND, S., 2001, 'The coinage of Lothar I (840-855)', <i>NC</i> 161, pp. 157-98.	Continental	Frankish and French
841 GW	COUPLAND, S., 2002, 'Trading places: Quentovic and Dorestad reassessed', <i>Early Medieval Europe</i> 11, pp. 209-32.	Monetary Studies	Trade
842 GW	COUPLAND, S., 2005, 'Charlemagne's coinage: ideology and economy', in <i>Charlemagne: Empire and Society</i> , ed. J. Story (Manchester).	Carolingian	
843 C&H	COUPLAND, S., 2006, 'Between the devil and the deep blue sea: hoards in ninth-century Frisia', <i>The Northern World: an age of transition</i> (seventh to tenth centuries), C&H, pp. 241-66.	Hoards and Finds	Frisian
844 MEC	COURCELLE, P., 1964, 'Histoire littéraire des grandes invasions germaniques' (3rd edition; Paris).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
845 MEC	COURTOIS, C. (ed.), 1952, 'Tablettes Albertini. Actes privés de l'époque vandale' (fin du Ve siècle) (Paris).	Migration Period	Vandals
846 MEC	COURTOIS, C., 1954, 'Les monnaies de Gildo', <i>RN</i> <sup>5</sup> 16, pp. 71-7.	Continental	Frankish and French
847 MEC	COURTOIS, C., 1955, 'Les Vandales et l'Afrique' (Paris).	Migration Period	Vandals
848 BNJi	COWELL, M. R., 1985, 'Analysis of coins of Beonna and related issues', <i>BNJ</i> 55, pp. 42-48.	Beonna	Metallurgy

849 BNJi	COWELL, M. R., 1985, 'Estimation of the original number of dies used for the Beonna coinage', BNJ 55, pp. 40-42.	Beonna	Dies
850 BNJi	COWELL, M. R., 1995, 'SEM analysis of the Earduulf coin', BNJ 65, p. 30.	Northumbria	Eardwulf
851 BNJi	COWELL, M. R., 1995, 'Statistical and analytical investigation of the Beonna and Ethelbert coinages', BNJ 65, pp. 17-19.	Beonna	Aethelberht I
852 Gannon	COWIE, R. 2001, 'Mercian London', in Brown and Farr, pp. 194-209.	Mercian	
853 BNJi	COX, J. C., 1907, 'An Elizabethan coiner', BNJ 4, pp. 157-64.	Imitations	
854 Gannon	CRAMP, R. J., 1977, 'Schools of Mercian sculpture', in Dornier (ed.), pp. 191-233.	Mercian	Sculpture
855 Gannon	CRAMP, R. J., 1984, 'British Academy Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture (vol. 1.i-1.ii): County Durham and Northumberland', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
856 Gannon	CRAWFORD, B. (ed.), 1994, 'Scotland in Dark Age Europe', (St Andrews).	Scotland	"Dark Age"
857 BNJi	CREEKE, A. B., 1903-4, 'The regal sceatta and styca series of Northumbria', BNJ 1, pp. 65-96, 2 pls.	Northumbria	Sceats
858 BNJi	CREEKE, A. B., 1905, 'The sceatta and styca coinage of the early Archbishops of York', BNJ 2, pp. 7-20, pl.	Northumbria	Sceats
859 MEC	CREMASCHI, L., 1955, 'Circa il ritrovamento monetale in Pavia, 1934', Bollettino della Società pavese di storia patria, pp. 91-2.	Continental	Italian and Papal
860 BNJi	CROWTHER-BEYNON, V. B., 1925-26, 'Notes on a collection of money-scales and other coin-weighing appliances', BNJ 18, pp. 183-91.	Miscellaneous	
861 BNJi	CROWTHER-BEYNON, V. B., 1929-30, 'Some notes on 'peny-yard pence'', BNJ 20, pp. 123-35, pl.	Miscellaneous	
862 BNJi	CROWTHER-BEYNON, V. B., 1931-33, 'Notes on some unusual money-weights', BNJ 21, pp. 93-101, pl.	Miscellaneous	
863 Gannon	CRUIKSHANK DODD, E., 1961, 'Byzantine Silver Stamps', (Washington D.C.)	Late Classical	
864 MEC	CRUSAFONT I SABATER, M., 1980, 'Nou tipus carolingi de Barcelona de Carles el Calb. El diner de Barcelona fins a R. Berenguer I, II Simposi Numismàtic de Barcelona (Barcelona), pp. 47-56.	Continental	Iberian
865 MEC	CRUSAFONT I SABATER, M., 1982, 'Numismática de la Corona Catalano-Aragonesa medieval' (785-1516) (Madrid, 1982).	Continental	Iberian
866 MEC	CRUSAFONT I SABATER, M., BALAGUER, A. M. and PUIG, L., 1979, 'Els Comtats catalans: les seves encunyacions i àrees d'influència. I Corpus', Symposium Numismatic de Barcelona I (Barcelona), pp. 377-503.	Continental	Iberian
867 SNR2	CUBBON, M., 1999 'Some Observations on the Eleventh-Century Hiberno-Manx Mint', in: Recent Archaeological Research on the Isle of Man, ed. Davey, P. J., BAR British Series, 278 (Oxford), pp. 218-220.	Mints	Isle of Man
868 Gannon	CUBITT, C. R. E., 1995, 'Anglo-Saxon Church Councils c. 650-c. 850', (London).	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
869 SNR2	CUDDEFORD, M. J., 1997, 'Single Coin Finds: Some Observations', YN3, pp. 137-142.	Hoard and Finds	
870 MEC	CUMONT, G., 1890, 'Monnaies franques découvertes dans les cimetières francs d'Eprave (province de Namur)', RBN 46, pp. 212-69.	Continental	Frankish and French
871 MEC	CUMONT, G., 1893, 'Monnaies découvertes dans les cimetières francs de Corbois près Rochefort et Sur-le- Mont, à Eprave', RBN 49, pp. 423-30.	Continental	Frankish and French
872 MEC	CUMONT, G., 1894, 'Des tiers de sou d'or à la légende TRIECTVM', TMP 2, 63-76, pp. 190-8.	Continental	Frankish and French
873 WodV	CUMONT, G., 1907a. 'Monnaies trouvées dans les gisements côtiers de la Panne (Flandre occidentale)', Annales de la société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles 21, pp. 73-79.	Continental	Frankish and French
874 WodV	CUMONT, G., 1907b. 'Sceattas anglo-saxons trouvées à Namur'. Annales de la société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles 21, pp. 493-494.	Hoard and Finds	Namur
875 Gannon	CURLEY, M. J., 1979 (tr.), 'Physiologus', (Austin, Texas).	Miscellaneous	
876 SNR1	CURNOW, P., 1985, 'The Roman coins' in S. West, West Stow. The Anglo-Saxon Village', East Anglian Archaeol. Report 24 (Gressenhall), pp. 76-81.	Hoard and Finds	West Stow
877 SNR1	CURTIS, T., 1989, 'CONST X ON LUND? A Byzantine coin with a London provenance', SNC 97, p. 116.	Late Classical	
878 ciSNC	DAILY GRAPHIC, 1910, 'Interesting Treasure Trove in Gothland', SNC 18, (1910 Jul.) 12179.	Hoard and Finds	Gothland
879 Feveile	DALSGAARD, K. 2006, 'Fygesandsaflejringer ved Ribe', in: C. Feveile 2006c, pp. 93-105. English summary.	Continental	Ribe
880 Gannon	DALTON, O. M., 1901, 'Catalogue of Early Christian Antiquities and Objects from the Christian East' (British Museum), (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
881 Gannon	DALTON, O. M., 1924, 'Sarmatian ornaments from Kerch in the British Museum compared with the Anglo-Saxon and the Merovingian ornaments in the same collection', Antiquarian Journal 4, pp. 259-62.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
882 WodV	DANCKERS, H., 1647, 'Wonderlijke antiquiteiten /van een ouden al-taer; en veerthien gebeelde steenen; met oudt romeyns gheldt van silver en coper', (Middelburg).	Antiquarian	
883 Gannon	DANIELS, R., 1988, 'The Anglo-Saxon monastery at Church Close, Hartlepool, Cleveland', Archaeological Journal 114, pp. 158-210.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	Cleveland
884 MEC	DANNENBERG, H., 1876 and 1894, 'Die deutschen Münzen der sächsischen und fränkischen Kaiserzeit' vols. I and II (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
885 BNJi	DAVIES, G., 1999, 'The single currency in historical perspective' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1999), BNJ 69, pp. 187-95.	Monetary Studies	
886 Gannon	DAVIS, W., 1989, 'Finding symbols in history', in Morphy, ed., pp. 179-89.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
887 WodV	DE BOONE, W. J., 1979, 'De oudste afbeeldingen van "sceattas"', Westerheem 28, pp. 159-167.	Continental	Sceats
888 WodV	DE BOONE, W. J., 1981, 'Cannegieter, Domburg, trienten en sceattas', Westerheem 30, pp. 72-81.	Continental	Sceats
889 WodV	DE BOONE, W. J., 1981, 'L'origine historique des Francs', Les Dossiers Histoire et Archéologie 8-11.	History	Frankish and French
890 MEC	DE CLERCQ, C., 1936, 'La législation religieuse franque de Clovis à Charlemagne' (Louvain-Paris).	History	Frankish and French
891 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1852, 'Restitution de quelques monnaies à Charlemagne', RBN <sup>2</sup> 2, pp. 369-403.	Carolingian	

892 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1853, 'Renseignements pour servir à la numismatique de la seconde race', RBN <sup>2</sup> 3, pp. 357-69.	Carolingian	
893 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1855, 'Nouvelles considérations sur les monnaies restituées à Charlemagne', RBN <sup>2</sup> 5, pp. 1-21.	Carolingian	
894 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1857, 'Explications faisant suite aux précédentes notices sur l'attribution à Charlemagne de quelques types monétaires', RBN <sup>3</sup> 1, pp. 30-54.	Carolingian	
895 WOdV	DE COSTER, L., 1859, 'Considérations à propos de quelques deniers inédits de Pepin le bref et de Charlemagne', Revue Belge de Numismatique pp. 210-258.	Carolingian	
896 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1862-4, 'Lettre à M. Hoffmann', Le Numismate, pp. 57-60 (Eekeren hoard).	Hoards and Finds	Eekeren
897 MEC	DE HAAN, F., 1866, 'Angelsaksische munten, in 1866 gevonden in Friesland, bescheven en historisch toegelicht' (Leeuwarden) (the Hallum hoard, with a commentary by W. Eekhoff).	Hoards and Finds	Hallum
898 Gannon	DE JERSEY, P., 1996, 'Celtic Coinage in Britain', (Princes Risborough).	Celtic	
899 MEC	DE JONGHE, B., 1891, 'De la frappe de l'or sous les Carolingiens et spécialement sous Louis-le-Debonnaire', Congrès international de numismatique, Bruxelles 1891. Procès-Verbaux et Mémoires, ed. G. Cumont and A. de Witte (Brussels), pp. 209-23.	Carolingian	Gold
900 MEC	DE JONGHE, B., 1896, 'Un denier inédit de Pépin le Bref', RBN 52, pp. 261-4.	Continental	Frankish and French
901 MEC	DE JONGHE, B., 1897, 'Un denier frappé à Mayence par l'empereur Lothaire avant le traité de Verdun (843)', RBN 53, pp. 249-62.	Continental	Frankish and French
902 Gannon	DE LASTEYRIE, 1855, 'Notice sur une lampe chrétienne en forme de béliér', Mémoires de la Société Imperiale des Antiquaires de France, 3rd Series, 22, pp. 224-39.	Continental	Frankish and French
903 WOdV	DE LOË, A., 1939, 'La Belgique Ancienne IV: La période franque', (Brussels).	Continental	Frankish and French
904 WOdV	DE MAN, J. C., 1865, 'Beschrijving van eenige in het strand van Walcheren gevonden schedels en van een cranium osteoscleroticum', Archief, vroegere en latere mededelingen van het [Koninklijk] Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen II-6, pp. 135-224.	Hoards and Finds	Walcheren
905 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1883-1884, 'Monnaies anglo-saxonnes, mérovingiennes et Carolingiennes inédites trouvées à Dombourg (Zélande)', Bulletin Mensuel de Numismatique et d'Archéologie 3, pp. 86-94.	Frisian	Domburg
906 MEC	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1894, 'Sou d'or barbare trouvé en Frise', RBN 50, pp. 305-27.	Hoards and Finds	Frisian
907 MEC	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1899, 'Que sait-on de la plage de Dombourg?', TMP7, pp. 1-61, 85-116, 153-73.	Frisian	Domburg
908 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1903, 'Gemengde berichten', Tijdschrift voor Munt- en Penningkunde 11, pp. 225-228.	Sceats	Low Countries
909 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1904, 'Considérations sur trois sceattas anglo-saxons identique du cabinet de la Société frisonne à Leeuwarde', TMP 12, pp. 119-135.	Continental	Sceats
910 MEC	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1907, 'Catalogus der Numismatische verzameling van het Zeeuws Genootschap der Wetenschappen', (Middelburg).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Wetenschappen
911 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1919, 'Uit het verleden van het munt- en penningkabinet van het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen', in: Gedenkboek uitgegeven ter gelegenheid van het anderhalve-eeuwfeest van het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen te Middelburg, (Middelburg), pp. 67-94.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Wetenschappen
912 MEC	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1925, 'Over eenige te Domburg gevonden merkwaardige munten', JMP 12, pp. 1-25.	Frisian	Domburg
913 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1936, 'De munten, die tot nu toe op en in het strand bij Domburg zijn gevonden, geven slechts bij benadering licht over de toenmalige bevolking en over den tijd, dat de kust-streken zijn bewoond geweest', Archief, uitgegeven door het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen, (Middelburg), pp. 1-15.	Frisian	Domburg
914 ciSNC	DE MAN, M., 1895, 'Inedited or Little Known Anglo-Saxon Sceattas', SNC 4 (1896 Jan.) 1504-8 and 'Sceattas anglo-saxons inédits ou peu connus', TMP, pp. 117-46.	Sceats	Types
915 WOdV	DE NÉDONCHEL, 1865, 'Numismatique Tournaisienne. Des monnaies Gallo-Romaines attribués à Tournai', Revue belge de numismatique, pp. 185-301.	Continental	Frankish and French
916 WOdV	DE ROEVER, N., 1891, 'Het leven van onze voorouders, deel I', (Amsterdam).	Continental	Low Countries
917 MEC	DE VITA, G., 1754-64, 'Thesaurus antiquitatum Beneventanarum', 2 vols. (Rome).	Antiquarian	Reference
918 WOdV	DE VRANKRIJKER, A.C. J., 1955, 'De Historie van de vesting Naarden'.	Continental	History
919 MEC	DE WIT, G. W., 1980, 'Zur Datierung spätkarolingischer Münzen', SM 30, pp. 10-13.	Carolingian	
920 Gannon	DE WIT, G. W., 1984, 'Some questions about the Primary series (A contribution to the discussion)', in Hill and Metcalf (eds.), pp. 147-8.	Sceats	Types
921 WOdV	DE WIT, G. W., 1989, 'De muntslag in Tiel', De Beeldenaar, pp. 75-80.	Continental	Low Countries
922 SNR3	DE WIT, G. W., 2003, 'Series F', SNC, 111, p. 309.	Sceats	Types
923 BNJi	DEANE, D. V., 1968, 'Modern coinage systems', BNJ 37, pp. 175-82.	Monetary Studies	
924 Gannon	DEANESLY, M., 1943, 'Traditionalist influence among the Anglo-Saxons', EHR 58, pp. 129-46.	History	Anglo-Saxon
925 MEC	DEÉR, J., 1957, 'Die Vorrechte des Kaisers in Rom (772-800)', Schweizer Beitrage zur Allgemeinen Geschichte 15, pp. 5-63.	Late Classical	
926 WOdV	DEKKER, C., 1995, 'Sint-Baaf in Zeeland', Archief Koninklijk Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen, pp. 59-76.	Continental	Low Countries
927 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1883, 'Le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'empereur Maurice Tibère. Ses rapports avec l'expédition du prétendant Gondevald (an 583-585)', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 30/2 (1883), pp. 375-95, and in Revue archéologique <sup>2</sup> 43 (1882), pp. 301-15 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 176-96).	Late Classical	
928 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1863, 'Description des monnaies mérovingiennes du Limousin' (Paris) (reprint of 11 articles in the RN 1857-62.)	Merovingian	
929 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1879, 'Dissertation sur une médaille d'or mérovingienne portant à la fois le nom gallo-romain et le nom plus récent d'une ville gauloise. Observations sur le changement de noms de ville dans la Gaule du IIIe au VIIe siècle', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 29/2, pp. 331-46 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 236-53).	Merovingian	
930 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1880, 'Explication d'une formule inscrite sur plusieurs monnaies mérovingiennes', Revue archéologique <sup>2</sup> 40, pp. 171-6 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 227-35).	Merovingian	
931 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1883, 'Deuxième mémoire sur le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'empereur Maurice Tibère', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 30/2, pp. 439-64 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 197-226).	Late Classical	

932 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1886, 'Considérations générales sur les monnaies d'or du roi Théodebert 1er, des causes de leur abondance, de leur titre élevée et de la substitution sur ces monnaies de la légende royale à la légende impériale', RN3 4, pp. 372-86 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 72-86).	Continental	Frankish and French
933 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1886, 'Des monnaies d'or au nom de Théodebert 1er', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 32/1, pp. 425-39 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 48-65).	Continental	Frankish and French
934 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1886, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes inédites. X.', RN3 4, pp. 27-32 (solidus attributed to Bonn; reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 66-71).	Merovingian	
935 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1888, 'Réponse aux observations présentées par M. P.-Ch. Robert sur son second mémoire concernant les monnaies frappées au nom de Théodebert 1er, roi d'Austrasie', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 32/2, pp. 93-117.	Continental	Frankish and French
936 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1890a, 'Etudes de numismatique mérovingienne' (Paris) (reprint of a selection of articles).	Merovingian	
937 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1890b, 'De l'organisation de la fabrication des monnaies dans l'Austrasie proprement dite, sous le règne de Théodebert 1er', in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 144-75.	Continental	Frankish and French
938 MEC	DELOGU, P., 1964, 'Consors regni: un problema carolingio', <i>Bullettino dell'Istituto storico italiano per il Medio Evo</i> 76, pp. 47-98 (90-5 on the Empress Angilberga).	Carolingian	
939 MEC	DELOGU, P., 1977, 'Mito di una città meridionale: Salerno secoli VIII-XI' (Naples).	Continental	Italian and Papal
940 MEC	DEMOUGEOT, E., 1979, 'La formation de l'Europe et les invasions barbares II: De l'avènement de Dioclétien (284) à l'occupation germanique de l'Empire romain d'Occident (début du Vile siècle)' (Paris).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
941 MEC	DEMOUGEOT, E., 1983, 'A propos des Solidi gallici du Ve siècle après J.-C.', <i>Revue historique</i> 270, pp. 3-30.	Continental	Frankish and French
942 MEC	DENARO, V. F., 1955, 'The mint of Malta', NC6 15, pp. 173-87.	Mints	Malta
943 MEC	DENNETT, D. C., 1948, 'Pirenne and Muhammad', <i>Speculum</i> 23, pp. 165-90 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Continental	Pirenne
944 WodV	DEPEYROT, G., 1994, 'Richesse et société chez les mérovingiens et carolingiens', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
945 MEC	DESCHAMPS, L., 1839, 'Quelques monnoies des empereurs de la race carlovingienne frappées en Italie', RN, pp. 371-91.	Carolingian	Mints
946 WodV	DESPY, G., 1968, 'Villes et campagnes aux IXe et Xe siècles. L'exemple du pays mosan', <i>Revue du Nord</i> 50, pp. 145-168.	Continental	Frankish and French
947 MEC	DESSI, V., 1908, 'I tremissi longobardi a proposito di un piccolo ripostiglio di monete d'oro di Liutprando, rinvenuto presso il villaggio di Ossi (Sassari)', <i>RIN</i> 21, pp. 295-311 (reprinted in his <i>Gli scritti di numismatica</i> (Sassari, 1970), pp. 225-44).	Migration Period	Lombardic
948 MEC	DHÉNIN, M. 1980a 'Découverte d'un denier mérovingien à Pontault-Combault (Seine-et-Marne)', <i>BSFN</i> 35, pp. 663-4 (denier of Metz).	Merovingian	
949 MEC	DHÉNIN, M. 1980b, 'Monnaies des Ve-VIe siècles des nécropoles de Vron (Somme) et de Hordain (Nord)', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 201-7.	Continental	Frankish and French
950 Gannon	DHÉNIN, M. 1987, 'Homotypies anachroniques', in Bémont (ed.), pp. 311-13.	Continental	Frankish and French
951 GW	DHÉNIN, M. and C. VELLET, 2000, 'Cachettes monétaires à Saint-Maurice-des-Lions en Charente (fin XIe-XIIe siècle)', <i>Trésors Monétaires</i> 19, pp. 161-70.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Maurice-des-Lions
952 BNJi	DHÉNIN, M. and LECLERCQ, P., 1982, 'The coins of Quentovic from the Cuerdale hoard in the museum of Boulogne-sur-Mer', <i>BNJ</i> 52, pp. 104-07.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
953 MEC	DHÉNIN, R. and M., 1970, 'Trouvailles de monnaies d'or byzantines ou pseudo-byzantines dans les départements du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais', <i>Septentrion</i> 1, pp. 147-50.	Hoards and Finds	départements du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais
954 MEC	DHONDT, J., 1962, 'Les problèmes de Quentovic', in <i>Studi in onore di Amintore Fanfani</i> 1 (Milan), pp. 182-248.	Continental	Frankish and French
955 Spufford	DHONDT, J., 1975, 'L'Eessor urbain entre Meuse et Mer du Nord à l'époque mérovingienne', <i>Studi in onore di Armando Saporì</i> , I, (Milan), pp. 55-78.	Merovingian	
956 MEC	DHONDT, J., 1976, 'Le haut moyen âge (VIIIe- Xle siècles)', (Paris) (MEC: "French translation by M. Rouche; revised version of the original German edition of 1968, with particular attention to economic factors").	Monetary Studies	
957 MEC	DÍAZ Y DÍAZ, M. C., 1960, 'La legenda Regi a Deo vita de una moneda de Ermenegildo', <i>Analecta saera Tarraconensia</i> 31, pp. 261-9 (MEC: "see comment in Vives, 1960").	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
958 MEC	DICKIE, D. P., and PARROTT, R. D., 1950, 'Merovingian coins in the collection of the ANS', <i>MN</i> 4, pp. 91-6.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Merovingian, ANS
959 Gannon	<i>DICTIONARY OF BIBLICAL IMAGERY</i> , 1998, (Ryken, Wilhoit, Longman III eds.) Downers Grove, (Illinois).	Reference	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
960 Gannon	<i>DIE ALAMANNEN</i> , 1997, Catalogue of the exhibition 'Die Alamannen' 1997-98, (Stuttgart).	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
961 Gannon	<i>DIE FRANKEN</i> , 1996, Catalogue of the exhibition, 2 vols. 'Die Franken, Wegbereiter Europas. 5. bis 8. Jahrhundert n.Chr. – Les Francs, Précurseurs de L'Europe.Ve-VIIIe s.', (Mainz).	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
962 MEC	DIEPENBACH, W., 1950, 'Die Münzprägungen am Mittelrhein im Zeitalter der Merowinger', <i>Mainzer Zeitschrift</i> 44-5 (1949-50), pp. 141-52.	Merovingian	
963 MEC	DIESNER, H. J., 1965, 'Vandalen', in A. F. von Pauly and G. Wissowa, <i>Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertums-Wissenschaft</i> , Supplementband X, pp. 957-92.	Migration Period	Vandals
964 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1908, 'Récentes acquisitions du Cabinet des Médailles. 1. Monnaies mérovingiennes', RN4 12, pp. 490-8.	Merovingian	
965 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1915, 'Acquisitions du Cabinet des Médailles: monnaies carolingiennes', RN <sup>4</sup> 19, pp. 211-42.	Carolingian	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
966 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1920a, 'Les poids du moyen âge et la numismatique d'après une étude [de Guilhaumoz] publiée en 1906', <i>Le Moyen Age</i> 31, pp. 157-78.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
967 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1920b, 'Quelques hypothèses sur le sou de 40 deniers et le sou de 12 deniers', <i>RBN</i> 72, pp. 11-26.	Monetary Studies	
968 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1923, 'Métrologie du Bas-Empire et des Mérovingiens. A propos d'un article récent', <i>RBN</i> 75, pp. 121-7 (discussion of Naville 1922).	Merovingian	
969 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1926, 'Le sou de 12 deniers: considérations additionnelles', <i>RBN</i> 78, pp. 7-10.	Monetary Studies	
970 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1939, 'Le denier de la Loi salique', RN <sup>5</sup> 3, P.-V., xi-xviii.	Monetary Studies	Law



971 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1942, 'Les monétaires mérovingiens', bibliography de l'Ecole des Chartes 103, pp. 20-51.	Merovingian	
972 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1943, 'Le denier de la Loi salique', RN <sup>5</sup> 7, pp. 159-61 (supplement to Dieudonné, A., 1939).	Monetary Studies	Law
973 WOdV	DIRKS, J., 1846, 'Geschiedkundig overzicht van den koophandel der Friezen', (Utrecht).	Frisian	
974 MEC	DIRKS, J., 1863, 'Monnaies anciennes trouvées en Frise', RBN <sup>4</sup> 1, pp. 393-9.	Hoards and Finds	Frisian
975 MEC	DIRKS, J., 1869, 'La trouvaille de Pingjum (Frise) en juin 1868', RBN <sup>5</sup> 1, pp. 199-205.	Hoards and Finds	Pingjum
976 MEC	DIRKS, J., 1870, 'Les Anglo-Saxons et leurs petits deniers, dits sceattas. Essai historique et numismatique', RBN <sup>5</sup> 2, pp. 81-128, 269-320, 387-409, 521-41.	Continental	Sceats
977 MEC	DIRKS, J., 1887, 'De vondst van gouden voorwerpen en merovingische munten te Dronrijp' (Leeuwarden).	Hoards and Finds	Dronrijp
978 Gannon	DIXON, P. 1991, 'Secular architecture', in Webster and Backhouse (eds.), pp. 67-70.	Miscellaneous	
979 SNRI	DOBROWOLSKI, I., and MOLVÖGIN, A., 1985, 'Klad Kuficheskikh dirkhamov i zapadnykh monet 10v. iz Kekhra' (A find of Kufic dirhems and West European coins of the 10th century from Kehra), Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised. Uhisloonnateadused 34, pp. 287-300 [includes a First Small Cross coin of Æthelred II].	Hoards and Finds	Islamic
980 Gannon	DODWELL, C. R. 1982, 'Anglo-Saxon Art, a New Perspective', (Manchester).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
981 MEC	DOEHAERD, R., 1949, 'La richesse des Mérovingiens', in Studi in onore di Cino Luzzatto (Milan), pp. 30-46.	Merovingian	
982 MEC	DOEHAERD, R., 1952, 'Les réformes monétaires carolingiennes', Annales ESC 7, pp. 13-20.	Carolingian	
983 MEC	DOEHAERD, R., 1971, 'Le haut moyen âge occidental: économies et sociétés' (Paris).	Monetary Studies	
984 SCBI	DOLLEY, R. H. M. and SEABY, W., 1968, <i>SCBI</i> 10. Ulster Museum, Belfast. Part I. Anglo-Irish Coins, John - Edward III. 20 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Trustees of the Ulster Museum). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
985 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M. et al, 1965, 'The Buckingham mint', BNJ 34, pp. 46-52, pl.	Mints	Buckingham
986 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M. et al, 1967, 'A preliminary account of the Anglo-Saxon element in the 1966 find from Tingstäde parish on Gotland', BNJ 36, pp. 62-80, 2 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Gotland
987 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M. et al, 1967, 'The Anglo-Saxon element in the 1967 Burge hoard from Lummelunda parish, Gotland', BNJ 36, pp. 81-85.	Hoards and Finds	Burge
988 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4a, 'The significance of die-axis in the context of the later Anglo-Saxon coinage', BNJ 27, pp. 167-72.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
989 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4c 'Two unpublished hoards of late Saxon pence in the Guildhall Museum', BNJ 27, pp. 212-13. [St Martin's-Le-Grand c.1870; Gracechurch Street].	Hoards and Finds	Guildhall Museum
990 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4d 'A new Anglo-Saxon mint: Medeshamstede', BNJ 27, pp. 263-65, pl.	Mints	Medeshamstede
991 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4e 'The 'jewel-cross' coinage of Ælfgifu Emma, Harthacnut, and Harold I', BNJ 27, pp. 266-75, 2 pls.2	Types	Jewel Cross
992 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1953, 'A piedfort lead-trial piece of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 27, pp. 175-8.	Edward the Confessor	
993 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955, 'A "New Type"' For Aethelred II', SNC 63 (1955 Dec.) pp. 529-30.	Aethelred II	Types
994 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955, 'A Note on the Mythical Mint of Dunwich', SNC 63 (1955 Nov.) p. 470.	Mints	Dunwich
995 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955, 'The Mints of Northampton, Southampton and Hamwich. A Provisional Note', SNC 63 (1955 Apr.) pp. 159-61.	Mints	Northampton, Southampton and Hamwich
996 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A new type for the halfpenny of Eadred', BNJ 28, pp. 182-84, pl.	Eadred	
997 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A note on the mints of Sudbury and Southwark at the end of the reign of Æthelræd II', BNJ 28, pp. 264-69.	Aethelred II	Mints
998 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A suspect 'tower' type penny of King Edward the Elder', BNJ 28, pp. 408-11, pl.	Edward the Elder	Types
999 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'An alleged Agnus Dei penny of the Wareham mint', BNJ 28, pp. 412-14.	Types	Agnus Dei
1000 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'Contemporary forgeries of late Saxon pence', BNJ 28, pp. 185-89, pl.	Imitations	Anglo-Saxon
1001 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'The Stockbridge Down find of Anglo-Saxon coins', BNJ 28, pp. 283-87.	Hoards and Finds	Stockbridge Down
1002 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'Three late Anglo-Saxon notes: a new Anglo-Saxon mint [Caistor]; a probable new mint in Shropshire [Bridgnorth]; the emergency mint of Cadbury', BNJ 28, pp. 88-105, pl.	Mints	Caistor, Bridgnorth, Cadbury
1003 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] An enigmatic penny of Edward the Martyr', BNJ 28, pp. 499-504.	Edward the Martyr	
1004 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] The mysterious mint of 'FRO'', BNJ 28, pp. 504-08.	Mints	"FRO"
1005 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A neglected but vital Yorkshire hoard', BNJ 28, pp. 11-17 (Bossall/Flaxton hoard).	Hoards and Finds	Yorkshire
1006 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A new type and moneyer for Eadbeaht "Praen"', BNJ 28, pp. 243-8.	Eadbeaht "Praen"	
1007 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1956, 'The Regional Distribution of Dies In the West Country, c. 1017-23', vol. 64 (1956 Jul-Aug.) 321-5; continued vol. 64 (1956 Sep.) pp. 373-6.	Monetary Studies	Dies
1008 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1956, 'The Shaftesbury hoard of pence of Æthelræd II', NC 6th series 16, pp. 267-280.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1009 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1956, 'Two Anglo-Saxon Myths', SNC 64 (1956 Nov.) pp. 469-71.	Miscellaneous	
1010 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'A Mythical Moneyer of Maldon', SNC 65 (1957 Dec.) pp. 535-6.	Moneyers	Malden
1011 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'A Note On the Date of the So-Called "'Raven Pence" of Anlaf Guthfrithsson', SNC 65 (1957 May.) pp. 189-94.	Types	Raven
1012 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'An unpublished Irish hoard of "St Peter" pence', NC6 17, pp. 123-32.	Hoards and Finds	St Peter
1013 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'En penning fra Magnus den Gode fundet i England', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 253-256.	Hoards and Finds	England
1014 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'A Further Note on the Mythical Mint of Dunwich', SNC 66 (1958 Nov.) pp. 229-30.	Mints	Dunwich
1015 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'A Mythical Moneyer of the Leicester Mint', SNC 66 (1958 Sep.) p. 183.	Moneyers	Leicester
1016 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'A Mythical Moneyer of Worcester', SNC 66 (1958 Feb.) p. 35.	Moneyers	Worcester
1017 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'Lincoln or London, One Problem Resolved', SNC 66 (1958 Apr.) pp. 90-1.	Mints	Lincoln or London

1018	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'Some reflections on Hildebrand type A of Æthelrød II', <i>Antikvariskt Arkiv</i> 9, (Stockholm).	Aethelred II	Types
1019	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'The Last Coins of the Mint At Lydford', <i>SNC</i> 66 (1958 Jul-Aug.) pp. 161-2.	Mints	Lydford
1020	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'The Morley St. Peter Treasure Trove', <i>SNC</i> 66 (1958 May.) pp. 113-4.	Hoards and Finds	Morely St. Peter
1021	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'The post-Brunanburh Viking coinage of York, with some remarks on the Viking coinages which preceded the same', <i>NNA</i> 1957/58, pp. 13-85.	Viking	
1022	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'Three forgotten English finds of pence of Æthelrød II', <i>NC</i> 6th series 18, pp. 97-107.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1023	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'A hoard of pennies of Eadgar from Laugharne churchyard in South Wales', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 255-58.	Eadgar	
1024	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'New light on the order of the early issues of Edward the Confessor', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 289-92.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1025	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'Some further remarks on the Transitional Crux issue of Æthelrød II', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 259-64.	Aethelred II	Types
1026	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'The myth of a coinage of the Ostmen of Dublin in the name of Tymme Sjaellandsfar', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 275-88, 2 pls.	Vikings	Dublin
1027	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'Three more late Saxon notes: a possible sixth Anglo-Saxon mint in Lincolnshire [Horncastle]; an Æthelrød II die-link between London and Hertford; the mythical mint of Totleigh', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 51-60.	Mints	Horncastle; Totleigh
1028	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'Three West Country notes: the coinage of Milborne Port; the identity of the mint of 'LA(N)G'; an unpublished Cnut moneyer of Lydford', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 61-68, pl.	Mints	Milborne Port; "LA(N)G"
1029	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'The continental coins in the Halton Moor find and other Norman deniers found in the British Isles', <i>Hamburger Beiträge für Numismatik</i> 4 (12/13), pp. 53-57.	Hoards and Finds	Halton Moor
1030	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'A Mythical Æthelrød II Moneyer of Leicester', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Mar.) p. 53.	Moneyers	Leicester
1031	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'A Note On the Mercian Coinage of Edgar', <i>SNC</i> 61 (1959 Apr.) p. 76.	Eadgar	
1032	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'A Query Concerning the 1782 Find of Anglo-Saxon Coins On Tiree', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Sep.) p. 159.	Hoards and Finds	Tiree
1033	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'An Enigmatic Penny of Cnut's First Issue', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Jan.) p. 4.	Cnut	
1034	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'The Eadgar Millenium Oct. 1st, 959, Oct. 1st, 1959', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Oct.) pp. 177-8.	Eadgar	
1035	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'The Mysterious Mint of "Ton"', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Feb.) p. 26.	Mints	"Ton"
1036	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'Three Long Cross Pennies of Æthelrød II c. 1000. Misattributed to the Mint of Winchester', [Now Lincoln]. <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Nov.) pp. 200-1.	Aethelred II	Mints
1037	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'A Misattributed Portrait penny of Æthelstan', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Dec.) p. 262.	Aethelstan	
1038	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'A New Late Saxon Mint in Suffolk', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Nov.) p. 236.	Mints	Suffolk
1039	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'A Note on Some Early Sources for the Coins of Edward the Confessor. The 1759 Castor (Peterborough) Hoard Etc', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Sep.) pp. 183-4 and <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Oct.) pp. 211-2.	Edward the Confessor	Hoards and Finds
1040	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'Another Illusory Penny of the Ilchester Mint', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Jun.) p. 131.	Mints	Ilchester
1041	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'Another Mythical Coin of the Leicester Mint', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Mar.) p. 50.	Mints	Leicester
1042	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'A note on the Anglo-Saxon mint of Reading', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 70-75.	Mints	Reading
1043	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'A small parcel of pennies of the Confessor from the Sedlescombe find', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 76-81, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Sedlescombe
1044	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'An apparently unrecorded class of Hiberno-Norse imitation of the coinage of Æthelrød II', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 227-30.	Hiberno-Norse	Imitations
1045	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'Some further critical die-links in the Hiberno-Norse series', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 231-34.	Hiberno-Norse	
1046	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'The mythical 'helmet'/long cross' mules of Æthelrød II', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 57-60, pl.	Aethelred II	Types
1047	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'The 1871 Viking-age find of silver coins from Mullaghboden as a reflection of Westfaling intervention in Ireland', <i>Universitetets Oldsaksamlings Årbok</i> , pp. 49-62.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1048	Gannon	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961 (ed.), 'Anglo-Saxon Coins', (London).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1049	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'A Mythical Æthelrød II Moneyer of the Romney Mint', <i>SNC</i> 75 (1961 Jan.) p. 1.	Moneyers	Romney
1050	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'A Note on the Anglo-Saxon Mint of Petherton', <i>SNC</i> 69 (1961 Jul-Aug.) p. 167.	Mints	Petherton
1051	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'Æthelrød's Rochester Ravaging of 986, An Intriguing Numismatic Sidelight', <i>SNC</i> 75 (1961 Feb.) p. 33-4.	Aethelred II	
1052	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'The degree of contraction of the ethnic as an index of relative date in the case of Long Cross pennies of Æthelrød II', <i>SNC</i> 69, p. 240-1.	Aethelred II	
1053	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'The unpublished 1895 find of coins of Edward the Confessor from Harewood', <i>Yearbook of the British Association of Numismatic Societies</i> 7, pp. 17-25.	Edward the Confessor	Hoards and Finds
1054	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] A Cnut die-link between the mints of Salisbury and Wilton', <i>BNJ</i> 31, pp. 53-54.	Mints	Salisbury and Wilton
1055	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] A probable reattribution from Lincoln to Langport', <i>BNJ</i> 31, pp. 54-56.	Miscellaneous	
1056	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'A Coin Certainly of Leicester But With A Mint-Signature of Chester', <i>SNC</i> 70 (1962 Sep.) p. 182.	Mints	Chester
1057	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'A Dublin Link With Devonshire', [Totnes.] <i>SNC</i> 70 (1962 Feb.) p. 26.	Mints	Totnes
1058	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'Some Temple-type coins found in Great Britain', <i>HBN</i> 5/16, pp. 321-4.	Miscellaneous	
1059	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'Stafford, Stamford or Steyning?', <i>SNC</i> 70 (1962 May.) pp. 106-7.	Mints	Stafford, Stamford or Steyning
1060	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'A Fictitious First Hand Moneyer of Lydford', <i>SNC</i> 71 (1963 Jan.) pp. 1-2.	Moneyers	Lydford
1061	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'A Mythical Moneyer of the Bristol Mint', <i>SNC</i> 71 (1963 Feb.) p. 22.	Moneyers	Bristol
1062	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'An Enigmatic First Hand Penny of Æthelrød II', <i>SNC</i> 70 (1962 Jun.) pp. 130-2.	Aethelred II	Types
1063	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'An unpublished hoard-provenance for a penny of Ceolwulf II of Mercia', <i>BNJ</i> 32, pp. 88-90.	Mercian	Ceolwulf II

1064	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'Two Mythical Moneyers of Exeter and Lincoln', SNC 71 (1963 Dec.) p. 248.	Moneyers	
1065	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'Witham, Worcester or Bath?', SNC 71 (1963 Mar.), p. 45.	Mints	Witham, Worcester or Bath
1066	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, ', Anglo-Saxon Pennies', (London).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1067	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, 'A probable fourth Kentish mint of Æthelstan', BNJ 33, pp. 30-33.	Aethelstan	
1068	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, 'A small parcel of First Hand pennies of Æthelræd II from the 1863 Ipswich hoard', BNJ 33, pp. 34-38, pl.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1069	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, 'Obituary: John Walker, CBE, MA, DLitt, FBA, FSA, MRAS', BNJ 33, pp. 181-82.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Walker
1070	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, 'Some mis-attributed Fleur-de-lis coins of Harold I', BNJ 33, pp. 45-47, pl.	Harold I	
1071	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965, 'New light on the 1843 Viking-Age coin-hoard from Derrykeighan near Dervock in Co. Antrim', BNJ 34, pp. 32-36.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1072	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965, 'The authenticity of the Palatina obolus of Lothaire II found at Litton Cheney in Dorset', BNJ 34, pp. 167-68.	Hoards and Finds	Litton Cheney
1073	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965, 'Christoba Columbus', SNC 73 (1965 Apr.) pp. 81-2.	Miscellaneous	
1074	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965, 'Two Problematical Pennies of Harold I', SNC 73 (1965 Jul-Aug.) p. 154.	Harold I	
1075	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965a, 'Viking Coins of the Danelaw and Dublin', (London).	Viking	Danelaw
1076	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965b, 'New light on the pre-1760 Coney Street (York) find of coins from the Duurstede mint', JMP 52-3 (1965-6), pp. 1-7.	Hoards and Finds	York
1077	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'A die-link between 'Chester' and 'Lydford' in the Hiberno-Norse coinage of Dublin', BNJ 35, pp. 192-93.	Hiberno-Norse	Dublin
1078	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'An important unpublished penny of the Confessor from an Irish hoard', BNJ 35, pp. 193-94.	Edward the Confessor	Hoards and Finds
1079	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'An unpublished link between the First and Second Hand types of Æthelræd II', BNJ 35, pp. 22-24.	Aethelred II	Types
1080	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'Further Southampton/Winchester die-links in the reign of Æthelræd II', BNJ 35, pp. 25-33.	Aethelred II	Mints
1081	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'New light on the Mullingar find of Hand pence of Æthelræd II', BNJ 35, pp. 12-21.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1082	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'The left-facing First Hand pennies of Æthelræd II: two additions', BNJ 35, pp. 191-92.	Aethelred II	Types
1083	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'A Mythical Second Hand/First Hand Mule of Æthelræd II', SNC 74 (1966 Oct.) p. 236.	Aethelred II	Types
1084	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'Provisional listing of Viking-Age hoards from Great Britain and Ireland', in The Hiberno-Norse Coins in the British Museum, Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 8 (London) pp. 47-91.	Hoards and Finds	Viking
1085	SCBI	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, SCBI 8. British Museum. Hiberno-Norse Coins. 8 Plates, (Published by the Trustees of the British Museum). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1086	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'The Metrology of the English Coins in the 1911 Glemminge Hoard from Southern Sweden', SNC 74 (1966 Nov.) pp. 276-7.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
1087	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'A fourth find of ninth-century coins from Ireland?', BNJ 36, pp. 32-35.	Hoards and Finds	Ireland
1088	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'A rediscovered 'new' moneyer for Eadgar', BNJ 36, p. 191, pl.	Moneyers	Eadgar
1089	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'Elizabethan Bungal(l), a contribution to Anglo-Irish lexicography', BNJ 36, pp. 118-21.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Language
1090	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'Obituary: Charles Wilson Peck, FSA, FPS', BNJ 36, pp. 203-07.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Peck
1091	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'Christ-thegn, an unsuspected instance of early Middle Irish influence on OE namegiving', BNJ 36, pp. 40-5.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1092	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1968, 'The Anglo-Norman coins in the Uppsala University cabinet', BNJ 37, pp. 29-34.	Anglo-Norman	
1093	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1968, 'A Case of Die-Theft at or about the Millennium', [A Worcester/Dublin mule.] SNC 76 (1968 Feb.) p. 36.	Miscellaneous	
1094	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1969, 'The Anglo-Saxon pennies from the 'upper souterrain' at Knowth', BNJ 38, 16-21.	Hoards and Finds	Knowth
1095	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1969, 'Some Remarks on the Identity of the Worcester Moneyer Wulfrie', SNC 77 (1969 Apr.) pp. 126-8.	Moneyers	Wulfrie
1096	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1969, 'The 1912 Welwyn find of pence of Eadgar and of Edward the Martyr', BNJ 38, pp. 183-185.	Hoards and Finds	Welwyn
1097	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1970, 'The location of the pre-Ælfredian mint(s) of Wessex', Proc. Hampshire Field Club 27, pp. 57-61.	Mints	Wessex
1098	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1971, 'The nummular brooch from Sulgrave', in England before the Conquest: Studies in Primary Sources Presented to Dorothy Whitelock, ed. P. Clemoes and K. Hughes (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
1099	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1972, 'The Newest Find with Anglo-Saxon Coins from Gotland', SNC 80 (1972 Dec.) p. 450.	Hoards and Finds	Gotland
1100	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1974, 'Towards a revision of the internal chronology of the coinages of Edward the Elder and Plegmund', ASE 3, pp. 175-7.	Edward the Elder	
1101	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1974, 'Two Anomalous PACX Pennies Attributed to Edward the Confessor', SNC 82 (1974 Jun.) p. 239.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1102	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1976, 'A Hiberno-Manx coinage of the eleventh century', NC 136, pp. 75-84.	Hiberno-Manx	
1103	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1976, 'A Further Parcel of Reform-Type Pence From an Eighteenth-Century Find from N.E. England', SNC 84 (1976 Apr.) p. 141.	Hoards and Finds	N. E. England
1104	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1976, 'The Mint of Mints of BMC Type XIV of Edward the Elder', SNC 84 (1976 Jul-Aug.) pp. 276-7.	Edward the Elder	Mints
1105	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1977, 'A Dubious Edward the Confessor Moneyer of Dover', SNC 85 (1977 Feb.) p. 56.	Moneyers	Dover
1106	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'Hiberno-Norse coins in Gotlands Fornsal, Visby', BNJ 48, pp. 20-34. [Appendix: The Anglo-Hiberno-Norse Saxon coins ... , pp. 28-34]		Hoards and Finds
1107	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'A Lincolnshire Provenance for an 'Ælfred' Penny in the British Museum', SNC 86 (1978 Dec.) pp. 587-8.	Alfred	

1108	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'A note on the 1871-1862 Barrowby (Grantham, Lincs.) find of later Anglo-Saxon pennies', <i>Seaby Coin and Medal Bulletin</i> 723 (Nov., 1978) pp. 3443-5.	Hoards and Finds	Grantham
1109	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'An Illusory Ipswich Mule!', <i>SNC</i> 86 (1978 Mar.) p. 130.	Mints	Ipswich
1110	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'The Anglo-Danish and Anglo-Norse coinages of York', in <i>Viking Age York and the North</i> , ed. R. A. Hall (CBA Res. Rep. 27; London), pp. 26-31.	Viking	
1111	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1979, 'Roger of Wendover's date for Eadgar's coinage reform', <i>BNJ</i> 49, pp. 1-11.	Eadgar	
1112	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1979, 'Correspondence: 'Re. B.M.C. type xviii of Edward the Confessor', <i>SNC</i> 87 (1979 Jan.) p. 14.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1113	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1979, 'Promised Further Light on the 1866 Kirk Andreas Find', <i>SNC</i> 87 (1979 Dec.) pp. 548-9.	Hoards and Finds	Kirk Andreas
1114	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1980, 'Some Insular (?) Imitations from the 1030s of Contemporary English Pence of Cnut', <i>SNC</i> 88 (1980 Mar.) pp. 86-8.	Cnut	Imitations
1115	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1982, 'Dateringen af de seneste St. Petersmonter fra York', <i>NNUM</i> 1982, pp. 82-92 (a reply to Bendixen).	St Peter	York
1116	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1983, 'Ælfred the Great's abandonment of the concept of periodic recoinage', in <i>Grierson</i> , pp. 153-60.	Alfred	
1117	MEC	<i>DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1986, 'Anglo-Saxon Monetary History. Essays in Memory of Michael Dolley', ed. M. A. S. Blackburn (Leicester). Abbreviated as "Dolley".</i>	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1118	Gannon	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1988, 'Some thoughts on the manner of publication of coins found in the course of archaeological excavations', in <i>Casey and Reece</i> (eds.), pp. 254-63.	Archaeology	
1119	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BLUNT, C. E., 1961, 'The chronology of the coins of Ælfred the Great, 871-99', in <i>Stenton</i> , pp. 77-95.	Alfred	
1120	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BLUNT, C. E., 1967, 'A parcel of Reform-type pence of Eadgar and his successors', <i>BNJ</i> 36, pp. 55-58, pl.	Eadgar	
1121	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BLUNT, C. E., 1977, 'Coins from the Winchester excavations, 1961-1973', <i>BNJ</i> 47, pp. 135-38, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Winchester
1122	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BUTLER, V. J., 1960-61, 'Some 'Northern' variants etc. of the 'crux' issue of Æthelræd II', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 217-20, pl.	Aethelred II	Types
1123	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BUTLER, V.J., 1961, 'A Bastard Penny of Bath', <i>SNC</i> 69 (1961 Mar.) p. 60.	Mints	Bath
1124	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BUTLER, V.J., 1961, 'More Light on A Mythical Moneyer of the Leicester Mint', <i>SNC</i> 69 (1961 Mar.) p. 59.	Moneyers	Leicester
1125	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and COLMAN, F.E., 1977, 'A Further Note on Certain Unpublished Variants of the Paxc type of Edward the Confessor', <i>SNC</i> 85 (1977 Sep.) pp. 357-8.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1126	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and ELMORE JONES, F., 1955-7, 'An intermediate Small Cross issue of Æthelræd II and some late varieties of the Crux type', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 75-87, pl.	Aethelred II	Types
1127	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and ELMORE JONES, F., 1955-7, 'The mints 'æt Gothabyrig' and 'æt Sith(m)estebyrig', with a philological and topographical note on Cissbury', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 270-82, 2 pls.	Mints	Cissbury
1128	ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and ELMORE JONES, F., 1956, 'A Preliminary Note on an Intermediate Small Cross Type of Aethelraed II In Relation to Late Varieties of Crux', <i>SNC</i> 64 (1956 Jan.) pp. 5-8.	Aethelred II	Types
1129	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and HUGHES, R. G., 1955, 'Two tremisses of the Merovingian mint of Quentovic', <i>BNJ</i> 28, p. 176.	Merovingian	
1130	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and INGOLD, J., 1961, 'Some thoughts on the engraving of the dies for the English coinage, c.1025', <i>Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia Repertis I</i> (Stockholm) pp. 187-222.	Monetary Studies	Dies
1131	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and KNIGHT, J.K., 1970, 'Some single finds of tenth- and eleventh-century English coins from Wales', <i>Archaeologia Cambrensis</i> 119, pp. 75-82.	Hoards and Finds	Wales
1132	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and LANE, S. N., 1968, 'A parcel of late eleventh-century Hiberno-Norse coins found in northern Italy', <i>BNJ</i> 37, pp. 25-28, pl.	Hiberno-Norse	Hoards and Finds
1133	SNR1	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and LEIMUS, I., 1986, 'Unikaalne anglonormanni penn Maidla aardes' (A unique Anglo-Norman penny from the Maidla hoard), <i>Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised</i> 35, pp. 314-16.	Hoards and Finds	Maidla
1134	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and LYON, S., 1967, 'Additional evidence for the sequence of types early in the reign of Edward the Confessor', <i>BNJ</i> 36, pp. 59-61.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1135	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MAYES, M., 1990, 'Nummular brooches', in <i>Object and Economy in Medieval Winchester</i> , <i>Winchester Studies</i> 7ii, <i>Artefacts from Medieval Winchester</i> , ed. M. Biddle (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
1136	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and METCALF, D. M., 1955-7, 'Two stray finds from St Albans of coins of Offa and of Charlemagne', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 459-66.	Hoards and Finds	St Albans
1137	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and METCALF, D. M., 1958-9, 'Cnut's Quatrefoil type in English cabinets of the eighteenth century', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 69-81.	Cnut	
1138	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and METCALF, D. M., 1961, 'The reform of the English coinage under Edgar', in <i>Anglo-Saxon Coins: in Stenton</i> , (London) pp. 136-68.	Eadgar	
1139	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MOORE, M., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1973, 'Some reflections on the English coinages Of Sihtric Caoh, king of Dublin and York', <i>BNJ</i> 43 (1973), pp. 45-59.	Vikings	Sihtric Coach
1140	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MORRISON, K. F., 1962, 'A note on four "type immobilisé" coins of Melle from British finds', <i>NC72</i> , pp. 157-60.	Hoards and Finds	Melle
1141	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MORRISON, K. F., 1963, 'Finds of Carolingian coins from Great Britain and Ireland', <i>BNJ</i> 32, pp. 75-87.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1142	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MORRISON, K. F., 1966, 'The Carolingian Coins in the British Museum', (London).	Carolingian	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1143	GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and PIRIE, E. J. E., 1964, 'The repercussions on Chester's prosperity of the Viking descent on Chester in 980', <i>BNJ</i> 33, pp. 39-44.	Viking	
1144	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and SÁRKÁNY, T., 1971-2, 'Four Carolingian coins found at Wijk-bij-Duurstede and now in the Royal Cabinet at Stockholm', <i>JMP</i> 58-9, pp. 5-9.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1145	BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and SHIEL, N., 1980, 'A Carolingian denarius with a Devonshire provenance', <i>BNJ</i> 50, pp. 7-11.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1146	MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and SKAARE, K., 1961, 'The coinage of Æthelwulf, king of the West Saxons 839-58', in <i>Stenton</i> , pp. 63-76.	Aethelwulf	

1147 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and STRUDWICK, J. S., 1952-4, 'An early seventeenth-century collection of Anglo-Saxon coins', BNJ 27, pp. 302-12.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Cotton
1148 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and STRUDWICK, J. S., 1955-7, 'The provenances of the Anglo-Saxon coins recorded in the two volumes of the British Museum catalogue', BNJ 28, pp. 25-9.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1149 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and STRUDWICK, J. S., 1956, 'A note on the mint of Torksey and on some early finds of English coins from Nottinghamshire', SNC 6th series 16, pp. 293-302.	Mints	Torksey
1150 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1973, 'A note on the earliest Finnish coin hoard with Anglo-Saxon pennies', Suomen Museo, pp. 25-28.	Hoards and Finds	Finnish
1151 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1974, 'An unpublished hoard-provenance for the ninth-century coinage of Hedeby', NC7 14, pp. 190-2.	Hoards and Finds	Hedeby
1152 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1977 - 'The twelfth of the Agnus Dei pennies of Æthelræd II', BNJ 47, pp. 131-33.	Types	Agnus Dei
1153 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1977, 'The regional pattern of die-cutting exhibited by the First Hand pennies of Æthelræd II preserved in the British Museum' BNJ pp. 53-65.	Aethelred II	Types
1154 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1979 - 'A thirteenth Agnus Dei penny of Æthelræd II', BNJ 49, pp. 122-25.	Aethelred II	Agnus Dei
1155 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and VAN DER MEER, G., 1958-9, 'A die-link between the mints of Dover and London at the end of the reign of Æthelræd II', BNJ 29, pp. 416-17.	Aethelred II	Mints
1156 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and YVON, J., 1971, 'A group of tenth-century coins found at Mont-Saint-Michel', BNJ 40, pp. 1-16.	Hoards and Finds	Mont-Saint-Michel
1157 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., GROVER, B., with BLACKBURN M., 1983, 'The 1981 Chelsea Reach (London) find of Second Hand pennies of Æthelræd II', Numismatiska Meddelanden 33, pp. 85-99.	Hoards and Finds	Chelsea Reach
1158 MEC	DOPPELFELD, O., 1960, 'Das fränkische Frauengrab unter dem Chor des Kölner Domes', Germania 38, pp. 87-113.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1159 MEC	DOPSCH, A., 1927, 'The Economic and Social Foundations of European Civilization' (London) (MEC: "translation of a slightly condensed version of the 2nd edition of his 'Wirtschaftliche und soziale Grundlagen der Europäischen Kulturentwicklung aus der Zeit von Caesar bis auf Karl den Grossen', 2 vols. (Vienna, 1923-4)").	Monetary Studies	Europe
1160 MEC	DOPSCH, A., 1930, 'Naturalwirtschaft und Geldwirtschaft in der Weltgeschichte' (Vienna).	Monetary Studies	
1161 MEC	DOPSCH, A., 1962, 'Die Wirtschaftsentwicklung der Karolingerzeit, vornehmlich in Deutschland', 2 vols. (3rd edition; Cologne).	Carolingian	
1162 Gannon	DORNIER, A., (ed.), 1977, 'Mercian Studies', (Leicester).	Mercian	
1163 MEC	DOUCET, L., 1882, 'Notice sur des monnaies carlovingiennes trouvées à Juaye-Mondaye, en 1870' Mém. de la Soc. d'agriculture, science, arts, et belles-lettres de Bayeux 9 (1879-82), pp. 215-58.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1164 MEC	DOUCET, L., 1883, 'Recherches sur l'emplacement de l'atelier où ont été frappées les monnaies carolingiennes portant la légende' I CVRTI SASONIEN (Bayeux) (brochure of 13 pages; also summary of his lecture on the same subject in Bull. du Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques: archéologie 1883, pp. 15-16).	Carolingian	Mints
1165 GW	DOYEN J.-M., (ed.), 1991, 'Catalogue des monnaies du haut moyen-âge', (Charleville-Mézières).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	France
1166 Gannon	DRANSART, P., 2001, 'Two shrines fragments from Kinneddar, Moray', in Redknap, Edwards, Youngs, Lane and Knight (eds.), pp. 233-40.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Eccelesiatical, Religious and Church
1167 Gannon	DU BOURGUET, P., 1964, 'Catalogue des étoffes coptes. Musée National du Louvre', (Paris).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Louvre
1168 ciSNC	DU QUESNE BIRD, N. 'Mediaeval and Later European Coins from Bristol Area', SNC 78 (1970 May) pp. 196-8.	Hoards and Finds	Bristol
1169 Gannon	DUBOIS, A. E., 1954, 'Giftstool', Modern Language Notes 69, pp. 546-9.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Language
1170 MEC	DUBOIS, J., 1980, 'Numismatique mérovingienne et hagiographie', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 209-13.	Merovingian	
1171 MEC	DUBY, G., 1974, 'The Early Growth of the European Economy: Warriors and Peasants from the Seventh to the Twelfth Century', translated H. B. Clark (London).	Monetary Studies	Europe
1172 MEC	DUCHALAIS, A., 1852, 'Observations sur quelques monnaies mérovingiennes publiées en Belgique et en Russie', RN, pp. 237-56.	Merovingian	
1173 MEC	DUCHALAIS, A., 1854, 'Triens de la Frise', RN, pp. 51-60.	Frisian	
1174 MEC	DUCHESNE, L. (ed.), 1886-92, 'Liber Pontificalis', 2 vols. (Paris, 1886 and 1892), (MEC: "the reprint of 1955-7 adds an index, which was absent in the original edition").	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1175 MEC	DUCHESNE, L., 1904, 'Les premiers temps de l'Etat Pontifical' (2nd edition; Paris) (MEC: "this is preferable to the Eng. Translation").	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Italian and Papal
1176 MEC	DUCHESNE, L., 1907-15, 'Fastes épiscopaux de l'ancienne Gaule', 3 vols. (2nd edition; Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1177 MEC	DUHAMEL, V., 1897, 'Denier mérovingien d'argent frappé à Orléans, vers le milieu du VIIIe siècle', Bull. de numismatique 4, pp. 117-19.	Merovingian	
1178 Gannon	DUMAS, A. (ed.), 1981, 'Liber Sacramentorum Gellonensis (alias Sacramentarium Gellonense)', Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina, vol. 159 A, (Turnhout).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1179 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1971, 'Le trésor de Fécamp et le monnayage en Francie Occidentale pendant la seconde moitié du Xe siècle' (Paris).	Hoards and Finds	Fécamp
1180 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1973, 'Le début de l'époque féodale en France d'après les monnaies', BCEN 10, pp. 65-7.	Continental	Frankish and French
1181 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1975, 'Le tombeau de Childéric: les monnaies', in Dans la Normandie souterraine (Musée départemental des Antiquités, Rouen, Exposition, 3 juillet-2 novembre 1975), pp. 26-9.	Continental	Frankish and French
1182 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1976, 'Emma Regina', in Actes du 8e Congrès international de numismatique, New York-Washington 1973 (Paris-Basel), pp. 405-13.	Continental	Frankish and French
1183 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1977, 'Un denier de Pépin le Bref trouvé à Bibracte', BSFN 32, pp. 223-6.	Continental	Frankish and French
1184 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1978, 'Chartres et Château-Landon - deniers de Raoul au monogramme carolin', BSFN 33, pp. 290-1.	Continental	Frankish and French

1185	MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1980, 'Les monnaies de Raoul, roi de France (923-936)', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 215-22.	Continental	Frankish and French
1186	MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1981, 'Un complément au monnayage de Raoul, roi de France, grace aux découvertes de Čakajovice (Slovaquie)', RN6 23, pp. 101-6.	Continental	Frankish and French
1187		DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 2008, 'Obituary, Jean Lafaurie (1914-2008)', SNC 116, p. 262.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lafaurie
1188	MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., and LA PERRIÈRE, P. DE, 1977, 'Un denier inédit du roi Lothaire pour Chinon', RN <sup>6</sup> 19, pp. 152-61.	Continental	Frankish and French
1189	MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., and TEMPLE, A., 1974, 'De quelques monnaies carolingiennes d'Uzès, inédites', BSFN 29, pp. 576-82	Carolingian	
1190	MEC	<i>DUMBARTON OAKS CATALOGUE</i> , 1966-73, 'Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection', ed. A. R. Bellinger and P. Grierson (Washington, 1966-73) (volumes cover the periods: I, AD 491-602; II, 602-717; III, 717-1081, vols. IV, 1081-1261 and V, 1261- 1453).	Byzantine	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1191	Gannon	DÜMMLER, E., (ed.), 1892, 'Epistolae Merowingici et Karolini Aevi I', Monumenta Germaniae Historica, Epistolae III, (Berlin).	Merovingian	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church
1192	Gannon	DÜMMLER, E., (ed.), 1895, 'Alcuini Epistolae; Epistolae Karolini Aevi II', Monumenta Germaniae Historica Epistolae IV, (Berlin).	Carolingian	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church
1193	MEC	DÜMMLER, E., 1887-8, 'Geschichte des ostfränkischen Reiches', 3 vols. (2nd edition; Leipzig).	Continental	Frankish and French
1194	SNR1	DUMVILLE, D. N., 1987, 'Textual archaeology and Northumbrian history subsequent to Bede', in Coinage in Ninth-Century Northumbria: the tenth Oxford symposium on coinage and monetary history (BAR, British ser., 180) (Oxford), pp. 43-55.	Northumbria	Bede
1195	SNR2	DUNGER, G. T., 1997, 'A New Moneyer for a Portait/Dorob C. Penny of Ecgberht', SNC, 105, p. 322 [Werheard].	Ecgberht	
1196	SNR2	DUNGER, G. T., 1999, 'A First Hand Type Penny of Aethelred II from the Abbey Mint of Medehamstede, Peterborough', SNC, 107, p. 209. Correction, 281.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1197	MEC	DUPARC, P., 1951, 'Les cluses et la frontière des Alpes', bibliography de l'Ecole des Chartes 109, pp. 5-31.	Continental	Frankish and French
1198	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1956, 'La circulation des monnaies arabes en Europe occidentale du VIIIe au XIIIe siècle', RN5 18, pp. 101-64.	Continental	Islamic
1199	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1977, 'Denier inédit de Raoul (923-936) frappé à Beaugency', BSFN 32, p. 274.	Continental	Frankish and French
1200	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978a, 'Numismatique de Pépin II, roi d'Aquitaine (839-864)', RBN 124, p. 217.	Continental	Frankish and French
1201	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978b, 'Le monnayage de Dreux au Xe siècle (à propos d'un denier inédit de Raoul)', BSFN 33, pp. 291-3.	Continental	Frankish and French
1202	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978c, 'Aschères (Loiret), atelier monétaire inédit de Raoul (923-936)', BSFN 33, p. 307.	Continental	Frankish and French
1203	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978d, 'Les oboles carolingiennes d'Aquitaine au nom de Louis, roi (Louis le Jeune, 854?)', BSFN 33, pp. 407-8.	Carolingian	
1204	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978e, 'Denier d'Etampes (inédit)', BSFN 33, pp. 333-4.	Continental	Frankish and French
1205	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978f, 'Le monnayage du roi Raoul (923-936) en Orléanais', Bull. de la Soc. archéol. et hist. de l'Orléanais 49, pp. 115-24.	Continental	Frankish and French
1206	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1979, 'Variété d'un denier de Raoul émis à Château-Landon', BSFN 34, pp. 502-3.	Continental	Frankish and French
1207	GW	DUPLESSY, J., 1981, 'Le trésor de Pré-Saint-Evrault (Eure-et-Loire)', Trésors Monétaires 3, pp. 87-102.	Hoards and Finds	Pré-Saint-Evrault
1208	MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1981, 'Obole inédite d'Orléans (fin du Xe ou début du XIe siècle)', BSFN 36, p. 36.	Continental	Frankish and French
1209	GW	DUPLESSY, J., 1985, 'Le trésor de Saulges (Mayenne) (monnaie féodales du XIe siècle)', Trésors Monétaires 7, pp. 123-8.	Hoards and Finds	Saulges
1210	SNR1	DUPLESSY, J., 1985, 'Les Trésors monétaires médiévaux et modernes découverts en France. I 751-1223', 2 vols to date (Paris: 1985-95).	Hoards and Finds	Frankish and French
1211	GW	DUPLESSY, J., 1999, 'Observations sur les monnayage du comté de Blois entre 1050 et 1218', BSFN 54, pp. 5-6.	Continental	Frankish and French
1212	GW	DUPLESSY, J., 2004, 'Les monnaies françaises féodales I' (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1213	MEC	DUPRAZ, L., 1948, 'Contribution à l'histoire du Regnum Francorum pendant le troisième quart du VIIe siècle (656-680)', (Fribourg).	Continental	Frankish and French
1214	MEC	DUPRAZ, L., 1952, 'Essai sur une chronologie nouvelle des règnes de Clotaire III - 657-73 - et de Childéric II - 662-675', Revue suisse d'histoire 2, pp. 525-68.	Continental	Frankish and French
1215	MEC	DUROCHER, L., 1905-6, 'Notice sur quelques deniers mérovingiens provenant de la trouvaille de Bais (Ille-et-Vilaine) et de quelques autres trouvailles', Bull. de numismatique 12 (1905), 107-12; 13 (1906), pp. 1-3.	Hoards and Finds	Merovingian
1216	MEC	DUVAL, N., 1959, 'Recherches sur la datation des inscriptions chrétiennes d'Afrique en dehors de la Mauritanie', Atti del Terzo Congresso internazionale di Epigrafia greca e latina (Roma, 4-8 settembre 1957) (Rome), pp. 245-62.	Continental	Frankish and French
1217	SNR2	DYER, C., 1997, 'Peasants and Coins: the Uses of Money in the Middle Ages', BNJ 67, pp. 30-47.	Monetary Studies	
1218	BNJi	DYER, G. P., 1997, 'Presentation to Professor Philip Grierson, 27 May 1997', BNJ 67, p. 171.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grierson
1219	GW	DYKES D.W., 1976, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins in the National Museum of Wales', (Cardiff).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Wales
1220	Gannon	DYNES, W., 1981, 'Imago Leonis', Gesta 20/1, 1981, pp. 35-41.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1221	MEC	E.J. E. PIRIE and WARREN, S. E., 1983, 'Bismuth alloy forgeries of early Northumbrian coins', Proc. of the 22nd Symposium on Archaeometry, University of Bradford, ed. A. Aspinall and S. E. Warren (Bradford), pp. 254-60.	Northumbria	Imitations

1222 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J. and GRAYBURN, R., 2000, 'Gouged Reverse Dies in the Quatrefoil Issue of Cnut', BNJ 70, pp. 12-37.	Cnut	
1223 BNJi	EAGLEN, R. J. and MITCHELL, P. D. and PAGAN, H. E., 2001, 'Coin tickets in the British hammered series', BNJ 71, pp. 136-157.	Miscellaneous	
1224 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J., 1998, 'The Mint at Bury St Edmunds, in: Medieval Art, Architecture and Economy at Bury St Edmunds', ed. GRANSDEN, A., British Archaeological Association Conference Transactions, 20 (Leeds), pp. 111-121.	Mints	Bury
1225	EAGLEN, R. J., 1999, 'Correspondence 'Gouges in Quatrefoil Issue of Cnut', SNC CVII, p. 179.	Cnut	Types
1226 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J., 1999, 'The Mint of Huntingdon', BNJ 69, pp. 47-145.	Mints	Huntingdon
1227 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J., 2001, 'How Rare is the Pyramids Type of Edward the Confessor?', SNC, 109, pp. 309-310.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1228 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J., 2001, 'The Ranking of Mints in the Reign of Edward the Confessor', SNC, 109, pp. 361-362.	Edward the Confessor	Mints
1229 BNJi	EAGLEN, R. J., 2002 'Further coins from the mint of Huntingdon', BNJ 72, pp. 15-23, pl.	Mints	Huntingdon
1230 GW	EBSWORTH, N.J., 1965, 'The Anglo-Saxon and Norman mint of Warwick', BNJ 34, pp. 53-85.	Mints	Warwick
1231 MEC	ECKEL, A., 1899, 'Charles le Simple' (bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 124; Paris).	Reference	Bibliography
1232 MEC	ECKHARDT, K. A. and A. (eds.), 1982, ' <i>Lex Frisionum</i> ' (MGH, Fontes Iuris Germanici Antiqui 12; Hanover).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1233 MEC	ECKHARDT, K. A., 1951, 'Zur Entstehungszeit der Lex Salica', in Festschrift zur Feier des Zweihundertjährigen Bestehens der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen II (Berlin-Göttingen-Heidelberg), pp. 1-31.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1234 MEC	ECKHARDT, K. A., 1954, (ed.), 'Pactus Legis Salicae I' (Göttingen).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1235 SNR1	EDWARDS, B. J. N., 1985, 'Roman bone pins from the Cuerdale hoard', AntJ. 64, pp. 365-6.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
1236 SNR1	EDWARDS, B. J. N., 1985, 'Viking silver ingots from Bowes Moor, Yorkshire', AntJ. 65, pp. 457-9, 477.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1237 SNR1	EHRENSVÄRD, U., (ed.), 1989, 'Festschrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist', Numismatiska Meddelanden 37, (Stockholm).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lagerqvist
1238 MEC	EITEN, G., 1907, 'Das Unterkönigtum im Reiche der Merowinger und Karolinger', (Heidelberg).	Merovingian	
1239 BNJi	ELIAS, E. R. D., 1979, 'The coinage of Bergerac 1347-1361', BNJ 49, pp. 56-73, 5 pls.	Continental	Frankish and French
1240 SNR2	ELLIOTT, L., 1996, 'A "Porcupine" Sceat from Adbolton Deserted Medieval Village, Nottinghamshire', Transactions of the Thoroton Society Notts, 100, pp. 169-170.	Sceats	Types
1241 Gannon	ELLIS DAVIDSON, H. R., 1967, 'Pagan Scandinavia', (London).	Continental	Scandinavian
1242	ELLIS DAVIDSON, H. R., 1976, 'The Viking Road to Byzantium', George Allen and Unwin.	Viking	Byzantine
1243 Gannon	ELLMERS, D., 1986, 'Schiffsdarstellungen auf skandinavischen Grabsteinen', in Roth (ed.), pp. 342-62.	Continental	Scandinavian
1244 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F. and BLUNT, C. E., 1955-7, 'The tenth-century mint 'æt Weardbyrig'', BNJ 28, pp. 494-98, pl.	Mints	"Weardbyrig"
1245 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F. and BLUNT, C. E., 1967, 'A remarkable parcel of Norman pennies in Moscow', BNJ 36, pp. 86-92, 2 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Moscow
1246 ciSNC	ELMORE JONES, F. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'An Unpublished Variant of the Crux Type of Aethelred II. From the H. W. Taffs Collection', SNC 65 (1957 Feb.) pp. 57-8.	Aethelred II	Types
1247 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1949-51 'Hedon near Hull - a new Norman mint', BNJ 26, pp. 28-30.	Mints	Hedon
1248 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1955-7 'An unpublished mule of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 28, pp. 189-90, pl.	Edward the Confessor	
1249 ciSNC	ELMORE JONES, F., 1956, 'A New Sussex Mint' [Sidbury]. SNC 64 (1956 Apr.) pp. 165-6.	Mints	Sidbury
1250 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1960-1 'The mint of Axbridge', BNJ 30, pp. 61-69, pl.	Mints	Axbridge
1251 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1962 'Four Anglo-Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet notes: [1] The mysterious mint of 'DERNT'', BNJ 31, pp. 66-68.	Mints	"DERNT"
1252 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1964 'Four 'new' coins of the Huntingdon mint', BNJ 33, pp. 168-69, pl.	Mints	Huntingdon
1253 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1968 'A note on the mint of Horncastle', BNJ 37, pp. 191-92.	Mints	Horncastle
1254 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1970 'Southampton/Winchester die-links in Canute's Quatrefoil type', BNJ 39, pp. 6-11, pl.	Cnut	
1255 Gannon	ELSNER, J., 1995, 'Art and the Roman Viewer. The Transformation of Art from the Pagan world to Christianity', (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1256 Gannon	ELSNER, J., 1997, 'The origins of the icon: pilgrimage, religion and visual culture in the Roman East as 'resistance' to the centre', in Alcock 1997, pp. 178-99.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1257 Gannon	ELSNER, J., 1998, 'Imperial Rome and Christian Triumph', (Cambridge).	Late Classical	
1258 Gannon	EMERTON, E., 1940 (translation with introduction) 'Boniface. Letters', (New York).	Hagiography	Boniface
1259 MEC	ENGEL, A. and SERRURE, R., 1887-9, 'Répertoire des sources imprimées de la numismatique française', 2 vols. and supplement (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1260 MEC	ENGEL, A. and SERRURE, R., 1891-1905, 'Traité de numismatique du moyen âge', 3 vols. (Paris, 1891-1905; reprinted Bologna, 1964).	Monetary Studies	
1261 Gannon	ENGEMANN, J. and RÜGER, C. B. (eds.), 1991, 'Spätantike und frühes Mittelalter. Ausgewählte Denkmäler im Rheinischen Landesmuseum Bonn', (Bonn).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Bonn
1262 Gannon	ENGEMANN, J., 1968-69, 'Bemerkungen zu Spätromischen Gläsern mit Goldfoliendekor', Jahrbuch für antike und Christentum 11-12, pp. 7-25.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1263 MEC	ENSSLIN, W., 1959, 'Theoderich der Grosse' (2nd edition; Munich).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1264 MEC	ERCOLANI COCCHI, E., 1983, 'Imperi romano e bizantino, regni barbarici in Italia, attraverso le monete dei Museo di Ravenna' (Ravenna), (exhibition catalogue of exceptional quality).	Late Classical	Exhibitions
1265 BNJi	EREMIN, K. and TATE, J., 2006, 'Two denarius hoards from Birnie, Moray, Appendix 2: Examination of two counterfeit coins from hoard 1', BNJ 76, pp. 21-25.	Hoards and Finds	Birnie

1266	Gannon	ESMEIJER, A. C., 1978, 'Divina Quaternas. A Preliminary Study in the Method and Application of Visual Exegesis', (Assen).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1267	Gannon	ESTRICH, R. M., 1944, 'The throne of Hrothgar - Beowulf, LL. 168-169', Journal of English and German Philology, pp. 384-9.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
1268	GW	ESTY, W. E., 1986, 'Estimation of the size of a coinage: a survey and comparison of methods', NC 146, pp. 185-215.	Monetary Studies	Volume
1269	MEC	EVANS, A., 1942, 'Notes on early Anglo-Saxon gold coins', NC6 2, pp. 19-41.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Anglo-Saxon
1270	WodV	EVANS, J., 1864, 'On Some Anglo-Saxon Sceattas found in Friesland', NC NS 4, p. 24.	Sceats	Frisian
1271	MEC	EVANS, J., 1879, 'On gold coins struck in later Saxon times', NC2 19, 62-5 (those of Æthelred and Edward the Confessor).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Anglo-Saxon
1272	MEC	EVANS, J., 1882, 'On a hoard of early Anglo-Saxon coins found in Ireland', NC3 2, pp. 61-86.	Hoards and Finds	Ireland
1273	MEC	EVANS, J., 1894, 'On a small hoard of Saxon sceattas found near Cambridge', NC3 14, pp. 1-11.	Sceats	Cambridge
1274	ciSNC	EVANS, J., 1902, 'Notes on Alfred the Great's Coinage', SNC 10 (1902 Feb.) pp. 5148-50.	Alfred	
1275	Gannon	EVERSON P. and STOCKER, D., 'British Academy Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture in England', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1276		EVERSON P., 1997, 'Anglo-Saxon Silver Third Pennies', SNC CV, p. 241.	Miscellaneous	Anglo-Saxon
1277	Gannon	EVISON, V., 1979, 'Wheel-thrown Pottery in Anglo-Saxon Graves', Royal Archaeological Institute Monograph, (London).	Archaeology	
1278	MEC	EWIG, E., 1952, 'Die fränkischen Teilungen und Teilreiche (511-613)', Abhandlungen d. Geistes- und Sozialwissenschaftlichen Klasse. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur 1952 (Mainz-Wiesbaden), no. 9, pp. 649-715 (reprinted in Ewig 1976, pp. 114-71).	Continental	Frankish and French
1279	MEC	EWIG, E., 1953, 'Die fränkischen Teilreiche im 7. Jahrhundert (613-714)', Trierer Zeitschrift 22, pp. 85-144 (reprinted in Ewig 1976, pp. 172-250).	Continental	Frankish and French
1280	MEC	EWIG, E., 1963, 'Résidence et capitale pendant le haut moyen âge', Revue historique 230, pp. 25-72 (reprinted in Ewig 1976, pp. 362-408).	Continental	Frankish and French
1281	MEC	EWIG, E., 1964, 'Beobachtungen zur politisch-geographischen Terminologie des fränkischen Grossreiches und der Teilreiche des 9. Jahrhunderts', in Spiegel der Geschichte: Festschrift Max Braubach (Münster), pp. 99-140 (reprinted in Ewig 1976, pp. 323-61).	Continental	Frankish and French
1282	MEC	EWIG, E., 1976, 'Spätantikes und fränkisches Gallien I', Beihefte der Francia 3.1, (Munich), (reprints many of his papers).	Continental	Frankish and French
1283	SCBI	F. COLMAN, 2007, <i>SCBI</i> 54. Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. Part V. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Edward the Confessor and Harold II, 1042-1066. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and JONSSON, K., Part VI Supplement. Anglo-Norman Pennies. 57 Plates. [ISBN 9780197262337].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1284	Gannon	FABECH, C. and RINGTVED, J. (eds.), 1991, 'Samfundsorganisation og regionalvariation', Jysk Archeologisk Selskab 27, Copenhagen.	Continental	Scandinavian
1285	WodV	FABER, K.P.H., 2007, 'De eerste koningen van Nederland', (Soestberg).	Continental	Low Countries
1286	Gannon	FAEDO, L., 1978, 'Per una classificazione preliminare dei vetri dorati tardo-romani', Annali della Scuola Normale di Pisa, Serie 3, vol. 3.3, 1025-70.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1287	MEC	FAGERLIE, J. M., 1967, 'Late Roman and Byzantine Solidi found in Sweden and Denmark' (NNM 157; New York).	Late Classical	Scandinavian
1288	MEC	FALCE, A., 1930, 'La formazione della marca di Tuscia' (secc. VIII-IX), (Florence).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1289	MEC	FALLON, H. C., 1958, 'Imperial symbolism on two Carolingian coins', MN 8, pp. 119-31.	Carolingian	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
1290	MEC	FARCINET, C., 1892, 'Etude sur les monnaies mérovingiennes attribuées à la Vendée', ASFN 16, pp. 153-70.	Merovingian	
1291	MEC	FARCINET, C., 1893, 'Les identifications géographiques des monnaies mérovingiennes et le Catalogue de la Bibliothèque Nationale', ASFN 17, pp. 37-49.	Merovingian	
1292	Gannon	FARMER, D. H. (ed.), 1988, 'The Age of Bede', (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1293	Gannon	FARMER, D. H., 1978, 'The Oxford Dictionary of Saints', (Oxford).	Hagiography	
1294	BNJi	FARQUHAR, H., 1921-30, 'Royal charities (second series)', BNJ 16 (1921-22), pp. 195-228, pl.; 17 (1923-24), pp. 133-64, pl.; 18 (1925-26), pp. 63-91; 19 (1927-28), pp. 109-29, pl.; 20 (1929-30), pp. 215-50, 2 pls.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1295	Gannon	FARR, C. 1997, 'The Book of Kells. Its Function and Audience', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
1296	Gannon	FARR, C. A. 1997, 'Worthy women on the Ruthwell Cross: woman as sign in early Anglo-Saxon monasticism', in Karkov, Ryan and Farrell (eds.), pp. 45-61.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1297	Gannon	FARRELL, R. T. (ed.), 1978, 'Bede and Anglo-Saxon England' (Papers in honour of the 1300th anniversary of the birth of Bede, given at Cornell University in 1973-74), BAR British Series 46, (Oxford).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1298	Gannon	FARRELL, R. T. (ed.), 1982, 'The Vikings', (London).	Viking	History
1299	Gannon	FARRELL, R. T. 1986, 'Reflections on the iconography of the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses', in Szarmach and Oggins (eds.), pp. 357-76.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1300	MEC	FASOLI, G., 1945, 'Le incursioni ungare in Europa nel secolo X' (Florence).	Migration Period	
1301	MEC	FASOLI, G., 1958, 'Aspetti di vita economica e sociale nell'Italia del secolo VII', in Caratteri dei secoli VII in Occidente 1 (Settimane di Studio del Centro italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo V; Spoleto), pp. 103-59.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1302	MEC	FASOLI, G., 1962, 'I rè d'Italia 888-962' (Florence).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1303	Gannon	FAULL, M. L., 1977, 'British Survival in Anglo-Saxon Northumbria', in Laing (ed.), pp. 1-57.	Northumbria	
1304	MEC	FAVRE, E., 1893, 'Eudes, comte de Paris et roi de France (882-898)', bibliography of l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 99, (Paris).	Reference	Bibliography



1305	ciSNC	FEARON, D., 1971, 'The Re-Discovery of a Group of Fifteen Pence from the Milton Street Hoard', SNC 79 (1971 Feb.) pp. 54-6.	Hoards and Finds	Milton Street
1306	GW	FEILITZEN O. VON, 1976, 'The Personal names and bynames of the Winton Domesday', in Winchester in the Early Middle Ages: An Edition and Discussion of the Winton Domesday, ed. M. Biddle (Oxford) pp. 143-229.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1307	GW	FEILITZEN O. VON, and BLUNT, C.E., 1971, 'Personal names on the coinage of Edgar', in England before the Conquest: studies in primary sources presented to Dorothy Whitelock, ed. P. Clemoes (Cambridge).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1308	MEC	FELDER, E., 1970, 'Zu den merowingischen Münzmeisternamen Charecaucius und Gaucemare', Beitrage zur Namenforschung <sup>2</sup> 5, pp. 14-22.	Merovingian	
1309	MEC	FELDER, E., 1978, 'Germanische Personennamen auf merowingischen Münzen. Studien zum Vokalismus', Beitrage zur Namenforschung, N.F. Beiheft 14, (Heidelberg).	Merovingian	
1310	MEC	FELDER, E., 1980a, 'Beitrage zur merowingischen Numismatik 1, II', JNG 30 (1980), pp. 33-6; 31-2 (1981- 2), pp. 77-101.	Merovingian	
1311	MEC	FELDER, E., 1980b- 'Zur Münzprägung der merowingischen Könige in Marseille', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 222-9.	Merovingian	
1312	Gannon	FELL, C. 1984, 'Women in Anglo-Saxon England', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Anglo-Saxon
1313	GW	FELLOWS-JENSEN G., 1968, 'Scandinavian Personal Names in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire', (Copenhagen).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1314	MEC	FENGLER, O., 1907, 'Quentovic, seine maritime Bedeutung unter Merowingern und Karolingern', Hansische Geschichtsblätter 13, pp. 91-107.	Merovingian	
1315	Gannon	FENNELL, K. R., 1969, 'The Loveden Man', Frühmittelalterliche Studien, 3, pp. 211-5.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1316	Gannon	FENSKE, L., ROSENER, W. and ZOTZ. T. (eds.), 1984, 'Institutionen, Kultur und Gesellschaft im Mittelalter', Festschrift J. Fleckenstein, (Sigmaringen).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Fleckenstein
1317	WodV	FEVEILE, C. and JENSEN, S., 1993, 'Sceattafundene fra Ribe –nogle arkæologiske kendsgerninger', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 74-80.	Continental	Ribe
1318	Feveile	FEVEILE, C. and JENSEN, S., 2000, 'Ribe in the 8th and 9th century. A Contribution to the Archaeological Chronology of North Western Europe', in: S.S. Hansen and K. Randsborg (eds.): Vikings in the West (= Acta Archaeologica 71), pp. 9-24.	Continental	Ribe
1319	Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 1994, 'The latest news from Viking Age Ribe: Archaeological Excavations 1993', in: B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (eds.): Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age. The Twelfth Viking Congress (= Birka Studies 3), (Stockholm), pp. 91-99.	Continental	Ribe
1320	Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 2001, 'Okholm - en plads med håndværksspor og grubehus fra 8.-9. Århundrede'. By, marsk og geest 13. Kulturhistorisk årbog for Ribe-egnen, pp. 5-32.	Continental	Ribe
1321	WodV	FEVEILE, C., 2002, 'The coins from 8th-9th centuries Ribe – survey and status 2001', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, pp. 149-162.	Continental	Ribe
1322	Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 2006a, 'Sceattaerne fra Dankirke – skatte eller enkeltfund?' Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, 2006/1, pp. 3-9.	Sceats	Scandanavian
1323	Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 2006b, 'Monterne fra det ældste Ribe', in: C., Feveile 2006c, 279-312. English summary. Catalogue of coins found 1989-2000.	Continental	Ribe
1324	Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 2006c, 'Ribe on the north side of the river, 8th-12th century – overview and interpretation', in: C., Feveile (ed.): Det ældste Ribe. Udgravninger på nordsiden af Ribe Å 1984-2000 Bind 1. Ribe Studier 1.1 (= Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter 51), pp. 65-91.	Continental	Ribe
1325	SiEMC1	FEVEILE, C., 2008, 'Series X and Coin Circulation in Ribe', SiEMC1, pp. 53-67.	Continental	Ribe
1326	GW	FEVEILE, C., 2008, 'The coins from the oldest phases at Ribe - survey and status 2001', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift (2000-2) and SiEMC1.	Continental	Ribe
1327	MEC	FÉVRIER, P. A., 1966, 'Inscriptions de basse époque récemment découvertes et chronologie vandale', Bull. de la Soc. nationale des antiquaires de France, 93-5 (with comments by N. Duval).	Migration Period	Vandals
1328	MEC	FILLON, B and ROCHEBRUNE, O. DE, 1865, 'Poitou et Vendée. Le trésor mérovingien de la Bogisère' (Fontenay).	Hoards and Finds	Bogisère
1329	MEC	FILLON, B., 1845, 'Monnaies royales inédites', RN1 10, pp. 345-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
1330	MEC	FILLON, B., 1851, 'Considérations historiques et artistiques sur les monnaies de France' (Fontenay-Vendée).	Continental	Frankish and French
1331	MEC	FILLON, B., 1853, 'Lettres à M. Ch. Dugast-Matifeux sur quelques monnaies françaises inédites' (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1332	MEC	FILLON, B., 1856, 'Etudes numismatiques' (Paris).	Monetary Studies	Frankish and French
1333	SNR2	FINN, P., 2000, 'Ashmore Replicas - Revisited', SNC, 108, pp. 50-54.	Imitations	Ashmore
1334	MEC	FIORAVANTI, B., 1734, 'Antiquiores pontificum Romanorum denarii', (Rome) (revised reprint of G. Vignoli's work with the same title, published in 1709).	Antiquarian	Roman
1335	MEC	FISHER, D. J. V., 1973, 'The Anglo-Saxon Age c.400-1042' (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1336	Gannon	FLETCHER, E., 1980, 'The influence of Merovingian Gaul on Northumbria in the VII century', Medieval Archaeology 24, pp. 69-86.	Merovingian	Northumbria
1337		FLETCHER, R., 1989, 'Who's Who in British History: Roman Britain and Anglo-Saxon England 55 B.C. - A.D. 1066'.	Reference	
1338	Gannon	FLINT, V. 1991, 'The Rise of Magic in Early Medieval Europe', (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Magic
1339	MEC	FLOREZ, H., 1793, 'Medallas de las Colonias, Municipios y Pueblos antiguos de España hasta hoy no publicadas, con las de los Reyes Godas', (Madrid, 1773).	Antiquarian	Iberian
1340	MEC	FOCKEMA ANDREAE, S. J., 1949, 'Friesland van de vijfde tot de tien de eeuw', in Algemene Geschiedenis der Nederlanden I (Utrecht), Ch. 5 (pp. 386-406; bibliography 427-9).	Frisian	
1341	WodV	FOKKER, A.H.G., 1869. 'Catalogus der Penningen en Munten in het Kabinet van het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen'. (Middelburg).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Wetenschappen

1342	BNJi	FORRER, L., 2003, 'Numismatic reminiscences of the last sixty years [1888-1948]', BNJ 73, pp. 191-96, pl.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1343	Gannon	FORRER, R., 1908, 'Keltische Numismatik der Rhein- und Donauland', (Straßburg).	Celtic	
1344	MEC	FÖRSTEMANN, E., 1900, 'Altdeutsches Namenbuch I: Personennamen' (2nd edition; Bonn.).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1345	Gannon	FOSSARD, D., 1963, 'Décor mérovingiens des bijoux et des sarcophages de plâtre', Art de France, pp. 30-9.	Merovingian	
1346		FOSSIER, R. (ed), 1989, 'The Middle Ages 350-950', Cambridge University Press.	History	English
1347	Gannon	FOSTER, S. M. (ed.), 1998, 'The St Andrews Sarcophagus', (Dublin).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1348	MEC	FOUGÈRES, F. and CARTIER, E., 1839, 'Monnoies inédites de la seconde race', RN, pp. 94-106.	Continental	Frankish and French
1349	BNJi	FRANCIS, G. R., 1921-2, 'Some notes on a coin of Anlaf from the Derby mint', BNJ 16, pp. 1-4.	Anlaf	
1350	SNR1	FRANDSEN, L. B., and JENSEN, S., 1987, 'Pre-Viking and early Viking Age Ribe. excavations at Nicolajgade 8, 1985-86', J. of Danish Archaeol. 6, pp. 175-89.	Continental	Ribe
1351	Feveile	FRANSDEN, L.B., 1989, 'Trade, Coins and Foreign influence during pre-Viking and Viking-age Ribe', in: H. Clarke and E. Schia: Coins and Archaeology. Medieval Archaeological Research Group. Proceedings of the first meeting at Isegran, Norway 1988. BAR International Series 556, pp. 37-42.	Continental	Ribe
1352	BNJi	FRASER, G. M., 1906, 'Treasure trove in the north of Scotland', BNJ 3, pp. 329-35, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Scotland
1353	SNR1	FREEMAN, A., 1983-5, 'Reading: its status and standing as a minor Late Anglo-Saxon mint', Berkshire Archaeol. Jnl. 72, pp. 53-8.	Mints	Reading
1354	ciSNC	FREEMAN, A., 1984, 'Correspondence: 'Re. A New Coin For Brihtric at Reading', SNC 92 (1984 Oct.) p. 260.	Moneyers	Brihtic
1355	SNR1	FREEMAN, A., 1985, 'The Moneyer and the Mint in the Reign of Edward the Confessor 1042-1066', 2 vols. (BAR Brit. ser. 145 (i)-(ii); Oxford).	Edward the Confessor	
1356	ciSNC	FREEMAN, W. A. D., 1984, 'A New Coin For Brihtric at Reading', SNC 92 (1984 Jul.) pp. 179-80.	Moneyers	Brihtic
1357	MEC	FRÈRE, H., 1971, 'Anthistes, atelier monétaire carolingien?', BCEN 8, pp. 21-30.	Carolingian	Mints
1358	MEC	FRÈRE, H., 1977a, 'Les noms de lieux sur les monnaies carolingiennes de "Belgique"', RBN 123, pp. 133-48.	Carolingian	
1359	MEC	FRÈRE, H., 1977b, 'Le denier carolingien, spécialement en Belgique' (Louvain-la-Neuve).	Carolingian	
1360	MEC	FRÈRE, H., 1980, 'Le denier carolingien', RBN 126, pp. 109-27 (supplement to FRÈRE, H., 1977b).	Carolingian	
1361	MEC	FRIEDLAENDER, J., 1844, 'Die Münzen der Ostgothen', (Berlin).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1362	MEC	FRIEDLAENDER, J., 1849, 'Die Münzen der Vandalen, Nachtrage zu den Münzen der Ostgothen' (Berlin).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1363	GW	FUASSETT B., 1856, 'Inventorium Sepulchrale: an account of some antiquities dug up at Gilton, Kingston, Sibertswood, Barfriston, Beakesbourne, Chartham, and Crundale, in the county of Kent, from AD 1757 to AD 1773 by the Rev. Bryan Faussett', ed. C. Roach Smith (London).	Antiquarian	
1364	MEC	FUCHS, S., 1944, 'Kunst der Ostgotenzeit' (Berlin).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1365	Gannon	GABORIT-CHOPIN, D., 1989, 'Les trésor de Neustrie du VIIe au VIIIe siècle d' apres les sources écrites: orfèvrerie et sculpture sur l'ivoire', in Atsma (ed.), pp. 259-94.	Continental	Frankish and French
1366	MEC	GAETTENS, R., 1932, 'Prägungen Ludwig des Blindes in Oberitalien', BMF77, pp. 529-32.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1367	MEC	GAETTENS, R., 1950-1, 'Münzen Karls d. Gr. sowie der Päpste Hadrian I. und Leo III. von historischer, staatsrechtlicher und währungsgeschichtlicher Bedeutung', JNG 2, pp. 47-67.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1368	MEC	GAETTENS, R., 1955, 'Hatten wir im Karolingerreich Naturalwirtschaft oder Geldwirtschaft?', BMF 79, pp. 290-305.	Carolingian	
1369	Gannon	GAIMSTER, M., 1992, 'Scandinavian gold bracteates in Britain. Money and media in the Dark Ages', Medieval Archaeology 36, pp. 1-28.	Monetary Studies	Scandanavian
1370	GW	GAIMSTER, M., 1991, 'Money and Media in Viking Age Scandinavia', in R. Samson (ed.), Social Approaches to Viking Studies (Glasgow), pp. 113-122.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1371	WodV	GALSTER, G., 1964, 'Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles. Vol 4, Copenhagen Museum', (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Copenhagen
1372	GW	GALSTER, G., 1980, 'Vikingetidens møntfund fra Bornholm', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1977-78, pp. 5-246.	Viking	
1373	MEC	GALSTER, G., 1959, 'Carolingian coins found in Denmark', in his Coins and History (Aarhus), pp. 65-78.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1374	SCBI	GALSTER, G., 1964, <i>SCBI</i> 4. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part I. Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins. 30 Plates, [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1375	SCBI	GALSTER, G., 1966, <i>SCBI</i> 7. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part II. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Æthelred II. 71 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1376	SCBI	GALSTER, G., 1970, <i>SCBI</i> 13-15. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part III. A, B, and C. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Cnut. 158 Plates, (3 Vols.), (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1377	SCBI	GALSTER, G., 1972, <i>SCBI</i> 18. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part IV. Anglo-Saxon Coins From Harold I and Anglo-Norman Coins. 54 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation), [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1378	Gannon	GAMESON, R., (ed.), 1999, 'St Augustine and the Conversion of England', (Stroud).	Hagiography	Augustine
1379	Gannon	GAMESON, R., 1997, 'Saint Augustine of Canterbury' (Photographic exhibition catalogue), (Canterbury).	Hagiography	Augustine
1380	Gannon	GAMESON, R., 1999, 'The earliest books of Christian Kent', in Gameson (ed.), pp. 313-73.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1381	Gannon	GAMESON, R., and LEYSER H. (eds.), 2001, 'Belief and Culture in the Middle Ages. Studies Presented to Henry Mayr-Harting', (Oxford).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Mayr-Harting
1382	SNR3	GANNON, A. and WILLIAMS, G., 2001, 'Two small hoards of William I', BNJ 71, pp. 162-164.	Hoards and Finds	Willaim I
1383	Gannon	GANNON, A., 2002 - 'A Chip off the Rood. The Cross in the Early Anglo-Saxon coinage', (Kalamazoo 2002 paper).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1384	Gannon	GANNON, A., 2002 - 'King of all Beasts – beast of all Kings. Lions in Anglo-Saxon coinage and art', in Archaeological Review from Cambridge, 18, pp. 22-36.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon

1385	addition	GANNON, A., 2003, 'The Iconography of Early Anglo-Saxon Coinage, Sixth to Eighth Centuries', Medieval History and Archaeology, OUP.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1386	SNR3	GANNON, A., 2004, 'Animali sulle prime moneta anglosassoni. Simboli di potere spirituale o temporale?', in: L'immaginario e il potere nell'iconografia monetale. Dossier di lavoro del seminario di studi, Milano 11 marzo 2004, ed. Travaini, L. and Bolis, A., Società di numismatica italiana, Collana di numismatica e scienze affini, 5 (Milan), pp. 153-160.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1387	C&H	GANNON, A., 2006, 'Imitation is the sincerest form of flattery', After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 192-208.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Imitation
1388	SNR3	GANNON, A., 2006, 'The Five Senses and Anglo-Saxon coinage, Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History', 13, pp. 97-104.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1389	SiEMC1	GANNON, A., 2008, 'Series K: Eclecticism and Entente Cordiale', SiEMC1, pp. 45-52.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1390	GW	GANNON, A., forthcoming, 'Thirsting after God: baptismal imagery in Anglo-Saxon England'	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church
1391	SNR3	GANNON, A., 2000, 'Riches in heaven and on Earth: Some thoughts on the iconography of coinage at the time of Æthelbald', in: Æthelbald and Offa: Two Eighth-Century Kings of Mercia - Papers from a Conference Held in Manchester in 2000, Manchester Centre for Anglo-Saxon Studies, ed. Hill, D. and Worthington, M., BAR British Series, 383 (Oxford, 2005), pp. 133-138.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church
1392	MEC	GANSHOF, F. I., 1938, 'Notes sur les ports de Provence du Ville au Xe siècle', Revue historique 183, pp. 28-37.	Continental	Frankish and French
1393	MEC	GANSHOF, F. I., 1957, 'Note sur le Praeceptum Negotiatorum de Louis le Pieux', in Studi in onore di Armando Saporiti (Milan), pp. 103-12.	Continental	Frankish and French
1394	MEC	GANSHOF, F. I., 1960, 'Les bureaux de tonlieu de Marseille et de Fos. Contribution à l'histoire des institutions financières de la monarchie franque', in Etudes historiques à la mémoire de Noël Didier (Paris), pp. 125-33.	Continental	Frankish and French
1395	MEC	GANSHOF, F. I., 1966, 'Note sur l'Inquisitio thelonie Raffelstettensis', Le Moyen Age 72, pp. 197-224.	Continental	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church
1396	MEC	GARIEL, E., 1883-4, 'Les monnaies royales sous la race carolingienne', 2 vols. (Strasbourg, 1883-4; reprinted New York, 1974).	Carolingian	
1397	Gannon	GARIPZANOV, I. H., 1999, 'The image of authority in Carolingian coinage: the image of a ruler and Roman imperial tradition', Early Medieval Europe 8 (2), pp. 197-218.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture
1398	MEC	GARNIER, J. P., 1975, 'Une obole et deux deniers inédits de Raoul frappés à Châlons-sur-Marne (923-936)', BSFN 30, pp. 752-3.	Mints	Châlons-sur-Marne
1399	Gannon	GARRUCCI, R., 1858, 'Vetri ornati di figure in oro trovati nei cimiteri cristiani primitivi di Roma', (Rome).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
1400	Gannon	GARRUCCI, R., 1872-80, 'iStoria dell' arte cristiana nei primi otto secoli della Chiesa', (6 vols.), (Prato).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1401	ciSNC	GARSDIE, H., 1922, 'Numismata Miscellanea; 57. Lancashire Find of Coins', [a Gold Hoard from the White Lion Inn, Upholland] SNC 30 (1922 Jan-Feb.) p. 20.	Hoards and Finds	Lancashire
1402	ciSNC	GARSDIE, B., 1922, 'Numismata Miscellanea. 60. Yorkshire Finds of Coins', [From a Hob Moor Allotment] SNC 30 (1922 Jan-Feb.) p. 21.	Hoards and Finds	Yorkshire
1403	MEC	GASPARRI, S., 1978, 'I duchi longobardi', Istituto storico italiano per il Medio Evo. Studi storici 109, (Rome).	Migration Period	Lombardic
1404	MEC	GAVAZZI, G., 1890, 'Congetture sull'attribuzione di alcuni tremissi longobardi', RIN 3, pp. 207-16.	Migration Period	Lombardic
1405	MEC	GAY, J., 1904, 'L'Italie méridionale et l'empire byzantin depuis l'avènement de Basile Ier jusqu'à la prise de Bari par les Normands (867-1071)', (bibliography des Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, fasc. 90; Paris).	Reference	Bibliography
1406	Gannon	GEAKE, H., 1997, 'Use of Grave-Goods in Conversion-Period England, c.600-c.850', BAR British Series 261, (Oxford).	Conversion Period	
1407	MEC	GEDAI, I., 1972, 'A Kiskunfélegyházi X. századi sírlelet érmei' ('Coins from the tenth-century tomb-find at Kiskunfélegyháza'), Cumania 1, pp. 169-75.	Hoards and Finds	Kiskunfélegyháza
1408	MEC	GEIGER, H. U., 1977, 'Quelques problèmes du monnayage mérovingien en Valais', BSFN 9, pp. 258-61.	Merovingian	
1409	MEC	GEIGER, H. U., 1979a, 'Die merowingischen Münzen in der Schweiz', RSN 58, pp. 83-178.	Merovingian	
1410	MEC	GEIGER, H. U., 1979b, 'Münzwesen, Wirtschaft und Handel', in Ur- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie der Schweiz VI (Basel), pp. 185-202.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1411	MEC	GEIGER, H. U., 1980, 'Ein kleiner frühmittelalterlicher Münzschatz vom Wittnauer Horn', Archäologie der Schweiz 3, pp. 55-9.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1412	MEC	GEISS, H., 1931, 'Geld- und naturwirtschaftliche Erscheinungsformen im staatlichen Aufbau Italiens während der Gotenzeit' (Vierteljahrschrift f. Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte, Beiheft 27; Stuttgart).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1413	BNJi	GELLING, M., 1974, 'The Watchet mint-signatures', BNJ 44, pp. 37-38.	Mints	Watchet
1414	Gannon	GELLING, M., 1978, 'Signposts to the Past', (London).	History	
1415	Gannon	GEM, R., 1996, 'Church buildings: cultural location and meaning', in Blair and Pyrah (eds.), pp. 1-6.	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church	
1416	MEC	GENDRE, P. and DHÉNIN, M., 1974, 'Denier inédit de Lothaire (954-986), frappé à Laon', BSFN 29, pp. 557-61.	Continental	Frankish and French
1417	MEC	GENTILI DI ROVELONE, T., 1890, 'Le monete dei pontifici romani Leone VIII (ritenuto antipapa) e Giovanni XIII, anni dell'era cristiana 963-972', RIN 3, pp. 52-89.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1418	MEC	GIANNOCARRO, F. and ORLANDONI, M., 1978, 'Ulla moneta inedita ed unica di Ildibado re dei Goti', QT7, pp. 261-6.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1419	MEC	GIL FARRÉS, O., 1955, 'Algunos aspectos de la numismática visigoda. Consideraciones acerca del "tipo tercero" de Leovigildo', Numisma 17, pp. 25-61 (on grouping of types and mints).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1420	MEC	GIL FARRÉS, O., 1980, 'La moneda sueva y visigoda', in R. Menéndez Pidal, Historia de España III (4th edition; Madrid), pp. 177-91.	Continental	Iberian
1421	WodV	GILLES, K.-J., 1981, 'Merowingische Fundmünzen des trierer Landes Kurtrierisches', Jahrbuch 35.	Merovingian	
1422	MEC	GILLES, K.-J., 1982, 'Die Trierer Münzprägung im frühen Mittelalters', (Koblenz).	Continental	Germanic and HRE

1423	WoDV	GILLES, K.-J., 1985, 'Zweiter Nachtrag zum Katalog der merowingischen und karolingischen Fundmünzen', <i>Kurtrierisches Jahrbuch</i> 44.	Merovingian	
1424	GW	GILLINGHAM J. 1989, 'The most precious jewel in the English crown': levels of Danegeld and heregeld in the early eleventh century', <i>EHR</i> 104, pp. 373-384.	Monetary Studies	Brooches and Jewellery
1425	GW	GILLINGHAM J. 1990, 'Chronicles and coins as evidence for levels of tribute and taxation in late tenth- and early eleventh-century England', <i>EHR</i> 105, pp. 939-950.	Monetary Studies	
1426	SNR1	GILMORE, G. R., 1987, 'Metal analysis of the Northumbrian stycas: review and suggestions', <i>CN, BAR</i> 180 (Oxford), pp. 159-73.	Northumbria	Metallurgy
1427	MEC	GILMORE, G. R., and METCALF, D. M., 1980, 'The alloy of the Northumbrian coinage of the mid-ninth century', <i>Metallurgy in Numismatics</i> <sup>1</sup> , pp. 83-98.	Northumbria	Metallurgy
1428	SNR1	GILMORE, G. R., and PIRIE, E. J. E., 1988, 'Consistency in the alloy of the Northumbrian stycas: evidence from Redwulf's short reign', <i>CN</i> , pp. 175-85.	Northumbria	Stycas
1429	Gannon	GLORIE, F. (ed.), 1968, 'Tatwine Aenigmata', <i>C.C.S.L.</i> 133, (Turnhout).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1430	MEC	GNECCHI, F., 1895, 'Medaglione d'oro di Teoderico re', <i>RIN</i> 8, pp. 149-65.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1431	MEC	GNECCHI, F., 1897, 'Un ripostiglio miserabile', <i>RIN</i> 10, pp. 19-22.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1432	MEC	GNECCHI, F., 1912, 'I medaglioni romani', 3 vols. (Milan).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1433	Gannon	GODEL, W. 1963, 'Irishes Beten im frühen Mittelalter', <i>Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie</i> 83, pp. 261-321.	History	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church
1434	MEC	GOFFART, W., 1957, 'Byzantine policy in the West under Tiberius II and Maurice: the pretenders Hermengild and Gundovald', <i>Traditio</i> 13, pp. 73-118.	Byzantine	
1435	SNR3	GOOCH, M., 2007, 'A seventeenth Agnus Dei penny of Æthelred II', <i>SNC</i> , 115, p. 308.	Æthelred II	Angus Dei
1436	SNR3	GOOCH, M., 2007, 'Notes on the Swordless St Peter coinage', <i>SNC</i> , 115, p. 208.	Types	St Peter
1437	Gannon	GOODBURN, R. and BARTHOLOMEW, P. (eds.), 1976, 'Aspects of the Notitia Dignitatum', <i>BAR Supplementary Series</i> 15, (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1438	Gannon	GOODCHILD, R. G. G., 1947, 'Farley Heath sceptre', <i>AntJ</i> 27, pp. 83-5.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1439	MEC	GOUBERT, P., 1941-2, 'L'aventure de Gondevald et les monnaies franques de l'empereur Maurice', <i>Echos d'Orient</i> 39, pp. 414-57.	Continental	Frankish and French
1440	MEC	GOUBERT, P., 1955, 'Byzance avant l'Islam II' (Paris).	Islamic	
1441	WoDV	GRAAFSTAL, E.P. and POL, A., 2004, 'Een schatvondst uit de tijd van Bonifatius', <i>Muntkoerier</i> 33, pp. 18-22.	Continental	Low Countries
1442	Gannon	GRABAR, A., (1936), 'L' empereur dans l' art byzantin', (London, 1971).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture
1443	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., (forthcoming), 'The Cuerdale Hoard and related Viking-Age Silver from Britain and Ireland in the British Museum' (London, forthcoming).	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
1444	MEC	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1976, 'The Viking-age silver hoards of Ireland', <i>Proc. of the Seventh Viking Congress, Dublin 15-21 August 1973</i> , ed. B. Almqvist and D. Greene (Dublin), pp. 39-74.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1445	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1983, 'The Viking-age silver hoards from the Isle of Man', in C. Fell et al. (eds), <i>The Viking Age in the Isle of Man</i> , (London), pp. 53-80.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1446	SNR1	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1986, 'The re-provenancing of a Viking-Age hoard to the Thames near Deptford (S. E. London)', <i>BNJ</i> 56, pp. 186-7.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1447	SNR1	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1988, 'Some archaeological reflections on the Cuerdale hoard', <i>CN</i> , pp. 329-44, at 344.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
1448	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1993, 'The Northern Hoards of Viking-age Scotland', in C.E. Batey et al (eds.), <i>The Viking Age in Caithness, Orkney and the North Atlantic</i> (Edinburgh), pp. 173-86.	Hoards and Finds	Scotland
1449	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1995, 'The Viking-age Gold and Silver of Scotland (AD 850-1100)', (Edinburgh).	Hoards and Finds	Scotland
1450	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1999, 'Rings and things. Some observations on the Hon hoard', <i>Beretning fra attende tværfaglige vikingesymposium</i> , ed. G. Fellows-Jensen and N. Lund (Aarhus), pp. 53-64.	Hoards and Finds	Hon
1451	Gannon	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2001, 'National and regional identities: the 'glittering prizes'', in Redknap, Edwards, Youngs, Lane and Knight (eds.), pp. 27-38.	History	
1452	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2001, 'The Dual Economy of the Danelaw. The Howard Linecar Memorial Lecture 2001', <i>BNJ</i> 71, pp. 49-59.	Viking	Danelaw
1453	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2001, 'The Northern Hoards; from Cuerdale to Bossall/Flaxton', in NJ.	Hoards and Finds	Northern
1454	SNR3	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2005, 'The lost coin of Æthelred II from Rushen Abbey, Isle of Man', <i>BNJ</i> 75, pp. 161-163.	Æthelred II	Hoards and Finds
1455	SNR3	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2007, 'Comparative economics: Silver in Viking-Age Britain and Ireland, in: Globalisation, Battlefields, and Economics: Three Inaugural Lectures in Archaeology', ed. Vandkilde, H. (Aarhus), pp. 41-54.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1456	SNR3	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2007, 'Reflections on 'Silver Economy in the Viking Age'', in: GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., and Williams, <i>Silver Economy in the Viking Age</i> , pp. 215-223.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1457	Gannon	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. and KIDD, D., 1980, 'The Vikings', (London).	Viking	
1458	SNR3	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. and WILLIAMS, G., eds, 2007, 'Silver Economy in the Viking Age', (Walnut Creek, CA.).	Viking	Monetary Studies
1459	BNJi	GRANTLEY, LORD, 1911, 'Saint Cuthbert's pennies', <i>BNJ</i> 8, pp. 49-53.	Hagiography	Cuthbert
1460	GW	GRÄSLUND B., 1986, 'Knut den store och sveariket. Slaget vid Helgeå i ny belysning', <i>Scandia</i> 52 (1986:2) pp. 211-236.	Cnut	
1461	Gannon	GREEN, B., 1971, 'An Anglo-Saxon bone plaque from Larling, Norfolk', <i>AntJ</i> 51, pp. 321-3.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1462	Gannon	GREEN, M., 1976, 'A Corpus of Religious Material from the Civilian Areas of Roman Britain (The Religion of Civilian Roman Britain)', <i>BAR</i> 24, (Oxford).	Late Classical	

1463	Gannon	GREEN, M., 1992, 'The iconography of Celtic coins', in Mays (ed.), pp. 151-63.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Celtic
1464	MEC	GREGOROVIVS, F., 1885, 'Die Münzen Alberichs, des Fürsten und Senators der Römer (932-954)', Sitzungsberichte der philosophisch-philologischen und historischen Classe der k.b. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München 1885, pp. 27-45 (reprinted in his <i>Kleine Schriften für Geschichte und Kultur I</i> (Leipzig, 1887), pp. 155-79).	Continental	History
1465	MEC	GRELU, J., 1984, 'La découverte monétaire de la rue Dinot à Mâcon, BSFN 39, pp. 488-90.	Hoards and Finds	Mâcon
1466	GW	GREUBER, H. A., and KEARY, C., 1887, 'A Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. Anglo-Saxon Series, vol. II', (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	British Museum
1467	MEC	GRICOURT, J., 1959-60, 'Trésor du VI <sup>e</sup> siècle de Houdain-lès-Bavai (Nord)', RN <sup>6</sup> 2, pp. 131-52.	Hoards and Finds	Houdain-lès-Bavai
1468	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1941, 'The relations between England and Flanders before the Norman Conquest', Transactions of the Royal Historical Society <sup>9</sup> 23, pp. 71-112.	History	
1469	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1951a, 'The gold solidus of Louis the Pious and its imitations', JMP 38, pp. 1-41 (reprinted with additions and corrections in DAN, no. XXII).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Carolingian
1470	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1951b, 'Oboli de muse', EHR 66, 75-81 (reprinted in LMN, no. VII).	Miscellaneous	
1471	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1952a, 'The dating of the Sutton Hoo coins', Antiquity 26, pp. 83-6.	Sutton Hoo	
1472	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1952b, 'The coronation of Charlemagne and the coinage of Pope Leo III', Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire 30, pp. 825-33 (reprinted with additional note in DAN, no. XX).	Carolingian	Italian and Papal
1473	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1952c, 'The Canterbury (St Martin's) hoard of Frankish and Anglo-Saxon coin-ornaments', BNJ 27 (1952-4), pp. 39-51 (reprinted in DAN, no. VI).	Hoards and Finds	Canterbury
1474	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1953a, 'La trouvaille monétaire d'Ilanz', Gazette numismatique suisse 4, pp. 46-8 (reprinted in DAN, no. XVI).	Hoards and Finds	Ilanz
1475	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1953b, 'Visigothic metrology', NC <sup>6</sup> 13, pp. 74-87 (reprinted in DAN, no. XII).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1476	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1953c, 'A new Anglo-Saxon solidus', NC <sup>6</sup> 13, pp. 88-91 (reprinted in DAN, no. VII).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Anglo-Saxon
1477	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1953d, 'A stray from the Crondall hoard', NC <sup>6</sup> 13, pp. 148-9 (a Merovingian coin).	Hoards and Finds	Crondall
1478	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954a, 'Carolingian Europe and the Arabs: the myth of the mancus', Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire 32, pp. 1059-74 (reprinted with corrections and additions in DAN, no. III).	Carolingian	Islamic
1479	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954b, 'Cronologia delle riforme monetarie di Carlo Magno', RIN 56, pp. 65-79 (reprinted in DAN, no. XVII).	Carolingian	
1480	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954c, 'Le sou d'or d'Uzès', Le Moyen Age 60, 293-309 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXIV).	Gold and Gold Shillings	
1481	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954d, 'Zum Ursprung der karolingischen Goldprägung in Nordwest-Europa', HBN 8, pp. 199-206 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXI).	Carolingian	Gold
1482	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954e, 'Problemi monetari dell'Alto Medio Evo', Bollettino della Società pavese di storia patria 54, pp. 67-82 (reprinted in DAN, no. I).	Monetary Studies	
1483	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1955, 'Ulla ceca bizantina en España', Numario Hispanica 4, pp. 305-14.	Continental	Iberian
1484	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1956a, 'The Salernitan coinage of Gisulf II (1052-1077) and Robert Guiscard (1077-85)', Papers of the British School at Rome 24, pp. 37-59 (reprinted in LMN, no. II).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1485	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1956b, 'The silver coinage of the Lombards', Archivio storico lombardo <sup>8</sup> 6, pp. 130-47 (reprinted with corrections in DAN, no. XIV).	Migration Period	Lombardic
1486	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1957, 'Halfpennies and third-pennies of King Alfred', BNJ 28 (1955-7), pp. 477-93.	Alfred	
1487	Spufford	GRIERSON, P., 1957, 'Mint output in the tenth century', EHR, 2nd series, IX, pp. 462-6.	Monetary Studies	Volume
1488	SCBI	GRIERSON, P., 1958, <i>SCBI</i> 1. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins. 32 Plates, [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1489	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1958, 'Some modern forgeries of Carolingian coins', in Centennial Publication of the ANS, ed. H. Ingholt (New York), pp. 303-15 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXVIII).	Carolingian	Imitations
1490	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1959a, 'The Tablettes Albertini and the value of the solidus in the fifth and sixth centuries', Journal of Roman Studies 49, pp. 73-80 (reprinted in DAN, no. IV).	Monetary Studies	
1491	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1959b, 'Commerce in the Dark Ages: a critique of the evidence', Transactions of the Royal Historical Society <sup>5</sup> 9, pp. 123-40 (reprinted in DAN, no. II).	Monetary Studies	"Dark Age"
1492	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1959c, 'The Patrimonium Patri in illis partibus and the pseudo-imperial coinage in Frankish Gaul', RBN 105, pp. 95-111.	Continental	Frankish and French
1493	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1959d, 'Matasuntha or Mastinas? A reattribution', NC <sup>6</sup> 19, pp. 119-30.	Miscellaneous	
1494	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1960a, 'The monetary reforms of 'Abd al-Malik: their metrological basis and their financial repercussions', JESHO 3, pp. 241-64 (reprinted in DAN, no. XV).	Monetary Studies	Islamic
1495	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1960b, 'Ulla moneta d'argento inedita di Teodorico il Grande', Numismatica <sup>2</sup> 1, pp. 113-15 (reprinted in DAN, no. V).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1496	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1961, 'La fonction sociale de la monnaie en Angleterre aux VI <sup>e</sup> le VII <sup>e</sup> le siècles', in <i>Moneta e scambi nell' alto medioevo</i> (Spoleto), pp. 341-85 (reprinted in DAN, no. XI).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1497	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1962a, 'A tremissis of the Suevic king Audeca (584-5)', Estudios de Castello Branco 11/6, pp. 27-32 (reprinted in DAN, no. XIII).	Continental	Iberian
1498	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1962b, 'The authenticity of the York "thrymsas"', BNJ 31, pp. 8-10 (MEC: "reprinted in DAN, no. VIII, with an additional note publishing 1.1481 which had come to light since the original article").	Gold and Gold Shillings	York
1499	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1963a, 'Mint output in the time of Offa', SNC 71 (1963 Jun.), pp. 114-15 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXV).	Offa	Mints
1500	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1963b, 'Some aspects of the coinage of Offa', SNC 71 (1963 Nov.), pp. 223-5 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXVI).	Offa	
1501	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1963c, 'La date des monnaies d'or de Louis le Pieux', Le Moyen Age 69, pp. 67-74 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXIII).	Continental	Frankish and French
1502	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1963d, 'A new triens of Reccared (586-601) of the mint of Calapa', NC <sup>7</sup> 3, pp. 81-2.	Mints	Calapa
1503	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1964, 'Weight and coinage', NC <sup>7</sup> 5 (1964), Proceedings, iii-xvii (reprinted in LMN, no. XX).	Monetary Studies	Metrology

1504	WodV	GRIERSON, P., 1965-6, 'The interpretation of coin finds I and II', (the President's addresses), NC.	Monetary Studies	Hoard and Finds
1505	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1965a - "HENRICVS IMP or ALBRICVS PRINCIPS". A note on the supposed denaro of Pope Leo IX (1049-54) and Henry III', Numismatika Meddelanden 30, pp. 51-6 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXIX).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1506	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1965b, 'Money and coinage under Charlemagne', in Karl der Grosse 1, ed. W. Braunsfels (Düsseldorf), pp. 501-36 (reprinted in DAN, no. XVIII).	Carolingian	
1507	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1967, 'The volume of Anglo-Saxon coinage', EHR 20, pp. 153-60 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXVII).	Monetary Studies	Volume
1508	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1970, 'The purpose of the Sutton Hoo coins', Antiquity 44, pp. 14-18 (reprinted in DAN, no. IX).	Sutton Hoo	
1509	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1972, 'La cronologia della monetazione salernitana nel secolo XI', RIN 74, pp. 153-65 (reprinted in LMN, no. III).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1510	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1974a., 'A new Audulfus Frisia triens', JMP 60 (1973-4), pp. 153-5.	Frisian	
1511	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1974b, 'Muslim coins in thirteenth-century England', in Near Eastern Numismatics . . . Studies in Honor of George C. Miles, ed. D. K. Kouymjian (Beirut), pp. 387-91 (reprinted in LMN, no. VIII).	Islamic	
1512	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1974c, 'The Sutton Hoo coins again', Antiquity 48, pp. 139-40 (reprinted in DAN, no. X).	Sutton Hoo	
1513	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1975a, 'Une trouvaille imaginaire: le trésor de Cuenca', BSFN 30, pp. 810-12.	Hoard and Finds	Cuenca
1514	Gannon	GRIERSON, P., 1975b, 'Numismatics', (London).	Monetary Studies	
1515	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1976a, 'Monnaies du Moyen Age', (Fribourg); German edition: 'Münzen des Mittelalters', (Fribourg, 1976).	Monetary Studies	
1516	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1976b, 'Symbolism in early medieval charters and coins', in Simboli e simbologia nell'alto medioevo (Settimane di Studio del Centro italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo XXIII; Spoleto), pp. 601-30, with discussion on 631-632.	Iconography, Comparison and Coin Art	Manuscripts
1517	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1977, 'Un denier carolingien de Saint-Bavon de Gand', BCEN 14, pp. 59-61.	Carolingian	
1518	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1978, 'Un denier de l'empereur Arnoul frappé à Milan en mars 896', BSFN 33, pp. 286-9.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1519	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1979a, 'Dark Age Numismatics' (London) (reprint of 29 articles with notes of additions and corrections). Abbreviated to "DAN".	Monetary Studies	"Dark Age"
1520	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1979b, 'Later Medieval Numismatics, 11th-16th Centuries', (London), (reprint of 22 articles with notes of additions and corrections).	Monetary Studies	
1521	Spufford	GRIERSON, P., 1979c, 'Bibliographie Numismatique', 2nd edition, (Brussels).	Reference	Bibliography
1522	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1981, 'The Gratia Dei rex coinage of Charles the Bald', in Charles the Bald: Court and Kingdom, ed. M. Gibson and J. Nelson (BAR Int. ser. 101; Oxford), pp. 39-51.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1523	BNJi	GRIERSON, P., 1982 - 'Computational fractions of the grain: mites, droits, periods, and blanks', BNJ 52, pp. 181-86.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
1524	Gannon	GRIERSON, P., 1982, 'Byzantine Coins', (London).	Byzantine	
1525	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1983a, 'Studies in Numismatic Method presented to Philip GRIERSON', ed. C. N. L. Brooke et al. (Cambridge).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grierson
1526	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1983b, 'A rediscovered siliqua of Valentinian III (425-55)', NC 143, pp. 217-18.	Late Classical	
1527	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1985, 'The date of the gold medallion of Theoderic the Great', Hikuin II (a Festschrift for Brita Malmer), pp. 19-26.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Malmer
1528	SNR1	GRIERSON, P., 1988, 'An early reference to sterling (Guibert of Nogent, 1115)', BNJ 58, pp. 129-30.	Monetary Studies	
1529	GW	GRIERSON, P., 1991, 'The Coins of Medieval Europe', (London).	Monetary Studies	Europe
1530	Gannon	GRIERSON, P., and BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986, 'Medieval European Coinage, with a Catalogue of the Coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, I: The Early Middle Ages (5th-10th Centuries)', (Cambridge). Also, further volumes under the auspices of the British Academy: 2 Germany (I). Imperial and early dual coinage. Western Germany. 3 Germany (II). North-eastern Germany. 4 Germany (III). Central and Southern Germany. 5 France. Royal and feudal. 6 Spain and Portugal. The Kingdom of Arles. Lorraine. 7 The Low Countries. 8 The British Isles (I). 924-1279. 9 The British Isles (II). 1279-1509. 10 Scandinavia. Eastern Europe. Bohemia. 11 Hungary. The Balkans. The Crusader States. 12 Italy (I). Northern Italy. 13. Italy (II). Central and Southern Italy. 14. Italy (III). South Italy, Sicily and Sardinia.	Monetary Studies	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1531		GRIFFITHS, B., 1996, 'Anglo-Saxon Magic', Anglo-Saxon Books.	Miscellaneous	Magic
1532	BNJi	GRINSELL, L. V., 1970, 'A sceatta from Portishead, Somerset', BNJ 39, pp. 163-64.	Sceats	Hoard and Finds
1533	ciSNC	GRINSELL, L. V., 1974, 'A Bath Penny of the Benedictine Hand Type of Ethelred II', SNC 82 (1974 Sep.) p. 339.	Aethelred II	Mints
1534	SCBI	GRINSELL, L. V., BLUNT, C. E. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1972, SCBI 19. Bristol and Gloucester Museums. Ancient British Coins and Coins of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Mints. 27 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725932-4].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1535	MEC	GROTE, H., 1862, 'Die Solidi und Denarii der Merowinger', in his Münzstudien II (Leipzig), 789-858.	Merovingian	
1536	MEC	GRUAZ, J., 1922, 'Le trésor d'Hermenchies et les temps carolingiens', Revue historique vaudoise 30, pp. 193-212.	Carolingian	Hoard and Finds
1537	MEC	GRUEBER, H. A., 1903, 'A find of coins of Alfred the Great at Stamford', NC <sup>4</sup> 3, pp. 347-55.	Alfred	Hoard and Finds
1538	MEC	GRUNTHAL, H., 1958, 'Medieval and modern coins acquired by the ANS, 1954-1958', MN8, pp. 133-8.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	ANS
1539	MEC	GRUNTHAL, H., 1965, 'Tentative attributions of some hitherto uncertain Carolingian coins', Dona Numismatica Walter Hävernack zum 23. januar 1965 dargebracht, ed. P. Berghaus and G. Hatz (Hamburg), pp. 51-4 (MEC: "few of them are acceptable").	Carolingian	
1540	MEC	GUADAN, A. M. DE, 1958, 'Las copias suevas de los solidos de Honorio', Nummus 5, pp. 11-23.	Continental	Iberian
1541	MEC	GUALAZZINI, H., 1961, 'Aspetti giuridici dei problemi monetari in Italia durante l'alto medioevo', in Moneta e scambi nell'alto medioevo (Spoleto), pp. 89-122.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1542	MEC	GUÉRARD, B. (ed.), 1844, 'Polyptique de l'abbé Irminon', 2 vols. (Paris).	Continental	Miscellaneous
1543	MEC	GUEY, J., 1965, 'Encore le SOLIDUS et le FOLLIS des "Tablettes Albertini": 1,400 folles (ou seulement 350?) au solidus?', BSFN 20, pp. 455-6.	Continental	Miscellaneous
1544	MEC	GUILHIERMOZ, P., 1906, 'Note sur les poids du moyen-âge', bibliography of l'Ecole des Chartes 67, pp. 161-233, 402-50.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
1545	SNR3	GULLBEKK, S. H. and MAYHEW, N. J., 2004, 'Solvskatten fra Brussel det Største Funnet av Middelaldermynter i Europa', (Oslo).	Continental	
1546	GW	GULLBEKK, S. H., 1991, 'Some aspects of coin import to Norway and coin circulation in the late Viking Age', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, pp. 63-87.	Viking	Monetary Studies

1547	GW	GULLBEKK, S. H., 1992-3 'Renovatio monetæ i Norge i middelalderen', NNA, pp. 52-87.	Viking	
1548	GW	GULLBEKK, S. H., 1995, 'Hvordan kom angelsaksisk mynt til Skandinavia', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 2-6.	Continental	Scandinavian
1549	GW	GULLBEKK, S. H., 2003, 'Pengevesenets framvekst of fall i Norge i middelalderen', Faculty of Arts. Universitetet i Oslo (Oslo).	Continental	Scandinavian
1550	Gannon	GUNN, V. A., 1993, 'Bede and the martyrdom of St Oswald', in Wood (ed.), pp. 57-66.	Hagiography	Oswald
1551	SCBI	GUNSTONE, A. J. 1977, <i>SCBI</i> 24. West Country Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman Coins. H., 30 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725972-3].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1552	SCBI	GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 1971, <i>SCBI</i> 17. Midland Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. 30 pls.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1553	SCBI	GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 1981, <i>SCBI</i> 27. Lincolnshire Collections. Coins From Lincolnshire Mints, and Ancient British and Later Coins To 1272. 68 pls., [ISBN 0-19-725993-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1554	SCBI	GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 1992, <i>SCBI</i> 42. South-Eastern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Later Coins To 1279. 78 pls., [ISBN 0-19-726115-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1555	SNR2	GURNEY, D., 1994-7, 'A Note on the Distribution of Metal Detecting in Norfolk', Norfolk Arch, 42, pp. 528-532.	Metal Detecting	
1556	GW	GUSTIN I., 1997, 'Islam, merchants, or king? Who was behind the manufacture of Viking Age weights?', in H. Andersson et al. (eds), Visions of the Past. Trends and traditions in Swedish Medieval Archaeology, Lund Studies in Medieval Archaeology 19; Riksantikvarieämbetet Arkeologiska Undersökningar Skrifter, Nr. 24 (Stockholm), pp. 163-77.	Viking	Islamic
1557	GW	GUSTIN I., 2004, 'Mellan gåva och marknad. Handel, Tillit och materiell kultur under vikingatid', <i>Lund Studies in Medieval Archaeology</i> 34 (Lund).	Viking	
1558	MEC	GYSSELING, M., 1960, 'Toponomisch Woordenboek van België, Luxemburg, Noord-Frankrijk en West-Duitsland', (voor 1226), 2 vols. (Brussels).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Language
1559	WodV	HAALEBOS, J.K., 1974. 'Romeinse rommeltjes uit Rozenburg', Westerheem 23, pp. 78-82.	Continental	
1560	WodV	HAALEBOS, J.K., 1976. 'Munten uit Maurik', Oudheidkundige Mededelingen uit het Rijksmuseum van oudheden te Leiden 57, pp. 197-226.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rijksmuseum
1561	GW	HAERTLE C.M., 1993, 'De karolingische muntenvondst van Zelzate', in Over den Vier Ambachten: 750 jaar Keure - 500 jaar Graaf Jansdijk (Kloosterzande) pp. 679-84.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1562	GW	HAERTLE C.M., 1997, 'Karolingische Münzfunde aus dem 9 Jahrhundert', 2 vols (Cologne, Weimar and Vienna).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1563	MEC	HAHN, E., 1922, 'Ritrovamenti di monete medioevali dell'Italia superiore nel Canton Grigioni', RIN 35, pp. 28-56.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1564	MEC	HAHN, W., 1973-81, 'Moneta Imperii Byzantini', 3 vols. (Vienna, 1973-81) (the volumes cover the periods: I, AD 491-565; II, 565-610; III, 610-720).	Byzantine	
1565	MEC	HAHN, W., 1979b, 'Monetine italiane di Giustiniano I', Felix Ravenna 117 , pp. 57-67.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1566	MEC	HAHN, W., 1979a, 'Die östliche Gold- und Silberprägung unter Theodosius II', <i>Litterae numismaticae Vindobonenses Roberto Goebel dedicatae</i> (Vienna), pp. 103-28.	Late Classical	
1567	MEC	HAIGH, D. H., 1869, 'Miscellaneous notes on the Old English coinage', NC <sup>2</sup> 9, pp. 171-96.	Miscellaneous	
1568	MEC	HAIGH, D. H., 1870, 'Coins of Ælfred the Great', NC <sup>2</sup> 10 (1870), pp. 19-39.	Alfred	
1569	MEC	HAIGH, D. H., 1876, 'The coins of the Danish kings of Northumberland', <i>Archaeologia Æliana</i> <sup>2</sup> 7, pp. 21-77.	Northumbria	
1570	MEC	HAIGH, D. H., 1845, 'Essay on the Numismatic History of the Ancient Kingdom of the East Angles', (Leeds).	Heptarchy	East Anglia
1571	WodV	HALBERTSMA, H., 1963, 'Terpen tussen Vlie en Eems. Een geografisch historische benadering', (Groningen).	Hoards and Finds	Terpen
1572	MEC	HALBERTSMA, H., 1965-6, 'The Frisian kingdom', <i>Berichte van de Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek</i> 15-16, pp. 69-108.	Frisian	
1573	WodV	HALBERTSMA, H., 1982, 'Friesland's oudheid I en II', (new edition, Utrecht 2000).	Frisian	
1574	MEC	HALL, C., 1774, 'Saxon Coins of the Heptarchy' (London).	Heptarchy	
1575	MEC	HALL, E. T. and METCALF, D. M. (eds.), 1972, 'Methods of Chemical and Metallurgical Investigation of Ancient Coinage' (RNS Special Publication 8; London).	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
1576	GW	HAMMARBERG, I. and RISPLING, G., 1985, 'Graffiter på vikingatida mynt', Hikuin 11, [Festschrift for Brita Malmer], pp. 63-78.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Malmer
1577	Gannon	HARBISON, P., 1986, 'A group of early Christian carved stone monuments in County Donegal', in Higgitt (ed.), pp. 49-85.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1578	Gannon	HARDEN, D. B. (ed.), 1956, 'Dark Age Britain', (Studies presented to E. T. Leeds), (London).	History	"Dark Age"
1579	Gannon	HARDEN, D. B. (ed.), 1987, 'Glass of the Cæsars', (catalogue of the exhibition at the Corning Museum of Glass, Corning, N.Y.), (Milan).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
1580	Gannon	HARDEN, D. B., 1956, 'Glass vessels in Britain and Ireland AD 400-1000', in Harden (ed.), pp. 132-67.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
1581	Gannon	HARDEN, D. B., PAINTER, K. S., PINDER-WILSON, R. H. and TAIT, H., 1968, 'Masterpieces of Glass' (British Museum), (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
1582	GW	HÄRDH, B., 1976, 'Wikingerzeitliche Depotfunde aus Südschweden. Probleme und Analysen', <i>Acta Archaeologica Lundensia</i> 6 (Lund).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1583	GW	HÄRDH, B., 1977-8, 'Trade and money in Scandinavia in the Viking Age.' <i>Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Historiska Museum</i> , (Lund), pp. 157-71.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1584	GW	HÄRDH, B., 1996, 'Silver in the Viking Age. A Regional-Economic Study' [=Acta Archaeologica Lundensia Series in 8°, No. 25], (Stockholm).	Viking	Monetary Studies
1585	SNR1	HÄRDH, B., and JONSSON, K., 1986, 'Fyndet i chiffonjén', Lund Institute of Archaeology report series no. 27, (Lund).	Hoards and Finds	Lund
1586	MEC	HARMER, F. E., 1952, 'Anglo-Saxon Writs', (Manchester).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1587	SNR1	HARRIS, 1988, 'An index of articles dealing with early and hammered coins in the BNJ Vols. 41-50', SCMB 1988, pp. 68-72.	Reference	Bibliography

1588	ciSNC	HARRIS, E. J. 1970, 'A Contemporary Forgery of a Crux Type of Aethelred II', SNC 78 (1970 Apr.) p. 146.	Imitations	Aethelred II
1589	BNJi	HARRIS, E. J. and GRIFFITHS, D. R., 1999, 'Mercury plating on some early English coins', BNJ 69, pp. 37-46.	Metallurgy	
1590	MEC	HARTMANN, L. M., 1900-23, 'Geschichte Italiens im Mittelalter', 4 vols. (Gotha).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1591	Gannon	HASELOFF, G., 1990, 'Email im frühen Mittelalter. Frühchristliche Kunst von der Spätantike bis zu den Karolingern', (Marburg).	Carolingian	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
1592	MEC	HÁSKOVÁ, J., 1982, 'Emma Regina in numismatic and historical sources', Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Numismatics, (Berne) Sept. 1979 II (Louvain-la-Neuve and Luxemburg), pp. 793-7.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1593	WOdV	HATZ G. and PERNICKA, E., 2001, 'Der Münzfund vom Goting-Kliff/Föhr. Numismatische Studien, Heft 14. (Hamburg).	Hoards and Finds	Goting-Kliff
1594	MEC	HATZ G., 1958-9, 'Fund eines Sceattas in Maschen, Kreis Harburg', HBN 12-13, pp. 249-53.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
1595	WOdV	HATZ G., 1968, 'Tielier Denare des 11. Jahrhunderts in den schwedischen Münzfunden', Commentationes de nummis in Suecia repertis II.	Hoards and Finds	Sweden
1596	MEC	HATZ G., 1970, 'Munus-divinum-Nachahmungen aus Haithabu', Berichte über die Ausgrabungen aus Haithabu, IV (Neumünster), pp. 24-6.	Continental	Scandinavian
1597	GW	HATZ G., 1974, 'Handel und Verkehr zwischen dem Deutschen Reich und Schweden in der späten Wikingerzeit. Die deutschen Münzen des 10. und 11. Jahrhunderts', (Stockholm).	Viking	
1598	MEC	HATZ G., 1983, 'Finds of English medieval coins in Schleswig-Holstein', in Grierson 1983a, pp. 205-24.	Hoards and Finds	Schleswig-Holstein
1599	WOdV	HATZ G., 1989, 'Sceattafunde vom Krinkberg', in: Festschrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist. Numismatiska Meddelanden XXXVII, Svenska Numismatiska Föreningen, (Stockholm), pp. 115-120.	Sceats	Krinkberg
1600	GW	HATZ G., 1999, 'Eine Auswahl hochmittelalterlicher Fundmünzen aus der Stader Hafengrabung', Mitteilungen des Stader Geschichts- und Heimatvereins (December, 1999) pp. 8-15.	Hoards and Finds	Germanic and HRE
1601	GW	HATZ V., 1961, 'Zur Frage der Otto-Adelheid-Pfennige', Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis I, (Stockholm), pp. 105-44.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1602	Feveile	HATZ V., 1985, 'Nachlese zum Krinkberg-Fund'. Hikuin 11, pp. 125-132.	Hoards and Finds	Krinkberg
1603	GW	HATZ V., 1989, 'Die französischen Münzen des 10./11. Jahrhunderts in den schwedischen Funden der Wikingerzeit', in LLt, festschrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist, Numismatiska Meddelanden 37, (Stockholm), pp. 121-9.	Continental	Frankish and French
1604	GW	HATZ V., 2000, 'Das CNS-Projekt – Gemeinschaftsarbeit mit Schweden', Concordia dicat, Numismatische Studien 13, (Hamburg), pp. 181-207.	Continental	Scandinavian
1605	Gannon	HAUCK, K. and AXBOE, M., 1985, 'Die Goldbrakteaten der Völkerwanderungszeit', (Munich).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Bracteates
1606	Gannon	HAUCK, K., 1976, 'Bildentwürfe zur Religion', Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde, begr. von Johannes Hoops, Band 2, Lieferung 4/5, (New York), pp. 577-98.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1607	Gannon	HAUCK, K., 1984, 'Missiongeschichte in veränderter Sicht', in Fenske, Rosener and Zotz (eds.), pp. 1-34.	History	
1608	MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1929-30, 'Münzen der Merowingerzeit aus rheinischen Gräberfeldern (Schwarzrheindorf, Ober-Olm, Dietersheim)', Mainzer Zeitschrift 24-5, pp. 100-4.	Merovingian	
1609	MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1935, 'Die Münzen von Köln 1: Vom Beginn der Prägung bis 1304', (Cologne).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1610	MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1947, 'Hamburg als karolingische Münzstätte', HBN 1, pp. 9-13.	Carolingian	
1611	MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1952-3, 'Die Anfänge der karolingischen Goldprägung in Nordwesteuropa', HBN 6-7, pp. 55-60.	Carolingian	Gold
1612	MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1954, 'Die karolingischen Münzreformen. Ende der alten Zustände oder Beginn einer neuen Entwicklung?', Vierteljahrschrift f. Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte 41, pp. 146-7.	Carolingian	
1613	MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1961, 'Zur Münzgeschichte der Karolingerzeit und des 10./11. Jahrhunderts', HBN 15, pp. 5-12.	Carolingian	
1614	Gannon	HAWKES, J. and MILLS, S. (eds.), 1999, 'Northumbria's Golden Age', (Stroud).	Northumbria	
1615	Gannon	HAWKES, J., 1993a, 'Mary and the cycle of Resurrection: the iconography of the Hovingham panel', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 254-60.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1616	Gannon	HAWKES, J., 1995, 'The Wirksworth Slab: an iconography of Humilitas', Peritia, 8, pp. 1-32.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1617	Gannon	HAWKES, J., 1996, 'The Rothbury Cross: an iconographic bricolage', Gesta, 35, pp. 77-94.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1618	Gannon	HAWKES, J., 1999, 'Anglo-Saxon sculpture: Questions of context', in HAWKES, J., and Mills (eds.), pp. 204-15.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1619	Gannon	HAWKES, J., 2001, 'Constructing iconographies: questions of Identity in Mercian Sculpture', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 231-45.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Mercian
1620	Gannon	HAWKES, J., Ó CARRAGÁIN and TRENCH-JELICOE, R., 2001, 'John the Baptist and the Agnus Dei: Ruthwell (and Bewcastle) revisited', The AntJ, 81, pp. 131-53.	Types	Angus Dei
1621	GW	HAWKES, S.C. and L.R.A. GROVES, 1963, 'Finds from a seventh century Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Milton Regis', Archaeologia Cantiana 78, pp. 22-38.	Hoards and Finds	Milton Regis
1622	GW	HAWKES, S.C., MERRICK, J.M. and METCALF, D.M., 1966, 'X-ray fluorescent analysis of some Dark Age coins and jewellery', Archaeometry 9, pp. 98-138.	Metallurgy	Brooches and Jewellery
1623	MEC	HAWKINS, E., 1842-3, 'An account of coins and treasure round at Cuerdale', NC <sup>1</sup> 5, pp. 1-48, 53-104.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
1624	MEC	HAWKINS, E., 1887, 'The Silver Coins of England', (3rd edition by R. L. Kenyon; London).	Monetary Studies	
1625	MEC	HEIDRICH, I., 1974, 'Die merowingische Münzprägung im Gebiet von oberer Maas, Mosel und Seille', Rheinische Vierteljahrsblätter 38, pp. 78-91.	Merovingian	
1626	GW	HEIJNE, C. VON, 2004, 'Det vikingatida skattfyndet från Stora Slågarp, Skåne', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1997-99, pp. 39-51.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1627	WOdV	HEINRICHS, J. (forthcoming), 'Friesische Münzen in den Rheingebieten ausserhalb der Niederlande', Kölner Jahrbuch.	Frisian	
1628	MEC	HEISS, A., 1872, 'Description générale des monnaies des rois wisigoths d'Espagne' (Paris).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1629	MEC	HEISS, A., 1891, 'Essai sur le monnayage des Sueves', RN3 9, pp. 146-63.	Continental	Iberian



1630	WodV	HENDERIKX, P.A., 1993, 'Walcheren van de 6e tot de 12e eeuw. Nederzettingsgeschiedenis in fragmenten', Archief Koninklijk Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen, pp. 113-156.	Continental	Low Countries
1631	WodV	HENDERIKX, P.A., 1995, 'De ringwalburchten in het mondingsgebied van de Schelde in historisch perspectief', in: R.M. van Heeringen et al. (eds) Vroeg-Middeleeuwse ringwalburchten in Zeeland, (Goes/Amersfoort), pp. 71-112, 248-252.	Continental	Low Countries
1632	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1972, 'Early Medieval', (Harmondsworth).	History	
1633	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1980, 'Bede and the Visual Art', Jarrow Lecture.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1634	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1987, 'From Durrow to Kells', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
1635	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1993, 'Cassiodorus and Eadfrith once again', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 82-91.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1636	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1999, 'Vision and Image in Early Christian England', (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church
1637	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1983, 'Pictish vine ornament', in O'Connor and Clarke (eds.), pp. 243-68.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Pictish
1638	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1986, 'The 'David cycle' in Pictish art', in Higgitt (ed.), pp. 87-123.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Pictish
1639	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1987, 'The Book of Kells and the snake-boss motif on Pictish cross slabs and the Iona crosses', in Ryan (ed.), pp. 56-65.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
1640	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1994, 'The insular and continental context of the St Andrews sarcophagus' in Crawford (ed.), pp. 71-102.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church
1641	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1996, 'Pictish Monsters: Symbol, Text and Image', H. M. Chadwick Memorial Lectures 7, (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Pictish
1642	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1998, 'Primus inter pares: the St Andrews Sarcophagus and Pictish sculpture', in Foster (ed.), pp. 97-167.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Pictish
1643	MEC	HENDY, M. F., 1985, 'Studies in the Byzantine Monetary Economy c.300-1450' (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	Byzantine
1644	Gannon	HENDY, M. F., 1988, 'From public to private: the western barbarian coinages as a mirror of the disintegration of late Roman state structures', Viator 19, pp. 29-78.	Late Classical	
1645	Gannon	HENIG, M. and PLANTZOS D. (eds.), 1999, 'Classicism to Neo-classicism. Essays dedicated to Gertrud Seidmann', BAR International Series 793, (Oxford).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Seidmann
1646	Gannon	HENIG, M., 1975, 'The Lewis Collection of Gemstones', BAR Supplementary Series 1, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1647	Gannon	HENIG, M., 1978, 'A Corpus of Roman Engraved Gemstones from British Sites', BAR British Series 8, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1648	Gannon	HENIG, M., 1983, 'A Handbook of Roman Art', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Roman
1649	Gannon	HENIG, M., 1994, 'Classical Gems', Fitzwilliam Museum, (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1650		HENSON, D., 2006, 'The Origins of the Anglo-Saxons', Anglo-Saxon Books.	History	Anglo-Saxon
1651	WodV	HENSTRA, D.J., 2000, 'The Evolution of the Money Standard in Medieval Frisia', thesis, (Groningen).	Frisian	
1652	BNJi	HEPPER, F. N., 1955-7, 'A late eighteenth-century forger's pegged die', BNJ 28, pp. 422-23.	Imitations	
1653	Spufford	HERLIHY, D., 1957-8, 'Treasure hoards in the Italian economy, 960-1139', HER, 2nd series X, pp.1-14.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1654	Spufford	HERLIHY, D., 1958, 'The agrarian revolution in southern France and Italy, 801-1150'. Speculum XXXIII, pp. 23-41.	Continental	Frankish and French
1655	WodV	HERMAND, A., 1847, 'Notice sur les monnaies de Tournai', Revue de numismatique belge, pp. 34-56.	Continental	Frankish and French
1656	Gannon	HERREN, M. W., 1998, 'The transmission and reception of Graeco-Roman mythology in ASE, 670-800', ASE 27, pp. 87-103.	Late Classical	Mythology
1657	BNJi	HESS, D., 1968, 'A penny of Harthacnut for Wilton', BNJ 37, pp. 192-93.	Harthacnut	
1658	MEC	HESS, W., 1962, 'Geldwirtschaft am Mittelrhein in karolingischer Zeit', Blätter f. deutsche Landesgeschichte 98, pp. 26-63.	Carolingian	
1659	ciSNC	HEYWOOD, N., 1893, 'King Burgred's Coins', SNC 1 (1893 Feb.) pp. 80-1.	Burgred	
1660	BNJi	HEYWOOD, N., 1906 'The kingdom and coins of Burgred', BNJ 3, pp. 59-66, pl.	Burgred	
1661	BNJi	HEYWOOD, N., 1910 'A parcel of stycas from the York find, 1842', BNJ 7, pp. 331-34.	Stycas	York
1662	BNJi	HEYWOOD, N., 1915 'A find of Anglo-Saxon stycas at Lancaster', BNJ 11, pp. 1-2.	Stycas	Lancaster
1663	Gannon	HICKS, C., 1986, 'The birds on the Sutton Hoo purse', ASE 15, pp. 153-65.	Sutton Hoo	
1664	Gannon	HICKS, C., 1993, 'Animals in Early Medieval Art', (Edinburgh).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1665	Gannon	HIGGITT, J. (ed.), 1986, 'Early Medieval Sculpture in Britain and Ireland', BAR British Series 152, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1666	GW	HIGHAM, N. J. and D.H. HILL (eds), 'Edward the Elder, 899-924' (London and New York), pp. 212-29.	Edward the Elder	
1667	Gannon	HIGHAM, N. J., 1993, 'The Kingdom of Northumbria AD 350-1100', (Stroud).	Northumbria	
1668	Gannon	HIGHAM, N. J., 1997, 'The Convert Kings', (Manchester).	Conversion Period	History

1669	GW	HILDEBRAND B.E., 1881, 'Anglosachsiska mynt i Svenska Kongliga Myntkabinetet funna i Sveriges jord', (Stockholm).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Scandinavian
1670	WodV	HILL, D. H. and BARRETT, D., MAUDE, K., Warburton, K., WORTINGTON, M., 1990, 'Quentovic defined', <i>Antiquity</i> 64, pp. 51-58.	Continental	Frankish and French
1671	MEC	HILL, D. H. and METCALF, D. M. (eds.), 1984, 'Sceattas in England and on the Continent', (BAR British Series 128, Oxford).	Sceats	
1672	MEC	HILL, D. H. and SHARPLES, J., 1973-4, 'The Lutje-Saaksum hoard: a correction', <i>JMP</i> 60-1, pp. 156-7.	Hoards and Finds	Lutje-Saaksum
1673	WodV	HILL, D. H., 1974, 'Sceattas from the Low Countries. Coins of the Cabinet des Medailles, Bruxelles', (Private edition).	Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1674	MEC	HILL, D. H., 1977a, 'Die-adjustment in the Wodan-Monster series of sceattas', <i>NC7</i> 17, pp. 171-2.	Sceats	Types
1675	MEC	HILL, D. H., 1977b, 'The "Hanover" hoard of porcupine sceattas', <i>NC7</i> 17 (1977), pp. 173-4.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
1676	MEC	HILL, D. H., 1981, 'An Atlas of Anglo-Saxon England', (Oxford).	Reference	Anglo-Saxon
1677	WodV	HILL, D. H., c.1974, 'Domburg Sceattas', (Private edition).	Sceats	Frisian
1678	MEC	HILL, G. F., 1925, 'Becker the Counterfeiter', 2 parts (London).	Imitations	Becker
1679	WodV	HILL, P. V., 1949, 'Barbarous radiates', imitations of third-century Roman coins. <i>Numismatic Notes and Monographs</i> (New York), 112, pp. 1-44.	Imitations	Roman
1680	MEC	HILL, P. V., 1949, 'The coinage of Britain in the Dark Ages', <i>BNJ</i> 26 (1949-51), pp. 1-28.	Monetary Studies	"Dark Age"
1681	MEC	HILL, P. V., 1950, 'Saxon sceattas and their problems', <i>BNJ</i> 26 (1949-51), pp. 129-55.	Sceats	
1682	MEC	HILL, P. V., 1951, 'The "Standard" and "London" series of Anglo-Saxon sceattas', <i>BNJ</i> 26 (1949-51), pp. 251-79.	Sceats	Types
1683	MEC	HILL, P. V., 1952, 'The animal, "Anglo-Merovingian", and miscellaneous series of Anglo-Saxon sceattas', <i>BNJ</i> 27 (1952-4), pp. 1-38.	Sceats	Types
1684	MEC	HILL, P. V., 1953, 'Uncatalogued sceattas in the national and other collections', <i>NC</i> 13, pp. 92-114.	Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1685	MEC	HILL, P. V., 1954, 'Anglo-Saxon and Frisian sceattas in the light of Frisian hoards and site-finds', <i>JMP</i> 41, pp. 11-17.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
1686	MEC	HILL, P. V., 1955, 'Two hoards of sceattas from the province of Groningen', <i>JMP</i> 42, 104-5 (both part of the same hoard from Lutje-Saaksum).	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
1687	WodV	HILL, P. V., 1957, 'A brief survey of Anglo-Saxon sceattas', <i>Congrès internationale de numismatique</i> , (Paris), pp. 321-324.	Sceats	
1688	MEC	HILL, P. V., 1958, 'Anglo-Frisian trade in the light of eighth-century coins', <i>Trans. London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.</i> 19, pp. 1-9.	Monetary Studies	Frisian
1689	SNR2	HILL, P. V., HOLMES, N. M. McQ., and PIRIE, E. J. E., 1997, 'The Coins, in: Whithorn and St Ninian: The Excavation of a Monastic Town 1984-91', ed. HILL, P., (Stroud), pp. 332-357 [157 coins, including 64 Anglo-Saxon and 1 Hiberno-Norse].	Hoards and Finds	Whithorn
1690	MEC	HILL, P. V., KENT, J. P. C. and CARSON, R. A. G., 1960, 'Late Roman Bronze Coinage A.D. 324-498' (London).	Late Classical	
1691	SNR2	HILLABY, J., 1999, 'The Newent Thrymsa', <i>Worcestershire Recorder</i> , 59 (Spring 1999), p. 9.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
1692	SNR2	HILLABY, J., 2000, 'King Burgred, the Severn Stoke Coin Hoard and the Demise of the Mercian Kingdom', <i>Transactions of the Worcestershire Archaeological Society</i> , 3rd series, 17, pp. 125-148.	Burgred	
1693	MEC	HILLGARTH, J. N., 1961, 'La conversion de los Visigodos: notas críticas', <i>Analecta sacra Tarraconensia</i> 34, pp. 21-46.	Migration Period	Visigothic
1694	MEC	HILLGARTH, J. N., 1966, 'Coins and chronicles: propaganda in sixth-century Spain and the Byzantine background', <i>Historia</i> 15, pp. 483-508.	Continental	Iberian
1695	MEC	HILLIGER, B., 1903, 'Der Schilling der Volksrechte und das Wergeld', <i>Historische Vierteljahrschrift</i> , 175-220, pp. 453-502.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1696	MEC	HILLIGER, B., 1907, 'Der Denar der Lex Salica', <i>Historische Vierteljahrschrift</i> , 1-56, 60.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1697	MEC	HILLIGER, B., 1909, 'Alter und Münzrechnung der Lex Salica', <i>Historische Vierteljahrschrift</i> , pp. 161-211.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1698	Gannon	HILLS, C., 1979, 'The archaeology of England in the pagan period: a review', <i>ASE</i> 8, pp. 297-329.	Archaeology	Pagan
1699	Gannon	HILLS, C., 1983, 'Animal stamps on Anglo-Saxon pottery in East Anglia', <i>Studien zur Sachsenforschung</i> 4, pp. 93-110.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1700	Gannon	HILLS, C., 1990, 'Anglo-Saxon chairperson', <i>Antiquity</i> 54, pp. 52-4.	Miscellaneous	
1701	MEC	HIMLY, F., 1955, 'Y a-t-il eu emprise musulmane sur l'économie des Etats européens du VIIe au Xe siècle?', <i>Revue suisse d'histoire</i> 5, pp. 31-81 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Islamic	
1702	Gannon	HINES, J., 1984, 'The Scandinavian Character of Anglian England in the Pre-Viking Period', <i>BAR British Series</i> 124, (Oxford).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1703	Gannon	HINES, J., 1993, 'A gold bracteate from Kingston Bagpuize, Oxfordshire', <i>Medieval Archaeology</i> 37, pp. 219-22.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Bracteates
1704	SNR2	HINES, J., 1996, 'Coins and Runes in England and Frisia in the Seventh Century', in: <i>Frisian Runes and Neighbouring Traditions. Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Frisian Runes at the Fries Museum, Leeuwarden 26-29 January 1994</i> , ed. LOOLJENGA, T., and QUAK, A., <i>Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik</i> , 45, pp. 47-62.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes
1705	Gannon	HINES, J., 1997, 'A New Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Great Square-Headed Brooches', (Woodbridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
1706	Gannon	HINTON, D. A. 1974, 'A Catalogue of the Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork in the Department of Antiquities', <i>Ashmolean Museum, Oxford</i> , (Oxford).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Ashmolean
1707	Gannon	HINTON, D. A. 1982, 'Hamwic', in Campbell, John and Wormald (eds.), pp. 102-3.	Archaeology	Southampton, Hamwic
1708	Gannon	HINTON, D. A. 1986, 'Coins and commercial centres in Anglo-Saxon England', in Blackburn (ed.), pp. 11-26.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1709	Gannon	HINTON, D. A. 1996, 'The Gold, Silver and other Non-ferrous Alloy Objects from Hamwic, Southampton', <i>Archaeological Monographs</i> 6, (Southampton).	Archaeology	Southampton, Hamwic

1710	MEC	HIRSCH, F. and SCHIPA, M., 1968, 'La Langobardia meridionale (570-1077)', (Rome) (reprint with updated bibliography and index of Schipa's translation [published Turin, 1890] of Hirsch's work, 'Das Herzogthum Benevent bis zum Untergange des langobardischen Reiches' [Leipzig, 1871], and of Schipa 1887).	Migration Period	Lombardic
1711	MEC	HLAWITSCHKA, E., 1960, 'Franken, Alemannen, Bayern und Burgunder in Oberitalien (774-962)', (Forschungen zur oberrheinischen Landesgeschichte VIII ; Freiburg im Breisgau).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1712	MEC	HOC, M., 1970, 'Histoire monétaire de Tournai', (Brussels).	Monetary Studies	
1713	MEC	HODGES, R. and WHITEHOUSE, D., 1983, 'Mohammed, Charlemagne and the Origins of Europe', (London).	Carolingian	Islamic
1714	MEC	HODGES, R., 1982, 'Dark Age Economics. The Origins of Towns and Trade A.D. 600-1000', (London).	Monetary Studies	"Dark Age"
1715	SNR1	HODGES, R., 1989, 'Primitive and Peasant Markets', (Oxford, 1988); The Anglo-Saxon Achievement. Archaeology and the Beginings of English Society (London, 1989).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1716	SiEMC1	HODGES, R., 2008, 'Fifty Years after Dunning: Reflections on Emporia, their Origins and Development', SiEMC1, pp. 113-116.	Monetary Studies	Trade
1717	MEC	HODGKIN, T., 1880-99, 'Italy and her Invaders', 8 vols. (Oxford).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1718	BNJi	HODGKINSON, P. A., 1969, 'An overstruck penny of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 38, p. 185, pl.	Edward the Confessor	
1719	MEC	HOFMEISTER, A., 1906, 'Markgrafen und Markgrafschaften im Italienischen Königreich in der Zeit von Karl dem Grossen bis auf Otto den Grossen', (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Oesterreichischen Geschichtsforschung 7. Ergänzungsband; Vienna).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1720	GW	HOLDEN E.W., 1982, 'The Chancton hoard of Anglo-Saxon pennies', Sussex Archaeological Collections 120, pp. 214-215.	Hoards and Finds	Chancton
1721	WodV	HOLLEVOET, Y., 1991, 'Een vroeg-middeleeuwse nederzetting aan de Hoge Dijken te Roksem (gem. Oudenburg)', Archeologie in Vlaanderen 1, pp. 181-196.	Continental	Low Countries
1722	SNR2	HOLMES, N. M. McQ., 2000, 'Medieval and Post-Medieval Coins', in: Castle Park, Dunbar: Two Thousand Years on a Fortified Headland, ed. PERRY, D. R., Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Monograph Series, 16 (Edinburgh, 2000), p. 170 [13 coins including a David I cut halfpenny and 4 Edwardian sterling].	Hoards and Finds	Dunbar
1723	SNR2	HOLMES, N. M. McQ., and WILTHEW, P. T., 1998, 'Scottish Coin Hoards, 1996-97', BNJ 68, pp. 77-94.	Hoards and Finds	Scotland
1724	SNR3	HOLMES, S., 2002, 'A new variety of Eadgar from York?', SNC, 110, p. 112.	Eadgar	
1725	MEC	HOLST, H., 1931, 'On the coins of the Hon find' (Minor Publications of the Norwegian Numismatic Society no. 4; Oslo), pp. 1-18.	Hoards and Finds	Hon
1726	GW	HOLST, H., 1943, 'Uten- og innenlandske mynter i norske funn, nedlagt for år 1100', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1943 (1944) pp. 56-112.	Continental	Scandanavian
1727	MEC	HOLST, H., 1951, 'Nye bidrag til belysning av Honfunnets mynter', NNÄ, pp. 17-27.	Hoards and Finds	Hon
1728	MEC	HOLUM, K. G., 1977, 'Pulcheria's crusade of A.D. 421-22 and the ideology of Imperial Victory', Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies 18, pp. 153-72.	Late Classical	
1729	MEC	HOLWERDA, J. H., 1930, 'Opgravingen van Dorestad', Oudheidkundige Mededeelingen van het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden 9, pp. 32-93.	Frisian	Dorestad
1730	WodV	HONDIUS-CRONE, A., 1955, 'The temple of Nehelennia at Domburg', (Amsterdam).	Frisian	Domburg
1731	WodV	HOOFT VAN IDDEKINGE, 1881, 'Friesland en de Friezen in de Middeleeuwen. Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis, rechtskunde, muntkunde en geografie der Friesche Gewesten', (Leiden).	Frisian	
1732	Gannon	HOPE-TAYLOR, B., 1977, 'Yeaving: an Anglo-British Centre of Early Northumbria', (London).	Northumbria	Yeaving
1733	Gannon	HOPPER, V. F., 1969, 'Medieval Number Symbolism', (Oxford).	Monetary Studies	
1734	GW	HOROSZKO, G., 1998, 'Naśladownictwo denara karolińskiego z Kamienia Pomorskiego' [The imitation of the Carolingian denarius of Kamiń Pomorski], Wiadomości Numizmatyczne 42, 3-4, 183-187.	Carolingian	Imitations
1735	BNJi	HORSEFIELD, J. K., 1982, 'Copper v. tin coins in seventeenth-century England', BNJ 52, pp. 161-80.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
1736	GW	HORNAES, H. W., 2003, 'The coins in the bogs', in The Spoils of Victory, the North in the Shadow of the Roman Empire, ed. L. Jørgensen, B. Storgaard and L. G. Thomsen, (Copenhagen), pp. 330-40.	Late Classical	
1737	MEC	HORSTMANN, H., 1966, 'Der Adler Karls des Grossen', Archivum Heraldicum, pp. 18-21.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1738	GW	HOVÉN, B.E., 1981, 'On Oriental Coins in Scandinavia', in M. A. S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (eds) Viking Age Coinage in the Northern Lands. The Sixth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History. BAR International Series 122, (Oxford), pp. 119-28.	Viking	Islamic
1739		HOWE, N., 1989, 'Migration and Mythmaking in Anglo-Saxon England', (Yale).	Migration Period	
1740	Gannon	HOWLETT, D. R., 1974, 'The iconography of the Alfred Jewel', Oxoniensia 39, pp. 44-52.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
1741	Gannon	HÜBENER, W. (ed.), 1975, 'Die Goldblattkreuze des frühen Mittelalters', Veröffentlichung des Alemannischen Instituts Freiburg i. Br. 37, (Bühl/Baden).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Continental
1742	Spufford	HUBERT, Frère, 1977, 'Le Denier carolingien, spécialement en Belgique', in Numismatica Lovaniensia, I, (Louvain-la-Neuve).	Carolingian	
1743	Gannon	HUBERT, J., 1977, 'Les routes du Moyen Age', Arts et vie sociale de la fin du monde antique au Moyen Age, (Geneva).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1744	Gannon	HUBERT, J., PORCHER, J. and VOLBACH, W. F., 1969, 'Europe in the Dark Ages', (London).	History	"Dark Age"
1745	Gannon	HUBERT, J., PORCHER, J. and VOLBACH, W. F., 1970, 'Carolingian Art', (London).	Carolingian	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
1746	MEC	HÜBINGER, P. E., (ed.), 1968a, 'Kulturbruch oder Kulturkontinuität in Übergang von der Antike zum Mittelalter' (Darmstadt) (reprinted of studies by various authors on the 'Pirenne thesis').	History	Pirenne
1747	MEC	HÜBINGER, P. E., 1968b, 'Bedeutung und Rolle des Islam beim Übergang vom Altertum zum Mittelalter' (Darmstadt), (reprinted of studies by various authors on the economic aspects of the 'Pirenne thesis').	History	Pirenne
1748	WodV	HUBRECHT, A.V.M., 1985. Rijksmuseum G.M. de Kam, 'Nederlandse Rijksmusea', pp. 287-291.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rijksmuseum
1749	WodV	HUBREGTSE, J.A., 1923, 'De Frankische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen', Oudheidkundige Mededeelingen Rijksmuseum van Oudheden Leiden 4, pp. 27-39.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rijksmuseum

1750	SNR2	HUFFMAN, J. P., 1998, 'Documentary Evidence of Anglo-German Currency Movement in the Central Middle Ages: Cologne and English sterling', BNJ 65 (1995), 32-45; Family, Commerce, and Religion in London and Cologne: Anglo-German emigrants, c.1000-c.1300 (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	
1751	SNR3	HULETT, J. R., 2004, 'A second coin of Edward the Confessor PACX type of the Cambridge mint', SNC, 112, p. 237.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1752	MEC	HUMPHREY, J. (ed.), 1976, 'Excavations at Carthage conducted by the University of Michigan I', (Ann Arbor), (MEC: "this, and subsequent volumes, contain detailed lists of Vandal and other coin finds").	Hoards and Finds	Vandals
1753	WodV	HUMPHREYS, H.N., 1854, 'Coinage of the British Empire', (London).	Antiquarian	
1754	Gannon	HUNTER, M., 1974, 'Germanic and Roman antiquity and the sense of the past in ASE', ASE 3, pp. 29-50.	Late Classical	
1755	Gannon	HUNTER-BLAIR, P., 1971, 'The letters of Pope Boniface V and the mission of Paulinus to Northumbria', in Clemoes and Hughes (eds.) pp. 5-13.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1756	MEC	HUNTER-BLAIR, P., 1977, 'An Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England', (2nd edition; Cambridge).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1757	MEC	HUSZÁR, L., 1955, 'Das Münzmaterial in den Funden der Völkerwanderungszeit im mittleren Donaubecken' (Acta Archaeologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 5; Budapest).	Hoards and Finds	Donaubecken
1758	Gannon	HUTCHINSON, V. J., 1986, 'Bacchus in Britain. The Evidence for his Cult', BAR British Series 151, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1759	MEC	ILIESCU, O., 1965, 'Nouvelles informations relatives aux lingots romains d'or, trouvées en Transylvanie', Revue des études sud-est européennes 3, pp. 269-81.	Hoards and Finds	Transylvania
1760	GW	ILISCH P., 1981, 'German Viking-Age coinage and the North', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, The Sixth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History, ed. M. A. S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (Oxford) pp. 129-146	Viking	Monetary Studies
1761	GW	ILISCH P., 1990, 'Zur Datierung der in nordischen Funden vorkommenden ottonischen Münzen von Köln', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, 1983-84, pp. 123-44.	Hoards and Finds	Cologne
1762	GW	ILISCH P., 2000, 'Die Münzprägung im Herzogtum Niederlothringen', JMP 84-85, 1997/8, pp. 1-272.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1763	BNJi	JACOB, K. A., 1966, 'A new coin of Harold II of the Cambridge mint', BNJ 35, pp. 194-95.	Harold II	
1764	MEC	JAHN, A., 1874, 'Die Geschichte der Burgundionen und Burgundiens bis zum Ende der I. Dynastie', (Halle).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1765	MEC	JAMES, E. (ed.), 1980, 'Visigothic Spain. New Approaches', (Oxford).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1766	Gannon	JAMES, E., 1988, 'The Franks', (Oxford).	Frankia and France	
1767	Gannon	JANES, D., 1998, 'God and Gold in Late Antiquity', (Cambridge).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Late Classical
1768	WodV	JANKUHN, H., 1956, 'Haithabu. Ein Handelsplatz der Wikingerzeit', (Neumunster).	Continental	Scandinavian
1769	Gannon	JANSEN A., 1995, 'The development of the St Oswald legends on the Continent', in Stancliffe and Cambridge (eds.), pp. pp. 230-40.	Hagiography	Oswald
1770	WodV	JANSSEN, L. J. F., 1843, 'Oudheidkundige Mededeelingen 2', (Leyden).	Continental	Frankish and French
1771	MEC	JANSSEN, L. J. F., 1866, 'Der merowingische Goldschmuck aus Wieuwerd', Jahrbücher des Vereins von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande 41, pp. 57-91.	Merovingian	
1772	MEC	JECKLIN, F., 1906-7, 'Der Langobardisch-karolingische Münzfund bei Ilanz', MBNG 25, pp. 28-79.	Hoards and Finds	Ilanz
1773	WodV	JELGERSMA, S. and VAN REGTEREN ALTENA, J. F., 1969, 'An outline of the geological history of the coastal dunes in the Western Netherlands', Geologie en Mijnbouw 48, pp. 335-342.	Archaeology	Low Countries
1774	WodV	JELGERSMA, S., 1961, 'Holocene sealevel changes in the Netherlands', Mededelingen Geologische Stichting. Serie C-VI, no. 7.	Archaeology	Low Countries
1775	MEC	JELLEMA, D., 1955, 'Frisian trade in the Dark Ages', Speculum 30, pp. 15-36.	Frisian	"Dark Age"
1776	MEC	JELOČNIK, A., 1967, 'Les multiples d'or de Magnence découverts à Emona', RN <sup>6</sup> 9, pp. 209-35.	Hoards and Finds	Emona
1777	Gannon	JENNBERT K., ANDRÉN and RAUDVERE (eds.), 2002, 'Plats och praxis. Studier av nordisk förkristen ritual. Vägar till Middgård 2', Lund.	Continental	Scandinavian
1778	GW	JENSEN, J. S., 1994, 'Do the coin finds of recent years change our ideas about the character of monetary circulation in Denmark in the Viking Age?', in Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age, The Twelfth Viking Congress, ed. B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (Stockholm) pp. 237-41.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1779	GW	JENSEN, J.S. (ed), 1995, 'Tusentallets Danske Mønter fra Den konglige Mønt- og Medaillesamling', Danish coins from the eleventh century in The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, (København).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Copenhagen
1780	GW	JENSEN, J.S. and KROMANN A., 1998, 'Cufic Coins in Denmark', in E. Piltz (ed), Byzantium and Islam in Scandinavia. Acts of a Symposium at Uppsala University, June 15-16 1996 (Jonsered), 71-76.	Islamic	
1781	GW	JENSEN, J.S., BENDIXEN, K., LIEBGOTT, N.-K and LINDAHL, F., (eds.), 1992, 'Danmarks Middelalderlige Skattefund', Denmark's medieval treasure hoards, c.1050 - c.1550, 2 vols. (Copenhagen).	Hoards and Finds	Denmark
1782	GW	JENSEN, S., 1991, 'Dankirke – Ribe: Fra handeleggård til handelsplads' in Mortensen and B.M. Rasmussen (eds) Fra Stamme til Stad I Danmark 2: Høvedingsamfund og Kongemagt, Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXII: 2 (Aarhus), pp. 73-88.	Continental	Ribe
1783	Feveile	JENSEN, S., 1991, 'The Vikings of Ribe', (Ribe).	Continental	Ribe
1784	MEC	JESSE, W., 1921, 'Zum ältesten hamburgischen Münzgeschichte', Zweite Veröffentlichung des Hamburger Vereins der Münzenfreunde (Hamburg), pp. 3-28.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1785	Spufford	JESSE, W., 1924, 'Quellenbuch zur Münz- und Geldgeschichte des Mittelalters', Halle, 1924, reprinted 1968.	History	
1786	MEC	JESSE, W., 1955, 'Wik-Orte und Münzprägung', Hansische Geschichtsblätter 73, pp. 106-16.	Monetary Studies	
1787	MEC	JESSE, W., 1955-6, 'Noch einmal der Denar der Lex Salica', HBN 9-10, 11-21.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1788	GW	JESSE, W., 1967, 'Der Wendische Münzverein' (Lübeck 1928); 2nd ed. (Braunschweig).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1789	Gannon	JESSOP PRICE, M., 1991, 'The Coinage in the Name of Alexander the Great and Philip Arrhidaeus' (2 vols.), (Zurich/London).	Classical	Greek
1790	Gannon	JESSUP, R., 1950, 'Anglo-Saxon Jewellery', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery

1791	Gannon	JEWELL, R. H. I., 1986, 'The Anglo-Saxon friezes at Breedon-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire', <i>Archaeologia</i> 108, pp. 95-115.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1792	Gannon	JEWELL, R. H. I., 2001, 'Classicism in Southumbrian sculpture', in Brown and Farr, pp. 247-62.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1793	GW	JÉZÉQUEL, Y., 1998, 'Les Monnaies des Comtes et Ducs de Bretagne Xe au XVe siècle', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1794	Gannon	JOHN, E., 1996, 'Reassessing Anglo-Saxon England', (Manchester).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1795	Gannon	JOHNS, C., 1983, 'The Thetford Treasure', (London).	Hoards and Finds	Thetford
1796	Gannon	JOHNS, C., 1996, 'The Jewellery of Roman Britain', (London).	Late Classical	
1797	MEC	JONES A. H. M., 1964, 'The Later Roman Empire 284-602. A Social, Economic and Administrative Survey', 3 vols. and maps (Oxford).	Late Classical	
1798	MEC	JONES, A. H. M., 1962, 'The constitutional position of Odoacer and Theoderic', <i>Journal of Roman Studies</i> 52, pp. 126-30.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1799	WOdV	JONSSON, K. and MALMER, B., 1986, 'Sceattas och äldsta nordiska myntnin-gen', <i>Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad</i> , pp. 66-71.	Sceats	
1800	GW	JONSSON, K. and VAN DER MEER, G., 1990, 'Mints and moneyers c. 973-1066', in <i>Studies in late Anglo-Saxon coinage</i> , ed. K. Jonsson, <i>Numismatiska Meddelanden</i> , 35 (Stockholm) pp. 47-136.	Monetary Studies	
1801	GW	JONSSON, K., 'Finds of Viking-Age coins in Sweden. Stockholm', <i>Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia Repertis NS 3</i> (Stockholm: forthcoming).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1802	ciSNC	JONSSON, K., 1974, 'Ethelred II First Hand Pennies With Left-Facing Bust in Swedish Public Collections', <i>SNC</i> 82 (1974 Mar.) p. 100.	Aethelred II	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1803	GW	JONSSON, K., 1982, 'Myntcirkulation på Gotland under vikingatiden – för och emot', <i>Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad</i> , 62-64, pp. 69-72.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1804	SNR1	JONSSON, K., 1986, 'Viking-Age Hoards and Late Anglo-Saxon Coins. A Study in honour of Bror Emil Hildebrand's <i>Anglosachsiska mynt</i> ', (Stockholm), pp. 115-22.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hildebrand
1805	SNR1	JONSSON, K., 1987, 'Grantham - a new Anglo-Saxon mint in Lincolnshire', <i>BNJ</i> 57, pp. 104-5.	Mints	Grantham
1806	SNR1	JONSSON, K., 1987, 'The New Era: The Reformation of the Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage', ( <i>Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis</i> , Nova series 1; Stockholm).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1807	GW	JONSSON, K., 1987, 'Viking-Age hoards and late Anglo-Saxon coins', (Stockholm).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1808	GW	JONSSON, K., 1993, 'The routes for the importation of German and English coins to the Northern Lands in the Viking Age', in <i>Fernhandel und Geldwirtschaft. Beiträge zum deutschen Münzwesen in sächsischer und salische Zeit. Ergebnisse des Dannenberg-Kolloquiums 1990</i> , ed. B. Kluge (Sigmaringen) pp. 205-232.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1809	GW	JONSSON, K., 1994, 'The coinage of Cnut', in <i>The Reign of Cnut</i> , ed. A.R. Rumble (Leicester) pp. 193-230.	Cnut	
1810	GW	JONSSON, K., 1995, 'Från utländsk metall till inhemskt mynt', in K. JONSSON, K., , U. Nordlind and I. Wiséhn (eds), <i>Myntingen i Sverige, 995-1995</i> (Stockholm), pp. 43-62.	Monetary Studies	
1811	C&H	JONSSON, K., 2006, 'The pre-reform coinage of Edgar-the legacy of the Anglo-Saxon kingdoms', <i>The Northern World: Eadgar an age of transition (seventh to tenth centuries)</i> , C&H, pp. 325-46		
1812	GW	JØRGENSEN, L. and VAN PETERSEN, 1998, 'Guld, Magt og Tro: Danske skattefund fra oldtid af middelalder', <i>Gold, Power and Belief (Danish gold treasures from Prehistory and the Middle Ages)</i> , (København).	Hoards and Finds	Gold and Gold Shillings
1813	GW	JØRGENSEN, L., 2000-2, 'Tracking down the aristocracy – distribution patterns and coin use at the Viking manor and market at Lake Tisso, Denmark', <i>NNÅ</i> .	Viking	Monetary Studies
1814	Gannon	JØRGENSEN, L., 2002, 'Kongsgård - kultsted - marked. Overvejelser omkring Tissøkompleksets struktur og funktion', In K. Jennbert, A. Andrén and C. Raudvere (eds.), pp. 215-247	Monetary Studies	Scandinavian
1815	Feveile	JØRGENSEN, L., 2003: 'Manor and Market at Lake Tisso in the Sixth to Eleventh centuries: The Danish 'Productive' Sites', in T. Pestell and K. Ulmschneider (eds.): <i>Markets in Early Medieval Europe. Trading and 'Productive' Sites</i> , 650-850, pp. 175-207, (Windgather Press).	Continental	Scandinavian
1816	ciSNC	JUEL-JENSEN, B., 1989, 'Was the Design of One of Offa's Coins Inspired by the Silver of King Ebana of Aksum?', <i>SNC</i> 97 (1989 Nov.) p. 296.	Offa	
1817		JUEL-JENSEN, B. and MUNRO-HAY, S, 1994, 'Furhter examples of Coins of Offa Inspired by Aksumite Designs', <i>SNC</i> 102, p. 256.	Offa	
1818	MEC	JULIAN, C., 1890, 'Inscriptions romaines de Bordeaux II', (Bordeaux) (Merovingian coin inscription on pp. 67-101).	Merovingian	
1819	MEC	KAISER, R., 1976a, 'Münzprivilegien und bischöfliche Münzprägung in Frankreich, Deutschland und Burgund im 9.-12. Jahrhundert', <i>Vierteljahrschrift f. Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte</i> 63, pp. 289-338.	Monetary Studies	
1820	MEC	KAISER, R., 1976b, 'Karl des Kahlen Münzprivileg für Besançon vom 1. November 871', <i>RSN</i> 55, pp. 179-201.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1821	Gannon	KANTOROWICZ, E. H., 1960, 'The Archer in the Ruthwell Cross', <i>Art Bulletin</i> 42, pp. 57-9.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1822	Gannon	KANTOROWICZ, E. H., 1965, 'Gods in Uniform', <i>Selected Studies</i> , (New York), pp. 7-24.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1823	Gannon	KARKOV, C. and FARRELL, R. (eds.), 1991, 'Studies in Insular Art and Archaeology. American Early Medieval Studies I', (Oxford, Ohio).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1824	Gannon	KARKOV, C. E., 1997, 'The Bewcastle Cross. Some iconographical problems', in Karkov, Ryan and Farrell (eds.), pp. 9-26.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1825	Gannon	KARKOV, C. E., RYAN, M. and FARRELL, R. T. (eds.), 1997, 'The Insular Tradition', (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1826	ciSNC	KATZ, V., 1938, 'The First Numismatic contacts Between England and Bohemia in the X. Century', <i>SNC</i> 46 (1938 Jun.) pp. 209-13.	Monetary Studies	
1827	Gannon	KEARY, C.F., 1875, 'Art on the coin of Offa', <i>NC</i> 2, pp. 206-15.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Offa

1828	MEC	KEARY, C.F., 1879, 'The Coinages of Western Europe from the Fall of the Roman Empire under Honorius to its Reconstruction under Charles the Great', (London), (reprinted from NC <sup>2</sup> 18 (1878), pp. 49-72, 132-65, 216-58; 19 (1879), pp. 23-61).	Late Classical	
1829	Gannon	KEARY, C.F., 1887, 'A Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum, Anglo-Saxon Series', vol.1, (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	British Museum
1830	SNR1	KEEN, L., 1986, 'A hoard of 9th-century coins from Winterborne Whitechurch', Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc. 108, p. 85.	Hoards and Finds	Winterborne Whitechurch'
1831	WodV	KEMMERS, F., 2005, 'Coins for a legion, an analysis of the coin finds of the Augustan legionary fortress and Flavian canabae legions at Nijmegen', Thesis, (Nijmegen).	Hoards and Finds	Nijmegen
1832	Gannon	KEMPSHALL, M., 2001, 'No Bishop, No King. The Ministerial Ideology of Kingship and Asser's Res Gestae Ælfredi', in Gameson and Leyser (eds.), pp. 106-27.	Alfred	
1833		KENDRICK, T. D., 1938, 'Anglo-Saxon Art', Methuen.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1834	MEC	KENNER, F., 1888, 'Romische Goldbarren mit Stempeln', NZ 20, pp. 19-46.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Continental
1835	SNR1	KENNY, M., 1985, 'A small hoard of Anglo-Saxon and Hiberno-Norse coins from Co. Louth', SCMB 801, pp. 201-4.	Hoards and Finds	County Louth
1836	SNR1	KENNY, M., 1985/6, 'Hiberno-Norse and Anglo-Saxon coins from North Westmeath', Riocht na Midhe 7:4, pp. 22-7.	Hiberno-Norse	Hoards and Finds
1837	BNJi	KENNY, M., 1987, 'A small hoard of pennies of Æthelræd II (978-1016) from Ireland', BNJ 57, pp. 106-07.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1838	SNR1	KENNY, M., 1987, 'Four silver pennies of Æthelræd II, from Ireland, BNJ 57, pp. 106-7.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1839	ciSNC	KENNY, M., 1988, 'English Viking and Anglo-Saxon Coins in the Stacpoole Collection', SNC 96 (1988 Sep.) pp. 207-9.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Stacpoole
1840	SNR1	KENNY, M., 1988-9, 'A find of Anglo-Saxon pennies from Newtownlow, Co. Westmeath', Riocht na Midhe 7:3 (1984), pp. 36-43; 'Anglo-Saxon pennies from Moyvore, Co. Westmeath', 8:2, pp. 60-3.	Hoards and Finds	Newtownlow
1841	ciSNC	KENNY, M., 1991, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins from the Collection of W. C. Wells found during Nineteenth Century Excavations at Christchurch. Dublin', SNC 99 (1991 Nov.) pp. 294-6.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Wells
1842	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1956, 'Gold coinage in the late Roman Empire', in Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly, ed. R. A. G. Carson and C. H. V. Sutherland (Oxford), pp. 190-204.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Late Classical
1843	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1959, 'Zeno and Leo, the Most Noble Caesars', NC6 19, pp. 93-8.	Late Classical	
1844	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1960, 'Auream monetam. . . cum signo crucis', NC <sup>2</sup> 20, pp. 129-32.	Late Classical	
1845	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1961, 'From Roman Britain to Saxon England', in Stenton, pp. 1-22.	Late Classical	
1846	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1966, 'Julius Nepos and the fall of the Western Empire', in Corolla memoriae Erich Swoboda dedicata (Graz), pp. 146-50.	Late Classical	
1847	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1967, 'Problems of chronology in the seventh-century Merovingian coinage', Cunobelin 13, pp. 24-30.	Merovingian	
1848	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1968, 'Charles the Great or Charles the Bald', NC <sup>7</sup> 8, pp. 173-6.	Continental	Frankish and French
1849	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1971, 'The coinage of Theodoric in the names of Anastasius and Justin I', in Mints, Dies and Currency. Essays dedicated to the Memory of Albert Baldwin, ed. R. A. G. Carson (London), pp. 67-74.	Continental	Frankish and French
1850	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1972a, 'Gold standards of the Merovingian coinage, A.D. 580-700', in Hall and Metcalf, pp. 69-74.	Merovingian	
1851	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1972b, 'The Aston Rowant treasure trove', Oxoniensia 37, pp. 243-4.	Hoards and Finds	Aston Rowant
1852	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1974, 'Un monnayage irrégulier du début du Ve siècle de notre ère', BCEN II, pp. 23-8.	Monetary Studies	
1853	GW	KENT, J. P. C. 1975 - 'Catalogue of the Sutton Hoo coins, blanks and billets', in R. Bruce-Mitford et al, The Sutton Hoo Ship Burial, vol. 1, Excavations, background, the ship, dating and inventory, (London), pp. 607-47.	Sutton Hoo	
1854	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1975, 'The date of the Sutton Hoo hoard' and 'Catalogue of the Sutton Hoo coins, blanks and billets', in Bruce-Mitford 1975, pp. 588-647.	Sutton Hoo	
1855	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1978, 'Roman Coins', (London).	Late Classical	
1856	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1982, 'The Italian silver coinage of Justinian I and his successors', in Studia Paulo Naster oblata I, ed. S. Scheers (= Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 12; Louvain), pp. 275-82.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1857	SNR1	KENT, J. P. C. 1987, 'The coins', in Vera I. Evison, Dover: the Buckland Anglo-Saxon Cemetery (Hist. Buildings and Monuments Commission for England Archaeol. Report 3; London), pp. 180-1 and 399.	Hoards and Finds	Buckland
1858	SNR2	KENT, J. P. C. 2000, 'Continental Coins in Mediaeval and Early Modern England', in: Homenagam a Mário Gomes Marques, ed. CASTRO HIPÓLITO, M., METCALF, D. M., PEIXOTO CABRAL, J. M., and CRUSAFONT I SABATER, M. (Sintra), pp. 361-373.	Continental	
1859	SNR3	KENT, J. P. C. 2005 'Coinage and Currency in London from the London and Middlesex Records and other sources: From Roman Times to the Victorians', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1860	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. and PAINTER, K. S., 1977, 'Wealth of the Roman World. A.D. 300-700', (London).	Late Classical	
1861	BNJi	KENT, J. P. C., 1955-7, 'A South Italian imitation of an Anglo-Saxon penny', BNJ 28 (1955-57), p. 649.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1862	Gannon	KER, N. R. 1957, 'Catalogue of Manuscripts containing Anglo-Saxon', (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
1863	SNR1	KEYNES, S. D., 1985, 'Anglo-Saxon coinage and the historian', Anglo-Saxon Coins: an Exhibition, by S. D. Keynes and M. A. S. Blackburn (Cambridge), pp. 7-14.	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
1864	Gannon	KEYNES, S. D., 1994, 'The Councils of Clofesho', Eleventh Brixworth Lecture, (Brixworth).	History	Eccelesiatical, Religious and Church
1865	SNR3	KEYNES, S. D., 2007, 'An abbot, an archbishop and the Viking raids of 1006-7 and 1009-12', ASE, 36, pp. 151-220.	Viking	
1866	SNR1	KEYNES, S. D., and BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins: an Exhibition', ed. T. R. Volk (Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge).	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
1867	MEC	KEYNES, S. D., and LAPIDGE, M., 1983, 'Alfred the Great', (Harmondsworth).	Alfred	
1868	Gannon	KIBALOVÁ, L. 1967, 'Coptic Textiles', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Coptic

1869	KIECKHEFER, R., 1989, 'Magic in the Middle Ages', Cambridge University Press.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Magic
1870 MEC	KIENER, F., 1900, 'Verfassungsgeschichte der Provence seit der Ostgotenherrschaft bis zur Errichtung der Konsulate (510-1200)', (Leipzig).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1871 GW	KIERNOWSKA, T., 1961, 'Monnaies carolingiennes sur les terres slaves', <i>Wiadomości Numizmatyczne</i> 5, Polish Numismatic News, pp. 90-98.	Carolingian	
1872 Spufford	KIERNOWSKI, R., 1960, 'Pieniadz Kruscowy w Polsce wczesnosredniowiecznej', (Warsaw).	Viking	
1873 GW	KIERNOWSKI, R., 1960, 'Uwagi o znaleziskach monet wczesnosredniowiecznych z ziem pruskich' [Remarks on finds of early mediaeval coins in Prussian territory], <i>Wiadomości Numizmatyczne</i> 4, pp. 1-2, 1-14.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1874 GW	KILGER, C., 1995, 'Myntfynd och den vikingatida silverhandeln', in K. Jonsson, U. Nordlind and I. Wiséhn (eds), <i>Myntingen i Sverige, 995-1995</i> (Stockholm), pp. 27-42.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1875 GW	KILGER, C., 2000, 'Pfennigmärkte und Währungslandschaften. Monetarisierungen im sächsisch-slavisches Grenzland ca. 965-1120', <i>Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis</i> 15 (Stockholm).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1876 GW	KILGER, C., 2003, 'Pecks och böjningar på vikingatida mynt', <i>NNUM</i> Nr. 1-2 Februar, 3-12.	Viking	Mints
1877 GW	KILGER, C., 2004, 'Vad säger egentligen pecks och böjningar? Tankar kring metodiska och teoretiska frågor angående sekundära individuella data och silvernateringen under vikingatiden', <i>Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad</i> : 1-2, 3-12.	Viking	Pecking
1878 C&H	KILGER, C., 2006, 'Silver-handling traditions during the Viking Age - Some observations and thoughts on the phenomenon of pecking and bending', <i>England And Scandinavia (tenth to thirteenth Centuries)</i> , C&H, pp. 449-65	Viking	Pecking
1879 GW	KILGER, C., 'Monetartät und Monetarisierung - Verschiedene Stellungnahmen zur Einführung und Ausübung einer Münzgewirtschaft im Deutschen Reich und im elbslawischen Raum während des 11. Jahrhunderts', in <i>The European Frontier</i> .	Monetary Studies	
1880 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1952-4 'Two numismatic journeys to Scandinavia: new moneyers for the types in the Sussex and Guildford mints', <i>BNJ</i> 27, pp. 173-74.	Mints	Sussex and Guildford
1881 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1955-7a 'The coins of the Sussex mints, Part I: Bramber(?), Chichester, Pevensey, and Rye', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 60-74, 2 pls.	Mints	Sussex
1882 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1955-7b ' - Part II: Hastings and Steyning', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 249-63, 2 pls.	Mints	Hastings and Steyning
1883 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1955-7c ' - Part III: Lewes', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 518-36, 2 pls.	Mints	Lewes
1884 GW	KING, H. H., 1957 'The coins of the Sussex mints. Part III: Lewes', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 518-36.	Mints	Lewes
1885 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1958-64 ' - Addenda and corrigenda', <i>BNJ</i> 29 (1958-59), pp. 190-91, 415; 30 (1960-61), pp. 188; 33 (1964), pp. 168.	Miscellaneous	
1886 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1941-1, 'The Steyning mint', <i>BNJ</i> 24, pp. 1-7, pl.	Mints	Steyning
1887 ciSNC	KING, H.H., 1967, Correspondence: 'Re. Coins of Frithiwine during the reign of Cnut', <i>SNC</i> 75 (1967 Jun.) pp. 168-9.	Moneyers	Frithiwine
1888 Gannon	KING, M. D., 1988, 'Roman coins from early Anglo-Saxon contexts', in Casey and Reece (eds.), pp. 224-9.	Late Classical	
1889 MEC	KING, P. D., 1972, 'Law and Society in the Visigothic Kingdom', (Cambridge).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1890 ciSNC	KINSEY, R. S., 1955, 'Mints of Northampton, Southampton, Hamwich', <i>SNC</i> 63 (1955 Jun.) pp. 269-72	Mints	Northampton, Southampton, Hamwich
1891 GW	KINSEY, R. S., 1958-9, 'Anglo-Saxon law and practice relating to mints and moneyers with particular reference to the mints of Chichester, London, Dover, and Northampton and the moneyer(s) Cynsig or Kinsey', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 12-50.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1892 SNR1	KIRBY, D. P., 1988, 'Northumbria in the ninth century', <i>CN</i> , pp. 11-25.	Northumbria	
1893 Gannon	KIRBY, D. P., 1991, 'The Earliest English Kings', (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1894 GW	KISBYE, T., 1979, 'Osgod/Osgot: the provenance of some names in -god reassessed in the light of numismatic evidence', <i>Publications of the Department of English, University of Copenhagen</i> 8.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1895 Gannon	KITZINGER, E., 1936, 'Anglo-Saxon scroll ornament', <i>Antiquity</i> 10, pp. 61-71.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1896 Gannon	KITZINGER, E., 1940, 'Early Medieval Art at the British Museum', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1897 Gannon	KITZINGER, E., 1980, 'Christian imagery: growth and impact', in Weitzmann (ed.), pp. 141-63.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Eccelesiatical, Religious and Church
1898 Gannon	KITZINGER, E., 1993, 'Interlace and icons: form and function in early Insular art', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 3-15.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1899 WodV	KLEEMANN, J., 2002, 'Sachsen und Friesen im 8. und 9. Jahrhundert, Ein archäologische Analyse der Grabfunde'.	Frisian	
1900 GW	KLEIN, U. and RAFF, A., 1997, 'Die Münzen und Medaillen von Esslingen', (Stuttgart).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1901 Gannon	KLEIN-PFEUFFER, M., 1993, 'Merowingerzeitliche Fibeln und Anhänger aus Preßblech', (Marburg).	Merovingian	
1902 MEC	KLOSS, F., 1929, 'Goldvorrat und Geldverkehr im Merowingerreich', ( <i>Veröffentlichungen des Seminars für Wirtschafts- und Kulturgeschichte an der Universität in Wien</i> 5; Vienna).	Merovingian	
1903 SNR1	KLUGE, B., 1889, 'Der Hacksilberfund von Denzin/Debczyno', <i>Nummus et Historia</i> , pp. 73-81.	Hoards and Finds	Denzin/Debczyno
1904 GW	KLUGE, B., 1981, 'Das angelsächsische Element in den slawischen Münzfunden des 10. bis 12. Jahrhunderts. Aspekte einer Analyse', in <i>Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands</i> , ed. M. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (Oxford) pp. 257-327.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1905 SCBI	KLUGE, B., 1987, <i>SCBI</i> 36. State Museum, Berlin. Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and Hiberno-Norse Coins. 41 Plates, (Published Jointly with the State Museum, Berlin), [ISBN 0-19-726048-9], (Oxford).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1906 GW	KLUGE, B., 1999-, 'Conspectus Nummorum Germaniae Medii Aevi (CNG)', <i>Geldgeschichtliche Nachrichten</i> , no. 192-.	Continental	Germanic and HRE

1907	WodV	KLUGE, B., 1999, 'Nomen imperatoris et Christiana Religio – Das Kaisertum Karls des Großen und Ludwig des Frommen im Licht der numismatischen Quellen', in: Stiegemann, C., Wemhoff, M. (Eds). Kunst und Kultur der Karolingerzeit. Beiträge zum Katalog der Ausstellung Paderborn, (Mainz).	Monetary Studies	
1908	SNR2	KLUGE, B., and WETZEL, G., 1986, 'Münzschatzfunde im Bezirksmuseum, Cottbus', (Cottbus), pp. 15-22 (Ragow find).	Hoards and Finds	Bezirksmuseum Cottbus
1909	MEC	KLUGE, F., 1967, 'Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache', (20th edition by W. Mitzka; Berlin).	Reference	Language
1910	Feveile	KNOL, E., 1993, 'De Noordnederlandse kustlanden in de Vroege Middeleeuwen', (Groningen).	Continental	Low Countries
1911	GW	KNOWLES L., 1981, 'Seven Anglo-Saxon pennies from the Chancton (Sussex) hoard', Sussex Archaeological Collections 119, pp. 216-217.	Hoards and Finds	Chancton
1912	Gannon	KOCH, U., 1976, 'Frümittelalterliche Brakteatenfibeln - christliche oder heidnische Amulette?', Jahrbuch für Historischen Verein, Heilbronn 28, pp. 19-28.	Bracteates	
1913	Gannon	KOCH, U., 1982, 'Die Fränkischen Gräberfelder von Barga und Berghausen in Nordbaden', Forschungen und Berichte zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte in Baden-Württemberg, (Stuttgart).	Continental	Frankish and French
1914	MEC	KOS, P., 1981, 'Neue langobardische Viertelsliquien', Germania 59, pp. 97-103.	Migration Period	Lombardic
1915	Spufford	KRAUME, E. and HATZ, V, 1961-3, 'Die Otto-Adelheid-Pfennige und ihre Nachprägung'. Hamburger Beiträge zur Numismatik, new series, XV, pp. 13-23 and appendices.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1916	MEC	KRAUS, F. F., 1928, 'Die Münzen Odovacars und des Ostgotenreiches in Italien', (Halle).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1917	Gannon	KRAUSE, O. (ed.), 2001, 'Tiere, Menschen, Götter: wikingzeitliche Kunst und ihre neuzeitliche Rezeption', (Hamburg).	Viking	
1918	MEC	KRICHELDORF, H., 1958, 'Eine Ganzsilika Theodorichs', SM 8, pp. 25-7.	Continental	Frankish and French
1919	GW	KROMANN, A., 1990, 'The latest Cufic coins finds from Denmark', in K. Jonsson and B. Malmer (eds), Sigtuna Papers. Proceedings of the Sigtuna Symposium on Viking Age Coinage 14 June 1989. Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI, New Series 6 (Stockholm and London), pp. 183-96.	Hoards and Finds	Islamic
1920	MEC	KRUSCH, B., 1882, 'Zur Chronologie der merowingischen Könige', Forschungen zur deutschen Geschichte 22, pp. 449-90.	Merovingian	
1921	SNR1	KRUSE, S. E. 1986, 'The Viking-age silver hoard from Scotby: the non-numismatic element', Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc. 86, pp. 79-83.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1922	GW	KRUSE, S. E. 1988, 'Ingots and weight units in Viking Age silver hoards', World Archaeology 20:2, pp. 285-301.	Viking	Metrology
1923	GW	KRUSE, S. E. 1992, 'Late Saxon balances and weights from England', Medieval Archaeology 36, pp. 67-95.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
1924	GW	KRUSE, S. E. 1993, 'Silver Storage and Circulation in Viking-age Scotland', in C. Batey et al. (eds.), Caithness, Orkney and the North Atlantic, (Edinburgh), pp. 187-203.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1925	SNR1	KRUSE, S. E., SMITH, R. D., and STERLING, K., 1988, 'Experimental casting of silver ingots', Hist. Metallurgy 22, pp. 87-92.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
1926	MEC	KUBITSCHKE, W., 1913, 'Gold und Silber in IV. Jahrhundert n. Chr.', NZ 46, pp. 161-70.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Continental
1927	Gannon	KÜHN, H., 1941-42, 'Die Danielschnallen der Völkerwanderungszeit', Jahrbuch für Historische und Ethnographische Kunst (IPEK), pp. 140-69.	History	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
1928	WodV	KÜHN, H., 1965, 'Die germanischen Bügelfibeln der Völkerwanderungszeit in der Rheinprovinz', (Graz).	Migration Period	Germanic and HRE
1929	Gannon	KÜHN, H., 1974, 'Die Germanischen Bügelfibeln der Völkerwanderungszeit in Süddeutschland', (2 vols.), (Graz).	Migration Period	Germanic and HRE
1930	SNR1	KUZCZYNSKI, S. K., and SUCHODOLSKI, S. (eds.), 1985, 'Nummus et Historia. Pieniadz Europy sredniowiecznej', (Warsaw) [Festschrift for R. Kiernowski].	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Kiernowski
1931	Gannon	KYBALOVÁ, L., 1967, 'Coptic Textiles', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Coptic
1932	GW	KYHLBERG, O., 1980, 'Vikt och värde. Arkeologiska studier i värdering, betalningsmedel och metrologi under yngre järnålder. I Helgö, II Birka', Stockholm Studies in Archaeology 1 (Stockholm).	Archaeology	Metrology
1933	MEC	LA GRANGE, L. DE, 1851, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes d'argent', RN 1851, 19-26 (summary account of the Plassac hoard; superseded by Lafaurie 1969a).	Merovingian	
1934	MEC	LA MOTTE-COLLAS, M. DE, 1957, 'Les possessions territoriales de l'abbaye de Saint Germain-des-Près du début du IXe au début du XIIe siècle', Revue de l'histoire de l'église de France 43, pp. 49-80.	Continental	Frankish and French
1935	MEC	LABRUZZI, F., 1912, 'Di Una moneta di Alberico Principe e Senatore dei Romani', Archivio della R. Società Romana di Storia patria 35, pp. 133-49.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1936	MEC	LACAM, G., 1974, 'Civilisation et monnaies byzantines', (Paris).	Byzantine	
1937	MEC	LACAM, G., 1983, 'La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en Italie 455-493', 2 vols. (Lucerne).	Late Classical	
1938	MEC	LADÉ, A., 1890, 'Les deniers mauricois', Bull. Soc. suisse de numismatique 9, pp. 238-56.	Continental	Frankish and French
1939	MEC	LADNER, G., 1935, 'Die Papstbildnisse auf den Münzen des 8. und 10. Jahrhunderts', NZ 68, pp. 46-50.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1940	MEC	LADNER, G., 1941, 'I ritratti dei Papi nell' Antichità e nel Medioevo 1: Dalle origini fino alla lotta per le investiture', (Pontificio Istituto di archeologia cristiana. Monumenti di antichità cristiana 2 IV; Vatican City).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1941	MEC	LAFAURIE, J. and DUPLESSY, J., 1962, 'Numismatique de Corbie', Bull. trimestriel de la Société des Antiquaires de Picardie, pp. 15-43.	Continental	Frankish and French
1942	WodV	LAFAURIE, J. and PILET-LEMIERE, J., 2003. 'Monnaies du haut Moyen Age découvertes en France (Ve-VIIIe siècles)', (Paris).	Hoards and Finds	Frankish and French
1943	MEC	LAFAURIE, J. and ZADOKS-JITTA, A. N., 1958, 'Deux trésors monétaires du 6e siècle trouvés aux Pays-Bas', in La Monnaie, trésor d'art et d'histoire (exhibition catalogue, Musée monétaire, May-July 1958) (Paris), pp. 73-6.	Hoards and Finds	Pays-Bas
1944	MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1951, 'Denier de Louis l'Aveugle pour Lyon', BSFN 6, p. 12.	Continental	Frankish and French
1945	MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1952a, 'Le trésor monétaire du Puy', RN5 14, pp. 59-169.	Hoards and Finds	Puy
1946	MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1952b, 'A propos de la trouvaille de Bordeaux', RN5 14, pp. 229-35.	Hoards and Finds	Bordeaux
1947	MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1955, 'Denier de Bourges au nom de Louis le Pieux', BSFN 10, pp. 324-5.	Continental	Frankish and French



1948 WodV	LAFaurie, J., 1957, 'Note', BSFN pp. 99-100.	Continental	Frankish and French
1949 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1958a, 'Trésor de monnaies carolingiennes découvert dans le Jura', in Centennial Publication of the ANS, ed. H. Ingholt (New York), pp. 407-15.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1950 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1958b, 'Le trésor de Gourdon (Saône-et-Loire)', Bull. de la Soc. nationale des antiquaires de France, pp. 61-76.	Hoards and Finds	Gordon
1951 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1959, 'Le trésor d'Alésia', BSFN 14, pp. 262-4.	Hoards and Finds	Alésia
1952 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1960a, 'Le trésor d'Escharen (Pays-Bas)', RN <sup>6</sup> 2, pp. 153-210.	Hoards and Finds	Escharen
1953 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1960b, 'Trésor de monnaies de cuivre trouvé à Sidi-Aïch (Tunisie)', RN <sup>6</sup> 2, pp. 113-30.	Hoards and Finds	Sidi-Aïch
1954 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1961, 'Les routes commerciales indiquées par les trésors et trouvailles monétaires mérovingiens', in Moneta e scambi nell' alto medioevo (Spoleto), pp. 231-78, discussion 313-37.	Hoards and Finds	Mérovingian
1955 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1963a, 'Trésor de deniers mérovingiens trouvé à Savonnières (Indre-et-Loire)', RN <sup>6</sup> 5, pp. 65-81.	Hoards and Finds	Savonnières
1956 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1963b, 'La monnaie bordelaise du haut moyen âge', in C. Higouet, Bordeaux pendant le haut moyen âge (Bordeaux), pp. 295-325.	Continental	Frankish and French
1957 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1964a, 'Les monnaies des Burgondes au VI <sup>e</sup> siècle', BSFN 19, pp. 368-70.	Continental	Frankish and French
1958 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1964b, 'Monnaie en argent trouvée à Fleury-sur-Orne. Essai sur le monnayage d'argent Franc des Ve et VI <sup>e</sup> siècles', Annales de Normandie 14, pp. 173-222 (includes a detailed list and analysis of finds).	Hoards and Finds	Fleury-sur-Orne.
1959 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1964c, 'Triens mérovingien avec représentation de monétaire', BSFN 19, pp. 342-3.	Mérovingian	
1960 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1965a, 'Deux trésors monétaires carolingiens: Saumeray (Eure-et-Loir), Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine)', RN <sup>6</sup> 7, pp. 262-305.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1961 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1965b, 'Denier de Childéric II trouvé à Onzain (Loir-et-Cher)', BSFN 20, pp. 512-14.	Hoards and Finds	Onzain
1962 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1966a, 'Trésor monétaire du VI <sup>e</sup> siècle trouvé à Alise-Sainte-Reine en 1804', in Connaissance d'Alésia (Dijon), pp. 99-111.	Hoards and Finds	Alise-Sainte-Reine
1963 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1966b, 'Monnaies franques en argent trouvées à Ouerre (Eure-et-Loir)', Bull. des Sociétés archéologiques d'Eure-et-Loir, pp. 49-54.	Hoards and Finds	Ouerre
1964 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1967a, 'Un denier le Limoges de Louis le Pieux, roi d'Aquitaine', BSFN 22, pp. 184-5.	Continental	Frankish and French
1965 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1967b, 'Monnaies de Charles le Chauve et Charles le Simple', Annuaire de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (IV <sup>e</sup> Section), pp. 241-3.	Continental	Frankish and French
1966 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1967c, 'Trésor de monnaies lombardes trouvé à Linguizetta (Corse)', BSFN 22, pp. 123-5.	Migration Period	Lombardic
1967 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1967d, 'Découvertes nouvelles detremises de Dorestad', BSFN 22, pp. 197-8.	Frisian	Dorestad
1968 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1967e, 'Panorama de la numismatique mérovingienne', BCEN 4, pp. 41-51.	Mérovingian	
1969 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1968a, 'Observations sur les monnaies d'or attribuables à Thierry I <sup>er</sup> , fils de Clovis', Bull. de la Soc. nationale des antiquaires de France, pp. 30-9.	Mérovingian	
1970 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1968b, 'Triens mérovingiens de Solignac et de Blond (Haute-Vienne)', BSFN 23, pp. 268-9.	Mérovingian	
1971 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1968c, 'L'Article XII de l'édit de Pitres du 25 juin 864', BSFN 23, pp. 324-6.	Miscellaneous	
1972 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1969a, 'Monnaies d'argent mérovingiennes des VII <sup>e</sup> et VIII <sup>e</sup> siècles: les trésors de Saint-Pierre-les-Etioux (Cher), Plassac (Gironde) et Nohanent (Puy-de-Dôme)', RN <sup>6</sup> II, pp. 98-219.	Hoards and Finds	Mérovingian
1973 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1969b, 'Les trouvailles de monnaies mérovingiennes et carolingiennes d'Amiens', BSFN 24, pp. 404-7.	Hoards and Finds	Amiens
1974 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1969c, 'Inventaire sommaire du trésor de Pilligerheck', Annuaire de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (IV <sup>e</sup> Section) 1969-70, pp. 323-6.	Hoards and Finds	Pilligerheck
1975 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1969d, 'Tiers de sou mérovingien inédit frappé à Toulouse', BSFN 24, pp. 357-8.	Mérovingian	
1976 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1970, 'Des Carolingiens aux Capétiens', Cahiers de civilisation médiévale 13, pp. 117-37.	Carolingian	
1977 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1971a, 'Chronologie des émissions de deniers carolingiens au IX <sup>e</sup> siècle', Annuaire de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (IV <sup>e</sup> Section) 1970-1, pp. 341-6.	Carolingian	
1978 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1971b, 'Un tremissis mérovingien trouve à Bordeaux', BSFN 26, pp. 85-8.	Hoards and Finds	Bordeaux
1979 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1971c, 'Les trouvailles des monnaies des Visigots en Gaule', Actes du 94 <sup>e</sup> Congrès national des Sociétés savantes, Pau 1969 (Section d'Archéologie) (Paris) II, pp. 1-28.	Migration Period	Visigothic
1980 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1971d, 'Catalogue des monnaies trouvées au cours des fouilles au necropole d'Hérouvil-lette', Archéologie médiévale 1, pp. 174-87.	Hoards and Finds	Hérouvil
1981 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1971e, 'Deux monnaies mérovingiennes trouvées à Reculver (Kent)', Bull. de la Soc. Nationale des antiquaires de France, pp. 209-19 (1.437 and 465 in MEC).	Hoards and Finds	Reculver
1982 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1972a, 'Le trésor carolingien de Sarzana-Luni', in Les monnaies et médailles racontent l'histoire de France (Paris, 1972), 23-38, and in Le zecche minori toscane fino al XIV secolo (Pistoia, 1974), pp. 43-55.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1983 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1972b, 'Les monnaies frappées à Lyon au VI <sup>e</sup> siècle', Mélanges de travaux offerts à Maître J. Tricou (Lyon), pp. 193-205.	Continental	Frankish and French
1984 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1972c, 'Trouvailles de monnaies des VI <sup>e</sup> -VII <sup>e</sup> siècles de l'Empire d'Orient en Gaule mérovingienne', BSFN 27, pp. 206-9.	Mérovingian	Hoards and Finds
1985 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1972d, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes du Puy-de-Dôme', BSFN 27, pp. 228-32.	Mérovingian	
1986 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1973a, 'Deniers de Charles le Chauve trouvés à Clairioix', Revue archéologique de l'Oise 4, pp. 23-6 (with observations on the GDR coinage).	Hoards and Finds	Clariox
1987 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1973b, 'Numismatique romaine et médiévale (rapports des conférences)', Annuaire de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (IV <sup>e</sup> Section) 1972-3, pp. 326-9.	Late Classical	
1988 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1973c, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes de Nantes du VI <sup>e</sup> siècle', BSFN 28, pp. 391-4.	Mérovingian	
1989 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1973d, 'Monnaies de bronze marseillaises du VI <sup>e</sup> siècle', BSFN 28, pp. 480-2.	Continental	Frankish and French
1990 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1973e, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes du Gévaudan', in Le Club de la Médaille 41, pp. 126-33.	Mérovingian	
1991 MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1974a, 'Des Mérovingiens aux Carolingiens. Les monnaies de Pépin le Bref', Francia 2, pp. 26-48.	Continental	Frankish and French

1992	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1974b, 'Les animaux dans la numismatique mérovingienne', in Le bestiaire des monnaies, des sceaux et de médailles (Hôtel de la Monnaie exhibition; Paris), pp. 137-50.	Merovingian	
1993	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1975a, 'Le troisième trésor de monnaies carolingiennes trouvé à Cosne-sur-Loire', Les Annales des Pays nivernais 10-11, pp. 51-6.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1994	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1975b, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes de Limoges', in Journées numismatiques. Musée municipal, Limoges, pp. 59-60, 63.	Merovingian	
1995	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1975c, 'Monnaies épiscopales de Limoges aux VIIe-VIIIe siècles', BSFN 30, pp. 778-82.	Continental	Frankish and French
1996	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1975d, 'Trésors et trouvailles monétaires mérovingiens aux Pays-Bas', in Festoen opgedragen aan A. N. Zadoks-Josephus Jitta bij haar zeventigste verjaardag (Groningen-Bussum), pp. 383-91.	Hoards and Finds	Pays-Bas
1997	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1976a, 'Trésor de monnaies du Xe siècle trouvé à Fresnes (Val-de-Marne)', BSFN 31, pp. 4-7.	Hoards and Finds	Fresnes
1998	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1976b, 'La chronologie typologique des monnaies de Charles le Chauve et le trésor de Cosne (Nièvre)', Annuaire de l'École Pratique des Hautes Etudes (IVe Section) 1975-6, pp. 444-7.	Hoards and Finds	Cosne
1999	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1976c, 'Moneta Palatina', Francia 4, pp. 59-87.	Continental	Frankish and French
2000	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1976d, 'Monnaies décrites dans la seconde appendice de la <i>Lex Burgundionum</i> ', BSFN 31, pp. 73-5.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2001	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1977a, 'Eligius Monetarius', RN <sup>6</sup> 19, pp. 111-51.	Moneys	Eligius
2002	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1977b, 'Nouvelles recherches sur le trésor de Chissey-en-Morvan (Saône-et-Loire) 1. d. Buis', BSFN 32, pp. 211-16.	Hoards and Finds	Chissey-en-Morvan
2003	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1978a, 'Les monnaies impériales de Charlemagne', Comptes-rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, pp. 154-72.	Carolingian	
2004	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1978b, 'La surveillance des ateliers monétaires au IXe siècle', in Histoire comparée de l'administration (IVe- XVIIIe siècles) (Francia, Beiheft 9, 1980), pp. 486-96.	Continental	Frankish and French
2005	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1978c, 'Deniers du VIIIe siècle de Saint-Ouen de Rouen', BSFN 33 (1978), pp. 368-72 (reprinted in Histoire et numismatique en Haute Normandie, ed. N. Gauthier (Caen, 1980), pp. 111-15).	Continental	Frankish and French
2006	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1978d, 'Monnaies d'argent franques trouvées à Envermeu (Seine-Maritime)', in Actes du colloque Abbé Cochet (Rouen), pp. 421-8.	Hoards and Finds	Envermeu
2007	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1978e, 'Trésor monétaire mérovingien de Lucy (Seine-Maritime)', in Actes du colloque Abbé Cochet (Rouen), pp. 429-39.	Hoards and Finds	Lucy
2008	WodV	LAFaurie, J., 1980-1, 'Les monnaies émises par des églises et monastères pendant la période mérovingienne', Bulletin de la Société nationale des anti-quaers de France pp. 346-349.	Merovingian	
2009	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1980a 'Mélanges de numismatique, d'archéologie et d'histoire offerts à Jean LAFaurie, J.,', ed. P. Bastien et al. (Paris).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lafaurie
2010	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1980b, 'Réattribution de quelques monnaies mérovingiennes au type de la croix à huit rais', BSFN 35, pp. 647-51.	Merovingian	
2011	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1980c, 'Deux trouvailles de monnaies du Ve siècle à Châtelailon, près La Rochelle', BSFN 35, pp. 715-16.	Hoards and Finds	Châtelailon
2012	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1981a, 'Une initiative avortée d'individualisation de la monnaie du royaume d'Aquitaine en 622', BSFN 36, pp. 14-17.	Continental	Frankish and French
2013	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1981b, 'Trémisses mérovingiens aux légendes ANTRO VICO et PETRAFACTO VICO', BSFN 36, pp. 47-9.	Merovingian	
2014	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1981c, 'Les monnaies de Marseille du VIe au VIIIe siècle', BSFN 36, pp. 68-73.	Continental	Frankish and French
2015	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1981d - (ed.), 'Catalogue des deniers mérovingiens de la trouvaille de Bais (Ille-et-Vilaine)', by M. Prou and E. Bougenot (Paris, 1981) (reprint, with important introduction, of Prou and Bougenot 1907).	Hoards and Finds	Bais
2016	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1981e, 'L'article XI de l'Edit de Pîtres du 25 juin 864', Lagom, Festschrift für Peter Berghaus zum 60. Geburtstag, ed. T. Fischer and P. Ilisch (Münster), pp. 113-17.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Berghaus
2017	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1981f, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes en région parisienne', in Le haut moyen age en Ile-de-France (Mémoires de la Fédération des Sociétés historiques et archéologiques de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France 32), pp. 161-84.	Merovingian	
2018	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1982a, 'Monnaies du Ve au VIIIe siècles découvertes dans le département du Maine-et-Loire', BSFN 37, pp. 192-4.	Hoards and Finds	Maine-et-Loire
2019	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1982b, 'A propos de deux monnaies d'or de Sévère III trouvées en Anjou', BSFN 37, pp. 194-6.	Hoards and Finds	Anjou
2020	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1982c, 'Nouvelles découvertes de deniers mérovingiens à Fécamp (Seine-Maritime)', BSFN 37, pp. 134-7.	Hoards and Finds	Fécamp
2021	WodV	LAFaurie, J., 1983, 'Trouvailles de monnaies mérovingiennes aux environs de Saint-Omer', BSFN 38, pp. 344-345.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Omer
2022	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1983a, 'Deux monnaies en argent du VIe siècle trouvées à Saint-Blaise, com. de Saint Mitre-les-Remparts (Bouches-du-Rhône)', BSFN 38, pp. 411-13.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Blaise
2023	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1983b, 'Quelques monnaies du VIe siècle conservées au Musée de Saint-Omer', BSFN 38, pp. 345-7.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Omer
2024	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1983c, 'The novi denarii and forgery in the ninth century', in Grierson 1983a, pp. 137-45.	Limitation	
2025	MEC	LAFaurie, J., 1983d, 'Trésor de monnaies du VIe siècle découvert à Alise-Sainte-Reine en 1804', RN <sup>6</sup> 25, pp. 101-38.	Hoards and Finds	Alise-Sainte-Reine
2026	WodV	LAFaurie, J., 1984, 'Wie in pontio. Monnaies mérovingiennes de wicus', Revue Numismatique 151, pp. 181-239.	Merovingian	
2027	WodV	LAFaurie, J., 1986, 'Les monnaies émises à Cambrai aux VIe-IXe siècles', Revue du Nord 68, pp. 393-404.	Continental	Frankish and French
2028	WodV	LAFaurie, J., 1988, 'Deniers d'argent mérovingiens trouvés à Barbuise (Aube)', BSFN 43, pp. 390-395.	Merovingian	
2029	WodV	LAFaurie, J., 1989, 'Essai de datation du denier de Paris trouvé à Arles-Barbegal (résumé)', BSFN 44, pp. 680-684.	Hoards and Finds	Arles-Barbegal
2030	WodV	LAFaurie, J., 1992, 'Corpus des découvertes de monnaies émises aux Ve-VIIIe siècles en Occident', unpublished manuscript, present in the library of the Geldmuseum Utrecht.	Hoards and Finds	Continental
2031	MEC	LAFaurie, J., and DHÉNIN, M., 1981, 'Quatre monnaies mérovingiennes trouvées à Saint-Denis (Seine-Saint-Denis)', BSFN 35, pp. 122-5.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Denis
2032	MEC	LAFaurie, J., JANSEN, B. and ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1961, 'Le trésor de Wieuwerd', Oudheidkundige Mededelingen uit het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden 42, pp. 78-107.	Hoards and Finds	Wieuwerd

2033	MEC	LAFFRANCHI, L., 1933, 'Lodovico II, III e V imperatori e re d'Italia nella monetazione pavese o milanese di tipo carolingio', <i>Rassegna numismatica</i> 30, pp. 5-10.	Carolingian	
2034	MEC	LAFFRANCHI, L., 1934 'Il tremisse di Ariperto con Iffo e le prime monete beneventane', <i>Rassegna numismatica</i> 31, pp. 31-6.	Migration Period	Lombardic
2035	GW	LAGERQVIST L.O. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'The problem of the 'Fleur-de-lis' sceptre on the Siguna coins of Cnut', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 252-261.	Cnut	
2036	MEC	LAGOY, MARQUIS DE, 1843, 'Explication de quelques médailles à monogramme des roi goths d'Italie', (Aix).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2037	MEC	LAGOY, MARQUIS DE, 1856, 'Recherches sur l'explication des monogrammes de quelques médailles inédites. Des derniers temps de l'empire d'Occident et de l'époque mérovingienne', (Aix).	Merovingian	
2038	Gannon	LAING, L. and LAING, J., 1996, 'Early English Art and Architecture', (Stroud).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2039	SNR3	LAING, L. and PONTING, M., 2002, 'An unpublished early penny from Lincolnshire and its significance', <i>BNJ</i> 72, pp. 164-167.	Miscellaneous	
2040	Gannon	LAING, L., 1977, 'Studies in Celtic Survival', <i>BAR</i> 37, (Oxford).	Celtic	
2041	MEC	LALLEMAND, J., 1964, 'Sou d'or de Zénon frappé à Thessalonique', <i>BCEN</i> 1, pp. 49-51.	Continental	Miscellaneous
2042	MEC	LALLEMAND, J., 1965, 'Vedrin: sous d'or de Magnus Maximus à Anastase', in <i>Études numismatiques</i> (bibliography royale de Belgique, Cabinet des Médailles) 3, pp. 109-44.	Continental	Miscellaneous
2043	MEC	LALLEMAND, J., 1967, 'Trésor de monnaies romaines en bronze: Constance II à Zénon', in <i>Ordonna II</i> (Brussels), pp. 19-30.	Continental	Miscellaneous
2044	SNR2	LAMB, A. L., 1998, 'Anglo-Saxon Silver Pennies, Worcestershire Recorder, 55 (1997), 5; Archaeology at the Hereford and Worcester County Museum, 1996-98', <i>Transactions of the Worcestershire Archaeology Society</i> , 16, pp. 243-7 [Severn Stoke hoard].	Archeaology	
2045	Gannon	LAMM, J. P. and NORDSTRÖM, H. Å. (eds.), 1983, 'Vendel Period Studies, Transactions of the Boat-grave Symposium in Stockholm', February 2-3 1981, (Stockholm).	Viking	
2046	Gannon	LANG, J., 1988, 'Anglo-Saxon Sculpture', (Aylesbury).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
2047	Gannon	LANG, J., 1991, 'British Academy Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture (vol. 3): York and Eastern Yorkshire', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
2048	Gannon	LANG, J., 1999, 'The imagery of the Franks Casket: another approach', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 247-55.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2049	MEC	LANGLOIS, V., 1849, 'Quelques monnaies monogrammatiques de cuivre d'Eraric, roi des Ostrogoths', <i>Revue archéologique</i> 6.1, pp. 389-92.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
2050	Gannon	LAPIDGE, M. and HERREN, M., 1979, 'Aldhelm The Prose Works', (Ipswich).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2051	Gannon	LAPIDGE, M. and ROSIER, J.L., 1985, 'Aldhelm The Poetic Works', (Cambridge).	Literature, Law, Language, Literature	Literature
2052	MEC	LATOUCHE, R., 1956, 'Sainte Foy de Conques et le problème de l'or aux temps carolingiens', <i>Annales du Midi</i> 68, pp. 209-15.	Carolingian	
2053	MEC	LATOUCHE, R., 1967, 'The Birth of Western Economy. Economic Aspects of the Dark Ages', (2nd edition; London, 1967) (translation of <i>Les origines de l'économie occidentale</i> (Paris, 1956); the 2nd edition slightly updates the bibliography in the 1st, of 1961).	Monetary Studies	"Dark Age"
2054	MEC	LAUER, P., 1900, 'Le règne de Louis IV d'Outre-Mer', bibliography of l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 127; (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2055	MEC	LAUER, P., 1910, 'Robert 1er et Raoul, rois de France', bibliography of l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 188; (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2056	MEC	LAURENT, J., 1851, 'Catalogue des monnaies et médailles. . . du Musée départemental des Vosges. 2e supplément', <i>Annales de la Soc. d'Emulation des Vosges</i> 7, pp. 3-34.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Vosges
2057	MEC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1893, 'The coinage of Aethelbald', <i>NC</i> <sup>3</sup> 13, pp. 40-5.	Mercian	Aethelbald
2058	ciSNC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1894, 'A Curious Coin of Offa', <i>SNC</i> 2 (1894 Feb.) p. 563.	Offa	Types
2059	ciSNC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1894, 'An Unpublished Penny of Edward the Confessor', [Sudbury of B.M.C. 1.] <i>SNC</i> 2 (1894 Jun.) p. 723.	Edward the Confessor	Mints
2060	ciSNC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1895, 'A New Variety in Offa's Pennies', <i>SNC</i> 3 (1895 Feb.) pp. 1049-50.	Offa	Types
2061	BNJi	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1905, 'The Anglo-Saxon moneyer Torhtulf and characteristics of die-sinking', <i>BNJ</i> 2, pp. 411-16.	Moneyers	Torhtulf
2062	MEC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1905-7, 'Forgery in relation to numismatics', <i>BNJ</i> 2 (1905), pp. 397-409; 3 (1906), pp. 281-90; 4 (1907), pp. 311-16.	Imitation	
2063	BNJi	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1906, 'A remarkable penny of King Alfred', <i>BNJ</i> 3, pp. 101-06.	Alfred	
2064	BNJi	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1909, 'Coin weights', <i>BNJ</i> 6, pp. 287-303, 4 pls.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2065	BNJi	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1918, 'On the Ribe hoard', <i>BNJ</i> 14, pp. 47-48.	Continental	Ribe
2066	GW	LAWSON, M. K., 1984, 'The collection of Danegeld and heregeld in the reigns of Æthelred II and Cnut', <i>EHR</i> 99, pp. 721-738.	Viking	Danegeld
2067	GW	LAWSON, M. K., 1989, "Those stories look true": levels of taxation in the reigns of Æthelred II and Cnut', <i>EHR</i> 104, pp. 385-406.	Aethelred II	Cnut
2068	GW	LAWSON, M.K., 1990, 'Danegeld and heregeld once more', <i>EHR</i> 105, pp. 951-961.	Viking	Danegeld
2069	MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1936, 'Trouvaille de monnaies d'or des Mérovingiens et des Wisigoths faite à Bordeaux en 1803', <i>RN</i> <sup>4</sup> 39, pp. 87-133 (reprinted in <i>Le Gentilhomme</i> 1940a, pp. 5-51).	Hoards and Finds	Bordeaux
2070	BNJi	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1938-41 'La circulation des monnaies d'or mérovingiennes en Angleterre', <i>BNJ</i> 23, pp. 395-98.	Merovingian	
2071	MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1938a, 'La circulation des sceattas dans la Gaule mérovingienne', <i>RN</i> <sup>5</sup> 2, 23-49 (reprinted in <i>Le Gentilhomme</i> 1940a, pp. 67-93; Engl. translation as 'The circulation of sceats in Merovingian Gaul', <i>BNJ</i> 24 (1943-4), pp. 195-210).	Merovingian	

2072	MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1938b, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes de la trouvaille de Buis', RN <sup>5</sup> 2, pp. 133-68 (reprinted in Le Gentilhomme 1940a, pp. 95-130).	Hoards and Finds	Buis
2073	MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1940a, 'Mélanges de numismatique mérovingienne', (Paris), (reprint of 5 articles).	Merovingian	
2074	MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1940b, 'Aperçus sur quelques aspects du monnayage des peuples barbares', RN <sup>5</sup> 4, pp. 134-47 (reprinted in Le Gentilhomme 1940a, pp. 131-47).	Continental	Frankish and French
2075	MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1943-4, 'Le monnayage et la circulation monétaire dans les royaumes barbares en Occident (Ve- VIIIe siècle)', RN <sup>5</sup> 7 (1943), pp. 46-112; 8 (1944), pp. 13-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
2076	MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1947, 'Trouvaille de Barbuise (Aube)', RN <sup>5</sup> 9, P.-V. xi-xiii.	Hoards and Finds	Barbuise
2077	MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1937, 'Notes de numismatique mérovingienne', RN <sup>5</sup> 1, pp. 71-83 (reprinted in Le Gentilhomme 1940a, pp. 53-65).	Merovingian	
2078	MEC	LE PRÉVOST, A., 1840, 'Anciennes divisions territoriales de la Normandie', Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie <sup>2</sup> 1, pp. 1-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
2079	C&H	LEAHY, K., 2006, 'Anglo-Saxon coin brooches', The Northern World: an age of transition (seventh to tenth centuries), C&H, pp. 267-86	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
2080	SNR2	LEAN, W., and PAGAN, H. E., 1999, 'A Small Group of Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins in the Bowes Museum, Barnard Castle', SNC 107, pp. 143.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Bowes
2081	MEC	LEBECQ, S., 1978, 'Francs contre Frisons (VIe-VIIIe siècles)', Actes du 101e Congrès national des Sociétés savantes, Lille, 1976 (Paris), pp. 53-71.	Frisian	
2082	MEC	LEBECQ, S., 1983, 'Marchands et navigateurs frisons du haut moyen âge', 2 vols. (Lille).	Frisian	
2083	Gannon	LEBECQ, S., 1990, 'On the use of the word "Frisian" in the 6th-10th centuries written sources: some interpretations', in McGrail (ed.), pp. 85-90.	Frisian	
2084	Gannon	LEBECQ, S., 1997a, 'Routes of change: production and distribution in the West (5th-8th century)', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 67-78.	Monetary Studies	Volume
2085	Gannon	LEBECQ, S., 1997b, 'Le grand commerce frison au début du Moyen Age: une mise à jour', Revue du Nord 89, no. 322, pp. 995-1005.	Frisian	
2086	Gannon	LEBECQ, S., 1999, 'England and the Continent in the sixth and seventh centuries: the question of logistics', in Gameson (ed.), pp. 50-67.	Monetary Studies	Europe
2087	MEC	LEBLANC, F., 1690, 'Traité historique des monnoyes de France', (Paris).	Antiquarian	Frankish and French
2088	Gannon	LECLERCQ, J., 1957, 'L'amour des lettres et le désir de Dieu. Initiation aux auteurs monastiques du Moyen Age', (Paris).	Miscellaneous	Frankish and French
2089	MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1836, 'Des anciens noms de la ville de Melle', RN, pp. 99-108.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Orthography
2090	MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1839, 'Notice sur un denier de l'empereur Lothaire', RN, pp. 344-51.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2091	MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1840a, 'Essai sur les monnaies frappées en Poitou, et sur l'histoire monétaire de cette province', (Poitiers, 1840), (reprinted of 2 articles published in the Mém. de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest 6 (1839), pp. 263-376; 7, pp. 203-48).	Mints	Poitou
2092	MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1840b, 'Dissertation sur les monnoies portant les noms de Charles roi et de la ville de Melle, vulgairement attribuées à Charles-le-Simple. Origine du mot maille', RN, pp. 39-66.	Mints	Melle
2093	MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1840c, 'Notice sur trois tiers de sol d'or mérovingiens. Contrefaçon moderne de l'une de ces pièces', RN, pp. 314-23.	Merovingian	
2094	GW	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1843 'Lettre sur l'histoire monétaire de la Normandie, aux XIIIe et XIVe siècles', Revue Numismatique 8, pp. 102-118.	Continental	Frankish and French
2095	MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1846, 'Lettres sur l'histoire monétaire de la Normandie et du Perche', (Paris) (revised text of articles published in RN 1842-5).	Continental	Frankish and French
2096	MEC	LECOMTE, M., 1895, 'Ateliers monétaires mérovingiens: identifications et observations', RN <sup>3</sup> 13, pp. 177-85.	Merovingian	
2097	MEC	LEDERER, P., 1934, 'La zecca di "Ticinum" Pavia sotto Odoacro', Atti e Memorie dell'Istituto italiano di numismatica 8, pp. 145-51.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2098	MEC	LEFROY, J. H., 1870, 'Further notice of gold coins discovered in 1828, by the late C. E. Lefroy, Esq.', NC <sup>2</sup> 10, pp. 164-76.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Hoards and Finds
2099	MEC	LEGRAND, M, 1916, 'Deux trouvailles en une seule: trouvaille d'Etampes', RN 420, pp. 173-80.	Hoards and Finds	Etampes
2100	Gannon	LEIGH, D., 1980, 'Ambiguity in Anglo-Saxon Style I art', AntJ, 64, pp. 34-42.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2101	SCBI	LEIMUS, I. AND MOLVÖGIN, A., 2001, <i>SCBI</i> 51. Estonian Collections. Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Later British Coins. 54 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726220-1], (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2102	MEC	LELEWEL, J., 1835, 'Numismatique du moyen-âge, considérée sous le rapport de type', 3 vols. and plates (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2103	Gannon	LEMAN, P., 1990, 'Quentovic: état des recherches', Revue du Nord 72, no. 286, pp. 175-8.	Mints	Quentovic
2104	MEC	LENORMANT, C., 1848-54, 'Lettres à M. de Sauley sur les plus anciens monuments numismatiques de la série mérovingienne', RN 1848, pp. 106-31, 181-212; 1849, pp. 17-39, 99-139; 1853, pp. 277- 316; 1854, pp. 257-74, 305-364.	Merovingian	
2105	MEC	LENZI, F., 1913, 'Della numismatica di Odoacro', Rassegna numismatica 10, pp. 36-49.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2106	Gannon	LES FRANCES, 1997, special edition of 'Connaissance des Arts' for the exhibition Les Francs, Précurseurs de l'Europe, (Paris).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Exhibitions
2107	MEC	LESNE, E., 1910-43, 'Histoire de la propriété ecclésiastique en France', (Mémoires et travaux publiés par les professeurs des Facultés catholiques de Lille, fasc. 6, 19, 30, 34, 44, 46, 50, 53; 8 vols. in 6; Lille, 1910-43).	History	Eccelesiastical, Religious and Church
2108	ciSNC	LESSEN, M., 1979, 'A Northumbrian Styca Forgery', SNC 87 (1979 Nov.) p. 502.	Northumbria	Imitations
2109	SNR3	LESSEN, M., 2003, 'A presumed 'Hampshire' hoard of Eadgar CC coins', SNC, 111, pp. 61-62.	Eadgar	
2110	SNR3	LESSEN, M., 2007, 'A parcel of mid-eleventh century Saxon coins, mostly of the York mint', SNC, 115, p. 310.	Hoards and Finds	York

2111	MEC	LEVI, A., 1919, 'Sessa Aurunca: tesoretto di monetine di bronzo bizantine (follari o nummi)', <i>Notizie degli Scavi di Antichità</i> , pp. 356-8.	Byzantine	
2112	MEC	LEVILLAIN, L., 1913, 'La succession d'Austrasie au VIIe siècle', <i>Revue historique</i> 112, pp. 62-93.	Continental	Frankish and French
2113	MEC	LEVILLAIN, L., 1926, 'Recueil des actes de Pépin 1er et de Pépin II rois d'Aquitaine (814-848)', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2114	Gannon	LEVISON, W., 1946, 'England and the Continent in the VIII Century', (Oxford).	History	English
2115	Spufford	LEWICKI, T., 1974, 'Le Commerce des Sāmānides avec l'Europe orientale et centrale à la lumière des trésors de monnaies coufiques' in D. K. Kouymjian (ed.), <i>Near Eastern Numismatics, Iconography, Epigraphy and History in Honor of George C. Miles</i> , (Beirut), pp. 219-33.	Hoard and Finds	Islamic
2116	Gannon	LEWIS, A. R., 1958, 'The Northern Seas. Shipping and Commerce in Northern Europe AD 300-1100', (Princeton).	Monetary Studies	Trade
2117	Gannon	LEWIS, S., 1980, 'Sacred calligraphy: the Chi-Rho page in the Book of Kells', <i>Traditio</i> 36, pp. 139-59.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2118	Gannon	LEYERLE, J., 1967, 'The interlace structure of Beowulf', <i>University of Toronto Quarterly</i> 37, pp. 1-17.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2119	BNJi	LIDDELL, D. G., 1989, 'Obituary: Herbert Schneider', <i>BNJ</i> 59, pp. 245-46.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Schneider
2120	MEC	LIEBERMANN, F., 1903-16, 'Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen', 3 vols. (Halle).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Anglo-Saxon
2121	GW	LINDAHL F., 1992, 'Smykker sølvegenstande og barrier' in Danmarks Middelalderlige Skattefund, ed. J. Steen Jensen et al. (Copenhagen) pp. 54-76.	Continental	Scandinavian
2122	SNRI	LINDBERGER, E., 1989, 'Gåvor från de numismatiska stiftelserna till Kungl. Myntkabinettet 1987 (2)', <i>SNT</i> , pp. 220-3.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
2123	SCBI	LINDBERGER, E., 2006, <i>SCBI</i> 52. Uppsala University Coin Cabinet. Anglo-Saxon and Later British Coins. 37 Plates. Eds. Blackburn, M. A. S. and Nilsson, H.; <i>Studia Numismatica Upsaliensia</i> , 1 [ISBN 0-19-726339-9], (London and Uppsala)	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2124	MEC	LINDER WELIN, U. S., 1965, 'Some rare Samanid dirhams and the origin of the word "mancusus" ' in <i>Congresso internazionale de numismatica, Roma 1961 II: Atti</i> (Rome), pp. 499-508.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Mancus
2125	MEC	LINDER WELIN, U. S., 1964, 'Elias Brenners arabiska guldpenning och andra dinarer funna i Sverige', <i>NNÄ</i> , pp. 1-25.	Hoard and Finds	Scandinavian
2126	MEC	LINDSAY, J., 1842, 'A View of the Coinage of the Heptarchy', (Cork).	Heptarchy	
2127	WodV	LINDSAY, J., 1861, 'Notice of remarkable Greek, Roman, and Anglo-Saxon Coins', (Cork).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2128	Gannon	LINDSAY, W. M. (ed.), 1911, 'Isidori Hispalensis Episcopi Etymologiarum sive Originum', (2 vols.), (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
2129	BNJi	LISTER, C. W., 1974, 'Obituary: R. P. Mack', <i>BNJ</i> 44, p. 89.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Mack
2130	MEC	LLEWELLYN, P., 1971, 'Rome in the Dark Ages', (London).	Late Classical	"Dark Age"
2131	MEC	LOCKETT, R. C., 1920, 'The coinage of Offa', <i>NC</i> <sup>4</sup> 20, pp. 57-89.	Offa	
2132	WodV	LOFFENS, K., 1960, 'Résumé de nos études dans les dunes et la plaine maritime aux environs de Coxyde', <i>De Duinen</i> 1.	Hoard and Finds	Coxide
2133	MEC	LOMBARD, J.M., 1947, 'Les bases monétaires d'une suprématie économique: l'or musulman du VIIe au XIIe siècle', <i>Annales ESC</i> 2 (1947), pp. 143-60 (reprinted in his <i>Espaces et réseaux du haut moyen âge</i> (Paris, 1972), pp. 7-29).	Monetary Studies	Islamic
2134	Spufford	LOMBARD, M., 1971, 'Études d'économie médiévale. I. 'Monnaie et histoires d'Alexandre à Mahomet' (Paris) pp. 133-222.	Monetary Studies	Islamic
2135	MEC	LONGNON, A., 1878, 'Géographie de la Gaule au VIe siècle', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2136	MEC	LONGNON, A., 1885, 'Atlas historique de la France', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2137	GW	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1841, 'Remarkable gold coin of Offa', <i>NC</i> 4, pp. 232-4.	Offa	Gold
2138	MEC	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1842, 'The gold mancus', <i>NC</i> 5 (1842-3), pp. 122-4 (reprinted in his <i>Oeuvres</i> IV (Paris, 1883), pp. 112-14).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Mancus
2139	MEC	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1847, 'Notice des monnaies françaises composant la collection de M.J. Rousseau', (Paris).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rousseau
2140	MEC	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1856, 'Quelques deniers de Pépin, de Carloman et de Charlemagne', <i>RN</i> 2 1 (1856), pp. 180-9 (Bel-Air find, with some others; reprinted in his <i>Oeuvres</i> IV (Paris, 1883), pp. 337-45).	Carolingian	
2141	MEC	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1858, 'Cent deniers de Pépin, de Carloman et de Charlemagne, découvert près d'Imphy en Nivernais', <i>RN</i> 2 (1858), pp. 202-62 (reprinted in his <i>Oeuvres</i> V (Paris, 1883), pp. 1-53).	Carolingian	
2142	MEC	LONGUET, H., 1930, 'Les triens mérovingiens au buste de face', <i>RN</i> <sup>4</sup> 33, pp. 173-90.	Mérovingian	
2143	MEC	LONGUET, H., 1939, 'A propos du monnayage mérovingien', <i>RN</i> <sup>5</sup> 3, pp. 43-64.	Mérovingian	
2144	MEC	LOPEZ, R. S., 1943a, 'Byzantine law in the seventh century and its reception by the Germans and Arabs', <i>Byzantion</i> 16 (1942-3), pp. 445-61.	Byzantine	
2145	MEC	LOPEZ, R. S., 1943b, 'Mohammed and Charlemagne: a revision', <i>Speculum</i> 18 (1943), pp. 14-38 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Monetary Studies	Islamic
2146	MEC	LOPEZ, R. S., 1949, 'Continuità e adattamento nel medio evo: un millennio di storia delle associazioni di monetieri nell'Europa occidentale', in <i>Studi in onore di Gino Luzzatto</i> (Milan), pp. 74-117.	Continental	
2147	MEC	LOPEZ, R. S., 1953, 'An aristocracy of money in the early middle ages', <i>Speculum</i> 28, pp. 1-43.	Monetary Studies	
2148	MEC	LOT, F., 1891, 'Les derniers carolingiens: Lothaire, Louis V, Charles de Lorraine (954-991)', <i>bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes</i> , fasc. 87, (Paris).	Reference	Bibliography

2149	MEC	LOT, F., 1921, 'Un grand domaine à l'époque franque; Ardin en Poitou. Contribution à l'étude de l'impôt', bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, sciences, hist. et phil., fasc. 230 (Cinquentaire de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, 1921), pp. 109-29 (reprinted in Recueil des travaux historiques de Ferdinand Lot II (Geneva, 1970), pp. 191-211).	Continental	Frankish and French
2150	MEC	LOT, F., PFISTER, C., and GANSHOF, F. L., 1940-1, 'Histoire du moyen âge 1: Les destinées de l'Empire en Occident, 395-888', (2nd edition; Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2151	Gannon	LOTHER, H., 1929, 'Der Pfau in der Altkristichen Kunst', (Leipzig).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2152	WodV	LOUWE KOOIJMANS, L. P., 1980 'Archaeology and coastal change in the Netherlands', in: F.H. Thompson (ed) Archaeology and coastal change. The society and Antiquarians of London. Occasional Paper (New Series) vol. 1, (London), pp. 106-133.	Archeaology	Low Countries
2153	WodV	LOUWE KOOIJMANS, L. P., 1985 'Sporen in het land, de Nederlandse Delta in de prehistorie', (Amsterdam).	Miscellaneous	
2154	SNR1	LOWE, B. J., et al., 1987, 'Keynsham Abbey: Excavations 1961-1985', Proc. of the Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc. 131, pp. 81-156, at 144-5.	Hoards and Finds	Keynsham Abbey
2155	Gannon	LOWE, E. A., 1934-72, 'Codices Latini Antiquiores: a Paleographical Guide to Latin Manuscripts Prior to the Ninth Century', (11 vols. and supplement), (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2156	MEC	LOWICK, N. M., 1973, 'A new type of solidus mancus', NC <sup>7</sup> 13, pp. 173-82.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Mancus
2157	MEC	LOWICK, N. M., 1976, 'The Kufic coins from Cuerdale', BNJ 46, pp. 19-28.	Curedale	Islamic
2158	Gannon	LOWRIE, W., 1947, 'Art in the Early Church', (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2159	MEC	LOYN, H. R., 1977, 'The Vikings in England', (London).	Viking	History
2160	MEC	LOYN, H. R., 1984, 'The Governance of Anglo-Saxon England 500-1087', (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
2161	SNR1	LOYN, H. R., 1986, 'Progress in Anglo-Saxon monetary history', Dolley, pp. 1-10.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2162	BNJi	LOYN, H. R., 1990, 'Numismatics and the medieval historian: a comment on recent numismatic contributions to the history of England c. 899-1154' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1990), BNJ 60, pp. 29-36.	Monetary Studies	
2163	MEC	LOYN, H. R., 1968, 'Anglo-Saxon England and the Norman Conquest', (2nd edition; London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
2164	Gannon	LUISELLI FADDA, A. M. and Ó CARRAGÁIN, É. (eds.), 1998, 'Le isole britanniche e Roma in età romanobarbarica', (Roma).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2165	Gannon	LUKMAN, N., 1958, 'The raven banner and the changing ravens', Classica et Mediaevalia 19, pp. 133-51.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2166	BNJi	LUMB, G. D., 1929-30, 'Edward the Elder pennies with façade of a building', BNJ 20, pp. 27-29.	Edward the Elder	Types
2167	MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1908b, 'Il sistema monetario degli aurei italiani di Carlomagno', RIN 21, 89-96.	Carolingian	
2168	MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1910a, 'Der Denar der <i>Lex Salica</i> ', Sitzungsberichte d. Kaiserliche Akademie d. Wissenschaften in Wien, Philos.-Hist. Klasse, Band 163, Abhandl. 4, (Vienna).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2169	MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1910b, 'Zur Geschichte des Denars der Lex Salica', in Historische Aufsätze Karl Zeumer zum 66. Geburtstag als Festgabe dargebracht (Weimar), pp. 201-7.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2170	MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1926, 'Allgemeine Münzkunde und Geldgeschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit', (Munich- Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2171	MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1908a, 'Beiträge zur Münzgeschichte im Frankenreich. 1. Der Münzfund von Illanz', Neues Archiv der Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde 33, pp. 435-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
2172	MEC	LUSUARDI SIENA, S., 1973, 'Eligio, orafio e monetiere', Contributi dell'Istituto di archeologia (Milano) IV (Milan), pp. 132-221.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2173	SNR3	LYON, C. S. S. and HOLMES, S., 2002, 'The Circumscription Cross penny of Edgar from Middleton on the Wolds', SNC, 110, p. 192.	Eadgar	
2174	BNJi	LYON, C. S. S. and HOLMES, S., 2004, 'A new moneyer for the post-Brunanburh Viking rulers of York', BNJ 74, pp. 178-80.	Viking	Moneyers
2175	SNR3	LYON, C. S. S. and SHARP, M., 2001, 'An Edgar reform penny of Axbridge', BNJ 71, p. 161.	Eadgar	
2176	MEC	LYON, C. S. S. and STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1961, 'The Northumbrian Viking coinage in the Cuerdale hoard', in Stenton, pp. 96-121.	Northumbria	Cuerdale
2177	MEC	LYON, C. S. S. and STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1964, 'The classification of Northumbrian Viking coins in the Cuerdale hoard', NC <sup>7</sup> 4, pp. 281-2.	Northumbria	Cuerdale
2178	BNJi	LYON, C. S. S. et al., 1960-1, 'Some Scandinavian coins in the names of Æthelræd, Cnut, and Harthacnut attributed by Hildebrand to English mints', BNJ 30, pp. 235-51, 3 pls.	Mints	Scandanavian
2179	MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1956, 'A reappraisal of the sceatta and styca coinage of Northumbria', BNJ 28 (1955-7), pp. 227-42.	Northumbria	Sceats
2180		LYON, C.S.S., 1961, review of 'Sylloge of the Coins of the British Isles: 1. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Part I, Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins, by PHILIP GRIERSON; 2. Hunterian and Coats Collections, Glasgow, Part I, Anglo-Saxon Coins, by ANNE S. ROBERTSON. Published for the British Academy', NC <sup>7</sup> I, pp.251-3.	Review	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2181	BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1962, 'Two notes on the 'last small cross' type of Æthelræd II: I. A late variety from the London mint; II. A second die-link between the mints 'Gothaburh' and Exeter', BNJ 31, pp. 49-52.	Aethelred II	Mints
2182	BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1965, 'A round halfpenny of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 34, pp. 42-45.	Edward the Confessor	
2183		LYON, C. S. S., 1965, 'The estimation of the number of dies employed in a coinage', NCirc LXXIII No. 9, pp.180-1.	Monetary Studies	Dies
2184	BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1966, 'Consultation in research', BNJ 35, pp. 223-30.	Monetary Studies	
2185	BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1966, 'The significance of the sack of Oxford in 1009/1010 for the chronology of the coinage of Æthelred II', BNJ 35, pp. 34-37.	Aethelred II	
2186	MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1967, 'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon coinage (1)', BNJ 36, pp. 215-21.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2187	MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1968, 'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon coinage (2), the ninth century, Offa to Alfred', BNJ 37, pp. 216-38.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon

2188 MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1969, 'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon coinage (3), denominations and weights', BNJ 38, pp. 204-22.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2189	LYON, C. S. S., 1970, 'Analysis of the material' in H.R. Mossop, The Lincoln Mint, c.890-1279 (Newcastle upon Tyne) pp.11-19, with Fig. 1 and Tables 1-5.	Mints	Lincoln
2190 MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1970, 'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon coinage (4), the Viking Age', BNJ3 9, pp. 193-204.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2191	LYON, C. S. S., 1971, 'Variations in currency in late Anglo-Saxon England' in Mints, Dies and Currency: Essays in Memory of Albert Baldwin, ed. R.A.G. Carson (London) pp.101-20.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2192	LYON, C. S. S., 1972, 'The implications of the Æthelred/Sihtric Watchet die link', SCMB May 1972 pp.176-8.		Aethelred
2193 ciSNC	LYON, C. S. S., 1972, 'A 'Last Small Cross' Die-Link Between Warwick and London', SNC 80 (1972 Jan.) p. 2.	Types	Last Small Cross
2194 MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1976, 'Some problems in interpreting Anglo-Saxon coinage', ASE 5, pp. 173-224.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2195 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1981, 'Alternative estimates of the numbers of dies employed at Lincoln', BNJ 51, pp. 88-90.	mints	Lincoln
2196	LYON, C. S. S., 1981, 'Some uses of scatter diagrams for demonstrating heterogeneity in Viking-Age coinage and coin hoards' in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, ed. M.A.S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (BAR International Series 122) pp.383-9.	Metrology	Viking
2197	LYON, C. S. S., 1981, 'The metrology of Æthelred's Long Cross type at Lincoln', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, ed. M.A.S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (BAR International Series 122) pp.525-31.	Metrology	Aethelred
2198 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1982, 'Obituary: Dr Michael Dolley, MRIA, FSA', BNJ 52, pp. 3, 265-71.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Dolley
2199 ciSNC	LYON, C. S. S., 1983, 'A Significant ""Winchester"" Die-Link in the Reign of Edward the Elder (899-924)', SNC 91 (1983 Oct.), pp. 261-2.	Edward the Elder	Mints
2200 SNR1	LYON, C. S. S., 1988, 'Ninth-century Northumbrian chronology', CN, pp. 27-41.	Northumbria	
2201 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1989, 'Die estimation: some experiments with simulated samples of a coinage', BNJ 59, pp. 1-12.	Monetary Studies	Dies
2202 SNR2	LYON, C. S. S., 1996, review of PIRIE, 'Coins of the Kingdom of Northumbria, c.700-867 in the Yorkshire Collections'. The Yorkshire Museum, York. The University of Leeds. The City Museum, Leeds, BNJ 66, pp. 173-176.	Review	Pirie
2203 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1998, 'Die-cutting styles in the Last Small Cross issue of c.1009-1017 and some problematic East Anglian dies and die-links', BNJ 68, pp. 21-41, 4 pls.	Types	Last Small Cross
2204 SNR2	LYON, C. S. S., 1998, 'The 'Expanding Cross' Type of Edward the Confessor and the Appledore (1997) Hoard', SNC, 106, pp. 426-428.	Edward the Confessor	Types
2205 SNR2	LYON, C. S. S., 2000, review of 'Kings, Currency and Alliances: History and Coinage of Southern England in the Ninth Century', ed. BLACKBURN and DUMVILLE, BNJ 70, pp. 169-171.	Monetary Studies	
2206 SNR2	LYON, C. S. S., 2001, 'The Coinage of Edward the Elder, in: Edward the Elder 899-924', ed. HIGHAM, N. J., and HILL, D. H. (London and New York), pp. 67-78.	Edward the Elder	
2207 SNR3	LYON, C. S. S., 2003, 'Anglo-Saxon numismatics', BNJ 73, pp. 58-75.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2208 SNR3	LYON, C. S. S., 2006, 'Silver weight and minted weight in England c.1000-1320', with a discussion of Domesday terminology, Edwardian farthings and the origin of English troy, BNJ 76, pp. 227-241.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2209	LYON, C. S. S., 2008, 'Comments on Pamela Nightingale, 'English medieval weight-standards revisited'', BNJ 78 pp.194-9.	Metrology	
2210	LYON, S., 1995, review of GUNSTONE, A.J.H. et al, 'Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 42, South-Eastern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon, and Later Coins to 1279'. 1992, Oxford, published for the British Academy and Spink and Son Ltd.', NC 155 pp.408-10.	Review	Sylloge
2211 GW	LYONS, A. W. and MACKAY, W. A., 2008 'The Lunettes Coinage of Ælfred the Great', BNJ 78	Alfred	
2212 SNR3	LYONS, A. W. and MACKAY, W. A., 2007, 'The coinage of Æthelred I (865-871)', BNJ 77, pp. 71-118.	Wessex	Aethelred I
2213 Gannon	MACGREGOR, A. and BOLICK, E., 1993, 'A Summary Catalogue of the Anglo-Saxon Collections (non-ferrous metals), Ashmolean Museum Oxford', (Oxford).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Ashmolean
2214 Gannon	MACGREGOR, A., 1997, 'A Summary Catalogue of the Continental Archaeological Collections', (Roman Iron Age, Migration Period, Early Medieval). Oxford, BAR, International Series 674.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Oxford
2215 Gannon	MACGREGOR, A., 1998, 'A Viking age brooch from Berisfield', The Ashmolean 35, p. 9.	Viking	Brooches and Jewellery
2216 Gannon	MACGREGOR, A., 1999, 'The afterlife of Childeric's ring', in Henig and Plantzos (eds.), pp. 149-62.	Merovingian	
2217 BNJi	MACILWAINE, J. B. S., 1911, 'Notes on some discoveries of coins in Ireland', BNJ 8, pp. 361-64.	Hoards and Finds	Ireland
2218 BNJi	MACK, R. P., 1949-51, 'A new type for Archbishop Wulfred', BNJ 26, pp. 343-44, pl.	Archbishop Wulfred	
2219 BNJi	MACK, R. P., 1955-7, 'An unpublished penny of Edmund from the Cotton collection', BNJ 28, pp. 411-12, pl.	Edmund	
2220 BNJi	MACK, R. P., 1955-7, 'Some unpublished Saxon and Norman coins', BNJ 28, pp. 404-05, pl.	Miscellaneous	
2221 BNJi	MACK, R. P., 1967, 'St John's Church, Chester, hoard of 1862', BNJ 36, pp. 36-39, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
2222 SNR3	MACKAY, W., 2004, 'A new early secondary sceatta type linking Series W and Series N', SNC, 112, pp. 159-160.	Sceats	Types
2223 Gannon	MACKEPRANG, M. B., 1952, 'De Nordiske Guldbrakteater', (Århus).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Bracteates
2224 Gannon	MACLEAN, D., 1993, 'Snake-bosses and Redemption at Iona and in Pictland', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 245-53.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2225 WodV	MAEKELER, H., 2001, 'Der Münzfund 'Hünenburg' bei Todenmann und der Sachsenaufstand unter Heinrich IV', Sonderdruck, (Münster).	Hoards and Finds	Hünenburg
2226 Gannon	MAGNUS, B., 1997, 'The Firebed of the Serpent: myth and religion in the Migration period mirrored through some gold objects', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 194-207.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Migration Period
2227 Gannon	MAGNUSSON, M. and FORMAN, W., 1976, 'Viking Hammer of the North', (London).	Viking	History
2228 MEC	MAHIEU, A., 1924, 'Monnaies pseudo-impériales', RBN 76 (1924), pp. 187-9.	Continental	Frankish and French
2229 MEC	MALDURA, L., 1880, 'Due parole di una nuova moneta papale, avanti il mille', (Rome) (a forgery by Cigoi of a denaro of Paul I, 757-67).	Continental	Italian and Papal

2230 MEC	MALLINSON, A., 1936, 'Historical British coins', Trans. Internat. Numismatic Congress, London 1936, ed. J. Allan et al. (London, 1938), pp. 372-82.	Monetary Studies	
2231 MEC	MALLINSON, A., 1982, 'The Leaning Tower or Out of the Perpendicular', (Oxford).	Miscellaneous	
2232 GW	MALMER, B. (ed.), 1975, 'Corpus Nummorum Saeculorum IX - XI qui in Suecia reperti sunt', catalogue of Coins from the 9th-11th Centuries found in Sweden (Stockholm).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sweden
2233 SNR1	MALMER, B. (ed.), 1987, CNS 3.1, 'Skåne: Årbus-Grönby', (Stockholm, 1985); MALMER, B., and LAGERQVIST, L. O., ed., CNS 3.4, Skåne: Maglarp-Ystad (Stockholm, 1987).	Continental	Scandinavian
2234 Feveile	MALMER, B. and JONSSON, K., 1986: 'Sceattas och den äldsta nordiska myntningen'. Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 66-71.	Sceats	Scandinavian
2235 GW	MALMER, B. and RISPLING G., 1981, 'Om importen av islamiska mynt till Gotland under vikingatiden', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 154-8.	Viking	Islamic
2236 GW	MALMER, B. and ROS, J. and TESCH, S., 1991, 'Kung Olofs mynthus i kvarteret urmakaren', Sigtuna, Sigtuna museers skriftserie 3 (Stockholm).	Continental	Scandinavian
2237 GW	MALMER, B., 1956, 'A new Harthacnut coin from "Roe"', Meddelanden LUHM, pp. 173-190.	Mints	"Roe"
2238 GW	MALMER, B., 1966, 'Nordiska mynt före år 1000, Acta Archaeologica Lundensia', Series in 8°, no. 4, (Lund).	Continental	Scandinavian
2239 GW	MALMER, B., 1981 - 'Imitations of Byzantine Milaresia found in Sweden', in C.S. Becker (ed), Studies in Northern Coinage of the Eleventh Century (Copenhagen), pp. 9-28.	Imitation	Byzantine
2240 GW	MALMER, B., 1981, 'Importen av tyska och engelska mynt till Sverige under vikingatiden', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 24-27.	Viking	Mints
2241 GW	MALMER, B., 1981, 'Methodological problems in editing and evaluating the Swedish Viking Age coin hoards', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, The Sixth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History, ed. M. A. S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf, BAR 122 (Oxford) pp. 391-403.	Viking	Hoard and Finds
2242 GW	MALMER, B., 1982, 'Cirkulationen av mynt och andra betalningsmedel på Gotland under vikingatiden - ett forskningsprogram', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 64-9.	Viking	Monetary Studies
2243 GW	MALMER, B., 1983, 'Circulation of monetary silver in the Baltic area during the Viking Age' in Society and Trade in the Baltic during the Viking Age. Papers of the VIIth Visby Symposium held at Gotlands Fornsal, Gotland's historical Museum, Visby August 15th-19th, 1983, ed. S.-O. Lindqvist, Acta Visbyensia 7 (Visby) pp. 185-194.	Viking	Monetary Studies
2244 GW	MALMER, B., 1985, 'Some thoughts on the secondary treatment of Viking-Age coins found on Gotland and in Poland' in Nummus et historia. Pieniadz Europy sredniowiecznej, ed. R. Pietniewicz (Warsaw).	Viking	Monetary Studies
2245 GW	MALMER, B., 1986, 'Nordiska mynt före år 1000', (Lund).	Viking	Mints
2246 SNR1	MALMER, B., 1986, 'Some thoughts on the secondary treatment of Viking-age coins found on Gotland and in Poland', Nummus et Historia, 49-56; 'Die Bearbeitung der Wikingerzeitlichen Münzfunde aus Schweden', SNB 19, pp. 191-203.	Viking	Monetary Studies
2247 SNR1	MALMER, B., 1988, 'Kilka skandinavisk nasladownictwo typu Long Cross/Quatrefoil' (Some Scandinavian Long Cross/Quatrefoil Imitations), Prace i Materiały. Muzeum Archeologicznego i Etnograficznego w Łodzi: Seria Numizmatyczna i Konserwatorska 7 (1987), 11-19; idem, 'Zwei Stempelketten skandinavischer Long-Cross-Nachahmungen', Commentationes numismaticae 1988, ed. Berghaus et al., pp. 81-8	Continental	Scandinavian
2248 SNR1	MALMER, B., 1988, 'West European silver coins at Helgö', in B., E. Hovén et al., Excavations at Helgö, X: Coins, Iron and Gold (Stockholm, 1986), 127-9 [includes a 'porcupine' sceat]; BENDIXEN, K., 'Skandinavisk fund af sceattas', Hikuin 11 (1985), 33-40; idem, 'Scandinaviske sceattas-studier', NNUM 1986, 72-4; idem, 'Nyere danske fund av merovingiske, karolingiske og ældre danske m-nter', Commentationes numismaticae 1988, ed. Berghaus et al. (Hamburg), pp. 37-50.	Sceats	Scandinavian
2249 SNR1	MALMER, B., 1989, 'The Sigtuna Coinage c. 995-1005', Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis. Nova series 4, (Stockholm and London).	Continental	Scandinavian
2250 GW	MALMER, B., 1989b - 'A note on the Coinage of Sigtuna, at the time of Anund Jacob' in Festschrift til Lars O. Lagerkvist. Numismatiska Meddelanden 37 (Stockholm), pp. 259-62.	Continental	Scandinavian
2251 WOdV	MALMER, B., 1993, 'Är Ribe Danmarks äldsta myntort?', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 12-13.	Continental	Ribe
2252 GW	MALMER, B., 1993, 'Methodological Problems in Editing and Evaluating the Swedish Viking Age Coin Hoards II', in Fernhandel und Geldwirtschaft. Beiträge zum deutschen Münzwesen in sächsischer und salischer Zeit. Ergebnisse des Dannenberg-Kolloquiums 1990, ed. B., Kluge (Sigmaringen) pp. 233-241.	Viking	Hoard and Finds
2253 GW	MALMER, B., 1995 - 'Från Olof till Anund. Ur sigtunamyntningens historia', in K. Jonsson, U. Nordlind and I. Wiséhn (ed), Myntingen i Sverige, 995-1995 (Stockholm), pp. 9-26.	Continental	Scandinavian
2254 GW	MALMER, B., 1997, 'The Anglo-Scandinavian Coinage c.995-1020', (Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI, n.s. 9; Stockholm). Review in SNC CV, 1997, p. 239.	Continental	Scandinavian
2255 GW	MALMER, B., 1999, 'Sigtuna eller Lund? Om egendomliga stampkopplingar och oväntade fyndplatser', Samlad glädje, ed. K. Holmberg and H. Nilsson (Uppsala) pp. 107-113.	Continental	Scandinavian
2256 GW	MALMER, B., 2000, 'Om registrering av cirkulationsspår på mynt från vikingatiden', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 23-27.	Viking	Monetary Studies
2257 GW	MALMER, B., 2002 - 'Karolingisk mission och nordiska mynt', NNUM Nr. 9-10, December 2002, p. 182.	Continental	Scandinavian
2258 Feveile	MALMER, B., 2002, 'Münzprägung und frühe Stadtbildung in Nordeuropa', in: Brandt, K., M. Müller-Wille and C. Radtke (eds.): Haithabu und die frühe Standortentwicklung im nördlichen Europa. Schriften des Archäologischen Landesmuseums 8, pp. 117-132.	Continental	Scandinavian
2259 GW	MALMER, B., 2003, 'CNS-projektets principer. Kommentar till Christoph Kilgers artikel om pecks och böjningar', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, (2003:1-2) pp. 12-13.	Continental	Scandinavian
2260 GW	MALMER, B., 2003, 'Om penningar och halvpenningar i 1020-talets Lund', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, (2003: 7-8) pp. 119-127.	Continental	Scandinavian
2261 GW	MALMER, B., 'Serpents and Crosses. Scandinavian Coinage from the time of Louis the Pious, Cnut the Great, Harthacnut and Anund Jacob', Commentationes NS 14 (Stockholm: forthcoming).	Continental	Scandinavian
2262 C&H	MALMER, E., 2006, 'The 1954 Rone hoard and some comments on styles and inscriptions of certain Scandinavian coins from the early eleventh century', England And Scandinavia (tenth to thirteenth Centuries), C&H, pp. 435-48	Continental	Scandinavian
2263 GW	MAN, M. G. A. DE, 1899, 'Que sait-on de la plage de Dombourg?', TMP 7, pp. 5-61, 85-116 and 153-73.	Frisian	Domburg



2264	MEC	MANN, H. K., 1902, 'The Lives of the Popes in the Early Middle Ages I', (London).	Hagiography	
2265	MEC	MANTEYER, G., DE, 1942, 'La Monnaie. Poids des grains de céréales, aloi de métal et cours des prix I: De l'Egypt à la France mérovingienne', (Gap, privately printed).	Merovingian	
2266	SNR1	MANVILLE, H. E. and ROBERTSON, T. J., 1986, 'British Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1710-1984 Encyclopædia of British Numismatics, Volume I', (London).	Reference	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2267	BNJi	MANVILLE, H. E., 1990, 'Square pegges and round robins: some mid-eighteenth century numismatic disputes', BNJ 60, pp. 99-112.	Monetary Studies	Antiquarian
2268	BNJi	MANVILLE, H. E., 1993-5, 'Additions and corrections to Thompson's Inventory and Brown and Dolley's Coin Hoards', BNJ 63 (1993), pp. 91-113, 2 pls.; 65 (1995), pp. 169-84.	Hoards and Finds	
2269	SNR2	MANVILLE, H. E., 1997, 'Numismatic Guide to British and Irish Periodicals, Encyclopædia of British Numismatics, Volume II, Part 2. Numismatic', (London), Review SNC CV, 1997, p. 326.	Reference	Bibliography
2270	Gannon	MARCH, J., 1998, 'Dictionary of Classical Mythology', (London).	Reference	
2271	MEC	MARCHANT, 1851, 'Lettres du Baron Marchant sur la numismatique et l'histoire', (Paris).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
2272	SNR1	MARGOLIS, R., and VOEGTLI, H. (eds.), 1986, 'Numismatics - Witness to History', (IAPN pub. 8; Wetteren).	Monetary Studies	
2273	SNR3	MARSDEN, A., 2003, 'A penny of Cynethryth from West Norfolk', The Quarterly [Norfolk Archaeological and Historical Research Group], 51, pp. 21-23.	Offa	
2274		MARSDEN, J., 1989, 'The Illustrated Bede', Guild Publishing, (London).	Northumbria	History
2275		MARSDEN, J., 1992, 'Northanhymre Saga, The History of the Anglo-Saxon Kings of Northumbria', BCA.	Northumbria	History
2276	Gannon	MARSDEN, R., 1999, 'The Gospels of St Augustine', in Gameson (ed.), pp. 285-312.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Hagiography
2277	SNR1	MARSHALL, C., 1987, 'My Saxon Coin Hoard', Treasure Hunting, Jan. 1987, pp. 40-2.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
2278	SNR1	MARSHALL, C., 1988, 'The medieval tumbrel or coin balance. Parts I-III', Treasure Hunting March 1987, 10-12; June 1987 to Jan. 1988, pp. 26-7.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2279	Gannon	MARSHALL, F. H., 1911, 'Catalogue of the Jewellery (Greek, Etruscan and Roman) in the Department of Antiquities, British Museum', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
2280	Gannon	MARTH, R. (ed.), 2000, 'Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen, Internationales Kolloquium Braunschweig, 24.-26', März 1999, (Braunschweig).	Runes	
2281	MEC	MARTIN, C., 1966, 'Un ripostiglio di monete italiane del IX° secolo', in Atti dei I° Convegno internazionale di studi sull'alto medioevo. Orla, 15-18 sett. 1963 (Novara), pp. 87-91.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2282	MEC	MARTIN, C., 1980, 'Le trésor de Riaz: monnaies d'argent du VIe siècle', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 231-7.	Hoards and Finds	Riaz
2283	MEC	MARTIN, C., 1977, 'Denier de Charlemagne frappé à Genève', SM 27, pp. 68-9.	Carolingian	
2284	GW	MARTIN, J.S., 1955-7, 'The supposed finds at Thwaite and Campsey Ash, 1832', BNJ 28 , pp. 414-416.	Hoards and Finds	Thwaite and Campsey Ash
2285	MEC	MARTIN, P. H., 1982, 'Neue Münzanhänger und Schmuckscheiben aus einem Grab des 5. Jahrhunderts in Baden', in Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Numismatics. Berne, Sept. 1979 II (Louvain-la-Neuve and Luxembourg), pp. 715-30.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2286	SCBI	MASS, J. P., 2001, <i>SCBI</i> 56. Mass Collection. English Short Cross Coins, 1180-1247. 82 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726254-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2287	MEC	MASSAGLI, D., 1861, 'Dissertation sur les monnaies frappées à Lucques pendant la domination des francs aux VIIIe et IXe siècles', RN <sup>2</sup> 6, pp. 429-50.	Mints	Lucques
2288	MEC	MASSAGLI, D., 1870, 'Introduzione alla storia della zecca e delle monete lucchesi', (Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca XI. 2; Lucca, 1870) (reprinted with introduction by F. Panvini Rosati (Lucca, 1976)).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2289	Gannon	MASTRELLI, C. A., 1980, 'Le iscrizioni runiche', in Carletti and Otranto (eds.), pp. 321-32.	Runes	
2290	BNJi	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4, 'A small find of Anglo-Saxon pennies from Roncesvalles', BNJ 27, pp. 89-91.	Hoards and Finds	Roncesvalles
2291	MEC	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F., 1936, 'Catálogo de las monedas previsigodas y visigodas del Gabinete numismático dei Museo arqueológico nacional', (Madrid).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Visigothic
2292	MEC	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F., 1941, 'Las fórmulas y los símbolos cristianos en los tipos monetales visigodos', <i>Analecta sacra Tarraconensia</i> 14, pp. 75-96.	Migration Period	Visigothic
2293	MEC	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F., 1942, 'Inscripciones cristianas en monedas visigodas', in J. Vives, <i>Inscripciones cristianas de la Espana romana y visigoda</i> (Barcelona), pp. 147-60 (MEC: "reprinted without change in the 2nd edition of 1969").	Migration Period	Visigothic
2294	MEC	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F., 1972, 'Bibliografía de Felipe Mateu y Llopis reunida en su LXX aniversario MCMLXXI', (Barcelona).	Reference	Bibliography
2295	Gannon	MATHEWS, T. F., 1993, 'The Clash of Gods. A Reinterpretation of Early Christian Art', (Princeton).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2296	MEC	MATTINGLY, H. (ed.), <i>Roman Imperial Coinage</i> , 9 vols. (London, 1923-81). Abbreviated as 'RIC'.	Roman	
2297	MEC	MATTINGLY, H., 1925, 'Graf Salis und seine numismatische Methode', NZ 58, pp. 121-6.	Monetary Studies	
2298	Gannon	MATTINGLY, H., 1937, 'The Roman "Virtues"', <i>Harvard Theological Review</i> 30, pp. 103-17.	Late Classical	
2299	MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1862, 'Essai sur la numismatique rémoise', (Paris).	Monetary Studies	
2300	MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1867, 'Numismatique rémoise', RN <sup>2</sup> 12, pp. 201-14.	Continental	Frankish and French
2301	MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1879, 'Numismatique de Remiremont et de Saint-Dié', <i>Mém. de la Soc. d'archéologie lorraine</i> <sup>3</sup> 7, pp. 204-82.	Continental	Frankish and French
2302	MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1888-9, 'Etat actuel de la numismatique rémoise: II, III', RBN 44 (1888), pp. 542-65; 45 (1889), pp. 57-87.	Continental	Frankish and French
2303	MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1889-90, 'Etudes numismatiques à l'époque mérovingienne', RBN 45, pp. 509-29; 46 (1890), pp. 5-33.	Merovingian	
2304	MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1890, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes. Trouville de Saint-Aubin (Meuse)', RN <sup>3</sup> 8, pp. 12-53.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Aubin

2305	Gannon	MAY, J., 1977, 'Romano-British and Saxon sites near Dorchester on Thames, Oxfordshire', <i>Oxoniensia</i> 42, pp. 42-79.	Late Classical	
2306	GW	MAYHEW, N. J., 1988, 'Coinage in France from the Dark Ages to Napoleon', (London).	Continental	Frankish and French
2307	C&H	MAYHEW, N. J., 2006, 'A pale gold thrymsa in the name of Vanimundus', After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 141-144	Gold and Gold Shillings	
2308	SNR3	MAYHEW, N. J., 2007, 'Wages and currency: The case of Britain up to c. 1600', in: Wages and Currency. Global Comparisons from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century, ed. Lucassen, J., (Bern), pp. 211-220.	Monetary Studies	
2309	SNR1	MAYHEW, N. J., and SPUFFORD, P. (eds.), 1988, 'Later Medieval Mints: Organisation, Administration and Techniques. The Eighth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History', (BAR Internat. ser. S389; Oxford).	Mints	
2310	Gannon	MAYR-HARTING, H., 1972, 'The Coming of Christianity to Anglo-Saxon England', (London).	Conversion Period	History
2311	Gannon	MAYS, M. (ed.), 1992, 'Celtic Coinage: Britain and Beyond', BAR British Series 222, (Oxford).	Celtic	
2312	MEC	MAZEL, 1836, 'Notes sur quelques monnaies du moyen âge, inédites ou peu connues', Bull. de la Soc. archéologique de Béziers 1, pp. 225-32.	Continental	Frankish and French
2313	Gannon	MAZO KARRAS, M., 1985, 'Seventh-century jewellery from Frisia: a re-examination', Anglo-Saxon Studies of Archaeology and History 4, pp. 159-77.	Frisian	Brooches and Jewellery
2314	Gannon	McCLURE, J. and COLLINS, R. (eds.), 1994, 'Bede: The Ecclesiastical History of the English People', (Oxford).	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2315	GW	McCORMICK, M., 2001, 'Origins of the European Economy. Communications and Commerce, A.D. 300-900', (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	Europe
2316	ciSNC	McD, S., 1904, 'Inedited Coins LXIII: Unpublished Penny of Aethelstan, and a Groat of Edward III', SNC 12 (1904 May) p. 7561.	Aethelstan	
2317	Gannon	McENTIRE, S. 1986, 'The devotional context of the Cross before AD 1000', in Szarmach and Oggins (eds.), pp. 345-56.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2318	Gannon	McGRAIL, S. 1990, 'Maritime Celts, Frisians and Saxons', CBA Research Report 71, (London).	History	Migration Period
2319	Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., (ed.) 1995, 'The New Cambridge Medieval History II: c.700 - c.900', (Cambridge).	History	
2320	MEC	McKITTERICK, R., 1983, 'The Frankish Kingdoms under the Carolingians 751-987', (London-New York).	Carolingian	
2321	Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., 1989, 'Anglo-Saxon missionaries in Germany; reflections on the manuscript evidence', Transactions of the Cambridge Bibliographical Society 9, pp. 291-329.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2322	Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., 1989, 'The diffusion of Insular culture in Neustria between 650 and 850: the implications of the Manuscript evidence', in Atsma (ed.), pp. 395-432.	Continental	Frankish and French
2323	Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., 1991, 'Anglo-Saxon Missionaries in Germany: Personal Connections and Local Influences', 8th Brixworth Lecture 1990, University of Leicester Vaughan Paper 36, (Leicester).	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2324	Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., 1994, 'Books, Scribes and Learning in the Frankish Kingdoms, 6th-9th Centuries', (Aldershot).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Frankish and France
2325	Gannon	MEANEY, A., 1964, 'A Gazetteer of Early Anglo-Saxon Burial Sites', (London).	Reference	
2326	Gannon	MEC = <i>Medieval European Coinage: see Grierson and Blackburn 1986.</i>	Monetary Studies	Europe
2327	Gannon	MEEHAN, B., 1994, 'The Book of Kell's', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2328	Gannon	MEEHAN, B., 1996, 'The Book of Durrow', (Dublin).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2329	MEC	MEERT, C., 1960, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes de l'atelier de Dinant', RBN 106, pp. 267-84.	Merovingian	
2330	Gannon	MEGAW, R. and MEGAW, V., 1989, 'Celtic Art', (London).	Celtic	
2331	SNR1	MEHL, M., 'Ein wikingerzeitlicher Münzfund aus Polen', HBN 33/35 (1988 for 1979/81), pp. 221-6.	Hoards and Finds	Poland
2332	MEC	MEIXNER, I., 1968, 'Tri nepoznata novca kralja Teodorika', Numizmatice Vijesti 15, pp. 53-5.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
2333	WodV	MENADIER, J., 1888, 'Altfländrische Münzen', Berliner Münzblätter 325.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2334	WodV	MENADIER, J., 1891, 'Deutsche Münzen I', (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2335	MEC	MENADIER, J., 1911, 'Karolingerdenare', Amtliche Berichte aus den Königl. Kunstsammlungen 32, pp. 263-82.	Carolingian	
2336	Gannon	MENDE, U. 1981, 1981, 'Die Türliefer des Mittelalters', (Denkmäler deutscher Kunst) (Bronzegeräte des Mittelalters; Bd. 2), (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2337	MEC	MENÉNDEZ PIDAL, R. (ed.), 1980, 'España visigoda', (vol. III of his Historia de España) (4th edition; Madrid).	Migration Period	Visigothic
2338	Gannon	MENZ-VONDER MÜHLL, M., 1981, 'Die St.Gallen Elfenbeine um 900', Frühmittelalterlichen Studien 15, pp. 387-434.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2339	MEC	MERRICK, J. M., and METCALF, D. M., 1969, 'Milliprobe analyses of some problematic Burgundian and other gold coins of the early middle ages', Archaeometry II, pp. 61-5.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
2340	ciSNC	METCALF, D. M. and GILMORE, G. R. 1978, 'A False Exeter Coin of Alfred the Great', SNC 86 (1978 Feb.) pp. 72-3.	Imitation	Alfred
2341	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and HAMBLIN, L. K., 1968a, 'The composition of some Frisian sceattas', JMP 55, pp. 28-45.	Sceats	Frisian
2342	WodV	METCALF, D. M. and HAMBLIN, L. K., 1968b, 'A modern forgery of a sceat', BNJ 37, pp. 190-191.	Imitation	Sceats
2343	GW	METCALF, D. M. and JONSSON, K., 'A hoard from early in the reign of Æthelred II found at Spettisbury Rings Hill Fort, Dorset', BNJ 50, pp. 132-133.	Hoards and Finds	Æthelred II
2344	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and MISKIMIN, H. A., 1968, 'The Carolingian pound: a discussion', SNC 76, 296-8, pp. 333-4.	Carolingian	
2345	SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1985, 'Debasement of the coinage in Southern England in the age of King Alfred', NC 145.	Monetary Studies	Alfred
2346	SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1986, 'Interpreting the alloy of the later Anglo-Saxon coinage', BNJ 56, pp. 35-63.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
2347	SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1988, 'Carolingian and Viking coins from the Cuerdale hoard: an interpretation and comparison of their metal contents', NC 148, pp. 97-116.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
2348	SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1988, 'Herreth', CN, pp. 91-101.	Northumbria	Herreth

2349	SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1988, 'The Northumbrian royal coinage in the time of Æthelred II and Osberht', CN, pp. 187-233.	Northumbria	Sceats
2350	SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1989, 'Coinage alloys from the time of Offa and Charlemagne to c.864', NC 149), pp. 101-20.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
2351	SNR3	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 2002, 'Sporadic debasement in the English coinage, c.1009-1052', NC, 162, pp. 217-236.	Monetary Studies	
2352	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and SCHWEIZER, F., 1970, 'Milliprobe analyses of some Visigothic, Suevic and other gold coins of the early middle ages', Archaeometry 12, pp. 173-88.	Migration Period	Visigothic
2353	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and STÖS-GALE, Z., 1982, 'Chemical analyses of some sceattas from the Southampton excavations', NC 142, pp. 142-8.	Sceats	Metallurgy
2354	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and WALKER, D. R., 1967, 'The "wolf" sceattas', BNJ 36, pp. 11-28.	Sceats	Types
2355	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and WALKER, D. R., 1976, 'Tin as a minor constituent in two sceattas from the Shakenoak excavations', NC <sup>7</sup> 16, pp. 228-9.	Sceats	Metallurgy
2356	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., (ed.), 1987, 'Coinage in Ninth-Century Northumbria. The Tenth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History', (BAR Brit. ser. 180; Oxford).	Northumbria	
2357	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1957, 'Find-records of medieval coins from Gough's Camden's Britannia', NC 6th series 17, pp. 181-207.	Antiquarian	
2358	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1958, 'Eighteenth-century finds of medieval coins from the records of the Society of Antiquaries', NC 6th series, 18, pp. 73-96	Hoards and Finds	
2359	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1961, 'Some finds of medieval coins from Scotland and the north of England', BNJ 30 (1960-1), pp. 88-123.	Hoards and Finds	Northern
2360	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1963a, 'Offa's pence reconsidered', Cunobelin 9, pp. 37-52.	Offa	
2361	ciSNC	METCALF, D. M., 1963b, 'English Monetary History in the Time of Offa: A Reply', SNC vol. 71 (1963 Sep.) pp.165-7.	Offa	
2362	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1964a, 'Coins of Charlemagne reading DMAG. C. S.', HBN 18/19 (1964-5), pp. 13-20.	Carolingian	
2363	ciSNC	METCALF, D. M., 1964b, 'Evidence Relating to Die-Output in the Time of Offa', SNC 72 (1964 Feb.) p. 23.	Offa	
2364	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1965a, 'Coins of Pepin minted at Saint-Denis?', Cunobelin II, pp. 19-29, 54.	Mints	Saint-Denis
2365	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1965b, 'How large was the Anglo-Saxon currency?', EHR <sup>2</sup> 18, pp. 475-82.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2366	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1966a, 'A stylistic analysis of "porcupine" sceattas', NC <sup>7</sup> 6, pp. 179-205.	Sceats	Types
2367	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1966b, 'A coinage for Mercia under Æthelbald', Cunobelin 1966, pp. 26-39.	Mercian	Aethelbald
2368	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1966c, 'Artistic borrowing, imitation and forgery in the eighth century', HBN 20, pp. 379-92.	Imitation	
2369	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1967, 'The prosperity of western Europe in the eighth and ninth centuries', EHR <sup>2</sup> 20, pp. 344-57.	Monetary Studies	Europe
2370	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1968, 'Pre-reform coins of Charlemagne from the grave-find at Breuvery', SNC 76 (1968), 150-4.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2371	SCBI	METCALF, D. M., 1969, <i>SCBI</i> 12. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Part II. English Coins 1066-1279. 36 Plates, [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2372	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1969a, 'The Origins of the Anastasian Currency Reform', (Amsterdam).	Continental	Frankish and French
2373	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1969b, 'A hoard of "porcupine" sceattas', MN 15, pp. 101-18.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2374	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1970, 'An early Carolingian mint: Bona - Tiel', RBN 116, pp. 141-52.	Carolingian	Mints
2375	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1971, 'A coin of Offa from Deddington Castle, Oxon.', BNJ 40, pp. 171-2.	Offa	
2376	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1972a, 'The "Bird and Branch" sceattas in the light of a find from Abingdon', Oxoniensia 37, pp. 51-65.	Sceats	Types
2377	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1972b, 'Analyses of the metal contents of medieval coins', in Hall and Metcalf, pp. 383-434.	Metallurgy	
2378	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1974a, 'Monetary expansion and recession: interpreting the distribution patterns of seventh- and eighth-century coins', in Coins and the Archaeologist, eds. J. Casey and R. Reece (BAR British Series 4; Oxford), pp. 206-23 and 1988, pp. 230-53.	Monetary Studies	Volume
2379	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1974b, 'Sceattas found at the Iron-Age hill fort of Walbury Camp, Berkshire', BNJ 44, pp. 1-12.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2380	BNJi	METCALF, D. M., 1974c - 'A Wessex provenance for the round halfpenny of Eadred by Mangod', BNJ 44, pp. 76-77.	Eadgar	
2381	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1976a, 'Twelve notes on sceatta finds', BNJ 46, pp. 1-18.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2382	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1976b, 'Sceattas from the territory of the Hwicce', NC <sup>7</sup> 16, pp. 64-74.	Sceats	Types
2383	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1977, 'Monetary affairs in Mercia in the time of Æthelbald', in Mercian Studies, ed. A. Dornier (Leicester), pp. 87-106.	Mercian	Aethelbald
2384	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1978b, 'Chemical analysis of English sceattas', BNJ 48, pp. 12-19.	Sceats	Metallurgy
2385	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1978c, 'The ranking of the boroughs: numismatic evidence from the reign of Æthelred II', in Ethelred the Unready: Papers from the Millenary Conference, ed. D. Hill, BAR British Series 59 (Oxford) pp. 159-212.	Aethelred II	
2386	WodV	METCALF, D. M., 1978d, 'Another forgery of a sceat', BNJ 48, p. 107.	Imitation	Sceats
2387	ciSNC	METCALF, D. M., 1979, 'A Cut Halfpenny of Æthelred II Found at Crompton', SNC 87 (1979 Sep.) p. 380.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
2388		METCALF, D. M., 1979, 'Coinage in South-Eastern Europe 820-1397', RNS (London).	Continental	Europe
2389	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1979, 'La traversée de la Manche (VIIIe-IXe siècles)', BSFN 34, pp. 511-14.	Monetary Studies	Trade
2390	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1980, 'Continuity and change in English monetary history c. 973-1086. Part 1', BNJ 50, pp. 20-49.	Monetary Studies	
2391	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1981, 'A sketch of the currency in the time of Charles the Bald', in Charles the Bald: Court and Kingdom, ed. M. Gibson and J. Nelson (BAR International Series 101; Oxford), pp. 53-84.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2392	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1981, 'Some twentieth-century runes. Statistical analysis of the Viking-Age hoards and the interpretation of wastage rates', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, ed. M. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (Oxford) pp. 329-82.	Viking	Runes
2393	Gannon	METCALF, D. M., 1982, 'Anglo-Saxon coins I: seventh to ninth centuries', in Campbell (ed.), pp. 62-3.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2394	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1983, 'An eighth-century Anglo-Saxon coin from Walton, Aylesbury', Records of Bucks 25, pp. 176-7.	Hoards and Finds	Walton

2395	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1983a, 'Interpreting the alloy of the Merovingian silver coinage', in Grierson 1983a, pp. 113-25.	Merovingian	
2396	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1983b, 'An eighth-century archer', <i>The Ashmolean</i> 2, pp. 12-13.	Sceats	Types
2397	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1984a, 'Monetary circulation in southern England in the first half of the eighth century', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 27-69.	Monetary Studies	Volume
2398	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1984b, 'Twenty-five notes on sceatta finds', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 193-205.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2399	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1984c, 'A note on sceattas as a measure of international trade, and on the earliest Danish coinage', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 159-64.	Sceats	Trade
2400	WOdV	METCALF, D. M., 1984d, 'Estimation of the volume of the Northumbrian coinage, c 738-88', in HILL, D. and METCALF, D. M., D.M. (Eds). <i>Sceattas in England and on the Continent. British Archaeological Re-ports, Series 128</i> , (Oxford), pp. 113-116.	Northumbria	Volume
2401	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1985a, 'A seventh-century looped solidus from the Isle of Thanet', <i>Archaeologia Cantiana</i> 102, pp. 66-9.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
2402	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1985b, 'Danmarks ældste mønter', <i>NNUM</i> 1985, 3-10; JONSSON, K., and MALMER, B., 'Sceattas och den äldsta nordiska myntningen', <i>NNUM</i> 1986, 66-71; METCALF, D. M., 19, 'Nyt om sceattas af typen Wodan/monster', <i>NNUM</i> 1986, 100-20; MALMER, B., 'Hamwic och Wodan/Monster-sceattas', <i>NNUM</i> 1987, 7. The debate over Metcalf's attribution of the 'Wodan/Monster' sceattas (Series X) to Jutland.	Continental	Sceats
2403	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1985c, 'To what extent did Anglo-Saxon coins circulate within the Northern Lands? Evidence from the numerical analysis and interpretation of pecking', <i>Hikuin</i> 11, pp. 91-100.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2404	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1986, 'The monetary history of England in the tenth century viewed in the perspective of the eleventh century', <i>Dolley</i> , pp. 133-57.	Monetary Studies	
2405	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1986a, 'A coin of Edward the Elder', in H. R. Hurst, <i>Gloucester: the Roman and later Defences</i> (Gloucester Archaeol. Reports 2; Gloucester), pp. 38-9.	Edward the Elder	
2406	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1986b, 'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England', <i>BNJ</i> 56, pp. 1-15.	Hoards and Finds	Sceats
2407	WOdV	METCALF, D. M., 1986c, 'Nyt om sceattas af typen Wodan/monster', <i>Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad</i> , pp. 110-120.	Sceats	Types
2408	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1987a, '"A penny life will give you all the facts"', <i>NC</i> 147, pp. 184-8.	Monetary Studies	
2409	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1987b, 'The taxation of moneyers under Edward the Confessor and in 1086', <i>Domesday Studies</i> , ed. J. C. Holt (Woodbridge), pp. 279-93.	Edward the Confessor	
2410	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1987c, 'Were ealdormen exercising independent control over the coinage in mid-tenth century England?', <i>BNJ</i> 57, pp. 24-33.	Monetary Studies	
2411	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1987d, 'Hexham and Cuerdale: two notes on metrology', <i>CN</i> , pp. 383-96.	Metrology	
2412	Gannon	METCALF, D. M., 1988b, 'A sceat of Series K minted by Archbishop Berhtwald of Canterbury (693-731)', <i>BNJ</i> 58, pp. 124-6.	Sceats	Types
2413	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1988c, 'A plate of Anglo-Saxon coins found at Reculver, Kent in the eighteenth century', <i>BNJ</i> 58, pp. 126-8.	Hoards and Finds	Reculver
2414	Gannon	METCALF, D. M., 1988d, 'The coins', <i>Southampton Finds, I: The Coins and Pottery from Hamwic</i> , ed. P. Andrews (Southampton Archaeol. Monographs 4; Southampton), pp. 17-59.	Hoards and Finds	Southampton, Hamwic
2415	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1988f, 'The currency of the kingdom of East Anglia in the first half of the eighth century', <i>Commentationes numismaticae</i> , ed. Berghaus et al., pp. 19-27.	Monetary Studies	East Anglia
2416	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1988g, 'A topographical commentary on the coin finds from ninth-century Northumbria (c.780-c.870)', <i>CN</i> , pp. 361-82.	Northumbria	Hoards and Finds
2417	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1989, 'Large Danegelds in relation to war and kingship: their implications for monetary history, and some numismatic evidence', <i>Weapons and Warfare in ASE</i> , ed. S.C. Hawkes, Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph 21 (Oxford) pp. 179-189.	Monetary Studies	Danegeld
2418	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1989, 'The availability and uses of gold coinage in England, c.580-c.670: Kentish primacy reconsidered', <i>Festschrift Lagerqvist</i> , pp. 267-74.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
2419	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1990, 'A sketch of the currency in the time of Charles the Bald' in Charles the Bald: Court and Kingdom, ed. M. Gibson and J.L. Nelson, second edition (Aldershot) pp. 65-97	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2420	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1990, 'Can we believe the very large figure of £72,000 for the geld levied by Cnut in 1018?', in <i>Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage in Memory of Bror Emil Hildebrand</i> , ed. K. Jonsson, Svenska Numismatiska Meddelanden 35 (Stockholm) pp. 167-176.	Cnut	Danegeld
2421	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1990, 'The rise and fall of the Danelaw connection, the export of obsolete English coins to the Northern Lands, and the tributes of 991 and 994', <i>Sigtuna Papers, Proceedings of the Sigtuna Symposium on Viking-Age Coinage, 1-4 June 1989, Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia Repertis</i> NS 6, ed. K. Jonsson and B. Malmer (Stockholm) pp. 213-223	Viking	Danegeld
2422	ciSNC	METCALF, D. M., 1991, 'A Kingdom Devided', <i>SNC</i> 99 (1991 Nov.) pp. 292-3.	Monetary Studies	
2423	BNJi	METCALF, D. M., 1992 - 'The Rome (Forum) hoard of 1883', <i>BNJ</i> 62, pp. 63-96.	Hoards and Finds	Forum (Rome)
2424	Gannon	METCALF, D. M., 1993-94, 'Thrymsas and Sceattas in the Ashmolean Museum', Oxford (Royal Numismatic Society Special Publication no. 276), vols. 1-3, (London). Abbreviated to "T&S".	Sceats	Thrymsas
2425	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1994, 'The beginnings of coinage in the North Sea coastlands: a Pirenne-like hypothesis', in <i>Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age, The Twelfth Viking Congress</i> , ed. B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (Stockholm) pp. 196-214.	Monetary Studies	Pirenne
2426	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1994, 'Were most Anglo-Saxon coins carried first to Germany, on their way to the Northern Lands?', in <i>Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age (The Twelfth Viking Congress)</i> , ed. B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (Stockholm) pp. 207-212	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2427	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1995 - 'The monetary significance of Scottish Viking-age coin hoards, with a short commentary', in J.A. Graham-Campbell, <i>The Viking-age Gold and Silver of Scotland</i> (Edinburgh), pp. 16-24.	Hoards and Finds	Viking
2428	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1996, 'Kan Hedeby mønter også præget Ribe og Birka?' <i>NNUM</i> 5, pp. 74-77.	Continental	Scandinavian
2429	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1996, 'Viking-Age Numismatics. 2. Coinage in the Northern Lands in Merovingian and Carolingian times', <i>NC</i> , 156, pp. 399-428.	Viking	Monetary Studies
2430	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1998a, 'Viking-Age Numismatics. 4. The Currency of German and Anglo-Saxon Coins in the Northern Lands', <i>NC</i> , 158, pp. 345-371.	Viking	Monetary Studies

2431	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1998b, 'An Atlas of Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coin Finds, c.973-1086', (3 vols, London).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2432	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1998c, 'Runes and Literacy: Pondering the Evidence of Anglo-Saxon Coins of the Eighth and Ninth Centuries', in: <i>Runenschriften als Quellen interdisziplinärer Forschung. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium on Runes and Runic Inscriptions in Göttingen 4-9 August 1995</i> , ed. DÜWEL, K., with NOWAK, S., <i>Ergänzungsbände zum Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde</i> , 15 (Berlin), pp. 434-438.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes
2433	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1998d 'The Monetary Economy of Ninth-Century England South of the Humber: a Topographical Analysis', in <i>KCA</i> , pp. 167-197.	Monetary Studies	
2434	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1999, 'Viking-Age Numismatics. 5. Denmark in the Time of Cnut and Harthacnut', <i>NC</i> , 159, pp. 395-430.	Viking	Monetary Studies
2435	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 2000, 'Determining the Mint-Attribution of East Anglian Sceattas Through Regression Analysis', <i>BNJ</i> 70, pp. 1-11.	Sceats	Mints
2436	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2000-2, 'Single finds of Wodan/Monster sceattas in England and their interpretation for monetary history', <i>Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift</i> , pp. 109-48.	Sceats	Types
2437	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2001 - 'As easy as A, B, C': The mint-places of early sceatta types in the South-East, <i>BNJ</i> 71, pp. 34-48.	Sceats	Mints
2438	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 2001, 'The Premises of Early Medieval Mints: the Case of Eleventh-Century Winchester', in: <i>I luoghi della moneta le sedi delle zecche dall'antichità all'età moderna. Atti del convegno internazionale 22-23 ottobre 1999</i> Milano, ed. LA GUARDIA, R. (Milan), pp. 59-67.	Mints	Winchester
2439	GW	METCALF, D. M., 2001, 'Who was Vanimundus?', <i>The Ashmolean</i> 40 (Spring, 2001) p. 11.	Sceats	Thrymsas
2440	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2002, 'Financial support for outlying churches? A perspective on the uses of money in eighth-century Northumbria', <i>BNJ</i> 72, pp. 167-169.	Northumbria	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2441	GW	METCALF, D. M., 2002, 'Interpreting coin hoards for Polish monetary history: the quarter-century 1025-1050', in <i>Moneta Medievalis. Studies offered to Professor Stanislaw Suchodolski</i> (Warsaw) pp. 245-251	Monetary Studies	Hoards and Finds
2442	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2003, 'Variations in the composition of the currency at different places in England', in: <i>Pestell and Ulmschneider, Markets in Early Medieval Europe</i> , pp. 37-47.	Monetary Studies	
2443	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2004, 'Monetary circulation in England, c. 675-c. 710: The distribution pattern of Series A, B and C - and F', <i>BNJ</i> 74, pp. 1-19.	Sceats	
2444	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2005, 'The first series of sceattas minted in southern Wessex: Series W', <i>BNJ</i> 75, pp. 1-17.	Sceats	
2445	C&H	METCALF, D. M., 2006, 'Inflows of Anglo-Saxon and German coins into the Northern lands c. 997-1024: discerning the patterns', <i>England And Scandinavia (tenth to thirteenth Centuries)</i> , C&H, pp. 349-88	Monetary Studies	Trade
2446	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2006, 'Monetary circulation in the Danelaw, 973-1083, in: <i>Anglo-Saxons: Studies Presented to Cyril Roy Hart</i> , ed. Keynes, S. and Smyth, A. P. (Dublin), pp. 159-185.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hart
2447	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2006, 'The coinage of King Aldfrith of Northumbria (685-704) and some contemporary imitations', <i>BNJ</i> 76, pp. 146-158.	Northumbria	Aldfrith
2448	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2007a, 'Regions around the North Sea with a monetised economy in the pre-Viking and Viking Ages', in: <i>Graham-Campbell and Williams, Silver Economy in the Viking Age</i> , pp. 1-11.	Monetary Studies	Viking
2449	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2007b, 'Runic sceattas reading epa, types R1 and R2', <i>BNJ</i> 77, pp. 49-70.	Sceats	Runes
2450	WODV	METCALF, D. M., 2007c, 'Regions around the North Sea with a monetized economy in the pre-Viking and Viking ages', in: <i>Graham-Campbell, J., Williams, G. (Eds). Silver Economy in the Viking Age. Institute of Archaeology University of London, (Walnut Creek CA.)</i> , pp. 1-11.	Monetary Studies	Viking
2451	SiEMC1	METCALF, D. M., 2008, 'Sceattas: Twenty-one Years of Progress', <i>SiEMC1</i> , pp. 7-16.	Sceats	
2452	WODV	METCALF, D. M., MERRICK, J.M. and HAMBLIN, L.K. 1968. 'Studies in the Composition of the Early Medieval Coins', <i>Minerva Numismatic Handbooks</i> 3, (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
2453	Gannon	MICHELLI, P., 1999, 'What's in the cupboard? Ezra and Matthew reconsidered', in <i>Hawkes and Mills (eds.) 1999</i> , pp. 345-64.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2454	MEC	MICKWITZ, G., 1932, 'Geld und Wirtschaft im römischen Reich des vierten Jahrhunderts n. Chr.', <i>Societas Scientiarum Fennica. Commentationes Humanarum Litterarum</i> IV.2, (Helsinki).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2455	MEC	MICKWITZ, G., 1933, 'Die Systeme des römischen Silbergeldes im IV.Jhdt. n. Chr.', <i>Societas Scientiarum Fennica. Commentationes Humanarum Litterarum</i> VI.2 (Helsinki), 2	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2456	MEC	MICKWITZ, G., 1934, 'Le problème de l'or dans le monde antique', <i>Annales ESC</i> 6, pp. 235-47.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
2457	GW	MIKKELSEN, E., 1998, 'Islam and Scandinavia during the Viking Age', in <i>E. Piltz (ed), Byzantium and Islam in Scandinavia. Acts of a Symposium at Uppsala University, June 15-16 1996 (Jonsered )</i> , pp. 39-52.	Viking	Islamic
2458	GW	MIKOLAJCZYK A., 1988, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins in Eleventh-Century Poland', <i>BNJ</i> 58, pp. 11-24.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2459	SNR1	MIKOLAJCZYK, A., 1987, 'Polish Museums: Anglo-Saxon and Later Medieval British Coins', <i>SCBI</i> 37, (Oxford).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Poland
2460	SCBI	MIKOLAJCZYK, A., 1987, <i>SCBI</i> 37. Polish Museums. Anglo-Saxon and Later Medieval British Coins. 20 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Archaeological and Ethnographical Museum In Łódź), [ISBN 0-19-726063-2].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2461	SNR1	MIKOŁAJCZYK, A., 1988, 'Skandynawskie imitacje monet anglosaskich z początku XI w. znalezione na Kujawach i ziemi Sieradzkiej' (Scandinavian imitations of Anglo-Saxon coins from the early eleventh century found in Kujawy and in the Sieradz district), <i>Rocznik Muzealny</i> 2 (1988), pp. 27-45; idem, 'Trzy nasładowcze pęsy typu Crux znalezione na Kujawach' (Three imitative Crux-type pennies found in Kujawy), <i>Nummus et Historia</i> , pp. 57-61.	Imitation	Scandinavian
2462	Gannon	MILBURN, R., 1988, 'Early Christian Art and Architecture', (Aldershot).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2463	MEC	MILES, G. C., 1952, 'The Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II', (New York).	Migration Period	Visigothic
2464	MEC	MILES, G. C., 1955, 'Notes on the Visigothic coins in the Gabinete Numismático de Cataluña', <i>Numisma</i> 5, 16, pp. 57-62.	Migration Period	Visigothic
2465	SNR2	MILLER, A., 2000, 'Anglo-Saxon Coinage', in: <i>An Atlas of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire History</i> , ed. KIRBY, T., and OOSTHUIZEN, S. (Cambridge), section 29 and errata.	History	Anglo-Saxon
2466	GW	MILLER, S.M., with M. BLACKBURN and H. PAGAN ed., 'Checklist of Coin Hoards from the British Isles c. 450-1180', <a href="http://wwwcm.fitzmuseum.cam.ac.uk/coins/hoards/index.html">http://wwwcm.fitzmuseum.cam.ac.uk/coins/hoards/index.html</a> .	Electronic Media	Hoards and Finds

2467	Gannon	MILNE, G., 1990, 'Maritime traffic between the Rhine and Roman Britain', in McGrail (ed.), pp. 82-4.	Monetary Studies	Trade
2468	MEC	MILNE, J. G., 1926, 'The currency of Egypt in the fifth century', NC <sup>5</sup> 6, pp. 43-92.	Miscellaneous	
2469	MEC	MISKIMIN, H. A., 1967, 'Two reforms of Charlemagne? Weights and measures in the middle ages', EHR <sup>2</sup> 20, pp. 35-52.	Carolingian	Metrology
2470	MEC	MITARD, P. H., 1978, 'Monnaies des Ve/Vle et Vile siècles découvertes à Genainville (Val d'Oise)', RN <sup>6</sup> 20, pp. 117-30 (supersedes a preliminary publication of 1969).	Hoards and Finds	Genainville
2471	Gannon	MITCHELL, J., 2001, 'The High Cross and monastic strategies in eighth-century Northumbria', in Binski and Noel (eds.), pp. 88-114.	Northumbria	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2472	SNR1	MITCHELL, P. D., 1987, Glendining's, G. V. Doubleday collection of Anglo-Saxon coins, 6.x.1987.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Doubleday
2473	BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 1981 'Obituaries: Major Fred Pridmore, RAPC', BNJ 51, pp. 213-14.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Pridmore
2474	BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 1989 'A tribute to Helen Frizzell', BNJ 59 (1989).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Frizzell
2475	BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 1993 'Obituaries: Gordon Vincent Doubleday', BNJ 63, pp. 163-64.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Doubleday
2476	BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 2000 'Obituaries: Patrick Finn (1942-2000)', BNJ 70, pp. 181-82.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Finn
2477	BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 2003 'Some reminiscences of the coin business I joined [A. H. Baldwin and Sons] and of some members past', BNJ 73, pp. 197-212.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Mitchell
2478	MEC	MÓCSY, A., 1964, 'Der Name Flavius als Rangbezeichnung in der Spätantike', Akte des IV. Internationalen Kongresses f. griechische und lateinische Epigraphik, Wien 17-22. Sept. 1962 (Vienna), pp. 257-63.	Late Classical	
2479	GW	MOESGAARD J.C., 1994, 'Two finds from Normandy of English coins of the Norman kings (1066-1154)', NC 154, pp. 209-13.	Hoards and Finds	Normandy
2480	NC	MOESGAARD J.C., 1998, 'A hoard from the Blois Region and the proto-feudal coinage of Blois, c. 920/40', NC, pp. 196-205.	Hoards and Finds	Blois
2481	GW	MOESGAARD J.C., 1998, 'Renovatio monetæ in Normandie à l'époque ducal?', BSFN 53:6, pp. 127-131.	Continental	Frankish and French
2482	GW	MOESGAARD J.C., 1999, 'Enkeltfundne mønter fra vikingetiden. Nogle foreløbige betragtninger', Attende tværfaglige vikingetidssymposium, Københavns Universitet 1999, (Højbjerg) pp. 17-34.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
2483	GW	MOESGAARD J.C., 2002, 'Monnaies carolingiennes découvertes à Saint-Nabor (Bas-Rhin)', in La céramique du haut Moyen Âge du sud de la vallée du Rhin supérieur (Alsace et Pays de Bade). Typologie, chronologie, technologie, économie et culture ed. M. Mergoïl (Montagnac) pp. 263-4.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2484	GW	MOESGAARD, J.C. and RISPLING, G., 2002, 'Guldefterligning af en arabisk mønt fundet på Bornholm', NNUM, pp. 91-4.	Hoards and Finds	Bornholm
2485	SNR2	MOESGAARD, J.C. and TORNBJERG, S. A., 1999, 'A Sixteenth Agnus Dei Penny of Æthelred II', NC, 159, pp. 327-332.	Æthelred II	Agnus Dei
2486	C&H	MOESGAARD, J.C., 2006, 'The import of English coins to the Northern Lands: some remarks on coin circulation in the Viking Age based on new evidence from Denmark', England And Scandinavia (tenth to thirteenth Centuries), C&H, pp. 388-435	Viking	Monetary Studies
2487	MEC	MOLA, M., 1974, 'Le monnayage de bronze des Vandales', Cahiers numismatiques II, pp. 19-28.	Migration Period	Vandals
2488	MEC	MOLIN, A. DE, 1913, 'La penny d'or de Lutry', RSN 19 (1913), pp. 315-28 (gold penny of Edward the Elder).	Edward the Elder	Gold
2489	SNR1	MOLVÖGIN, A. N., 1985, 'O rasprostraneni anglijskich monet na territorii Estonii v XI-XII vv.' (On the circulation of English coins in the territory of Estonia in the 11th-12th century), Nowoje w archeologii Sewero-Zapada SSSR, ed. V. M. Masson (Leningrad), pp. 130-4.	Monetary Studies	
2490	SNR1	MOLVÖGIN, A. N., 1987, 'Grundzüge der Zirkulation des Münzsilbers im östlichen Bereich der Ostsee am Ende des 11. Jahrhunderts und in der ersten Hälfte des 12. Jahrhunderts', Visby-Colloquium des Hansischen Geschichtsvereins 15.-18. June 1984, ed. K. Friedland (Quellen und Darstellungen zur Hansischen Geschichte <sup>2</sup> 32; Cologne and Vienna), pp. 83-98.	Monetary Studies	
2491	GW	MOLVÖGIN, A. N., 1993, 'Der Beginn des Zustroms westeuropäischer Münzen nach Estland', Proceedings of the XIth International Numismatic Congress (Louvain-la-Neuve) pp. 153-7.	Monetary Studies	
2492	GW	MOLVÖGIN, A. N., 1994, 'Die Funde westeuropäischer Münzen des 10. bis 12. Jahrhunderts in Estland', Numismatische Studien 10 (Hamburg).	Hoards and Finds	Estland
2493	MEC	MOMMSEN, T., 1888, 'Goldbarren aus Sirmium', ZfN 16, pp. 351-8.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
2494	MEC	MOMMSEN, T., 1910, 'Das römisch-germanische Herrscherjahr', in bis Gesammelte Schriften VI (Berlin), pp. 343-58.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2495	MEC	MONNERET U. DE VILLARD, 1919-21, 'La monetazione nell'Italia barbarica', RIN 32 (1919), pp. 22-38, 73-112, 125-38; 33 (1920), pp. 169-232; 34 (1921), pp. 192-218.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2496		MONTEOLIVA, J. V., GOMENDIO, M. C. C., and URIA, G. C., 2007, Review 'Corpus Nummorum Visigothorum, ca. 575-714: Leovigildus-Achila', SNC 115, p. 63.	Migration Period	Visigothic
2497	MEC	MONTPELLIER, 1974 'Monnaies d'or et d'argent de la Société archéologique de Montpellier', Journées numismatiques, (Mimeographed exhibition catalogue, photographic plates.)	Exhibition	
2498	C&H	MOORHEAD, T.S.N., 2006, 'Roman bronze coinage in sub-Roman and early Anglo-Saxon England', After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 99-110	Late Classical	
2499	MEC	MOR, C. G., 1952, 'L'età feudale', (Milan).	History	Feudalism
2500	MEC	MORCALDI (ed.), 1873-83, 'Codex diplomaticus Cavensis', 8 vols. (Naples-Milan).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2501	MEC	MOREHART, M. J., 1970, 'Some dangers of dating sceattas by typological sequences', BNJ 39, pp. 1-5.	Sceats	
2502	MEC	MOREHART, M. J., 1984, 'Anglo-Saxon art and the "archer" sceat', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 181-92.	Sceats	Types
2503	Gannon	MOREHART, M. J., 1985, 'Female centaur or sphinx? On naming sceat types: the case of BMC Type 471', BNJ 55, pp. 1-9.	Sceats	Types
2504	MEC	MOREL-FATIO, A., 1871, 'Ferreyses. Description de quelques monnaies du XIIe siècle trouvées dans cette localité', Revue savoisienne 12, 33-8 (immobilized temple-type coins with name of Louis the Pious).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2505	Gannon	MOREY, C. F., 1959, 'The Gold-Glass Collection of the Vatican Library', (Vatican City).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass

2506	SNR2	MORIMOTO, Y., 1998, 'A New Trend in English Medieval Numismatics Around Single-Finds and its Repercussions in Continental Polytypic Studies', Bulletin of the Graduate School of Comparative Studies of International Cultures and Societies, Kurume University, 7, pp. 103-125.	Monetary Studies	
2507	MEC	MORLET, M.-T., 1968-72, 'Les noms de personne sur le territoire de l'ancienne Gaule du VIe au XIIe siècle', 2 vols. (Paris).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
2508	ciSNC	MORNING POST, 1927, 'Treasure Trove. Bermondsey Inquest Under Act of 1276', SNC 35 (1927 Mar.) p. 155.	Hoards and Finds	Bermondsey
2509	Gannon	MORPHY, H (ed.), 1989, 'Animals into Art', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2510	BNJi	MORRIESON, H. W., 1907, 'The influence of war on the coinage of England', BNJ 4, pp. 1-15, 4 pls.	Monetary Studies	
2511		MORRIS, R. K., 1989, 'Churches in the Landscape', (London)	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
2512	MEC	MORRISON, K. F. and GRUNTHAL, H., 1967, 'Carolingian Coinage', (NNM 158; New York).	Carolingian	
2513	MEC	MORRISON, K. F., 1961, 'The gold medallions of Louis the Pious and Lothaire I and the Synod of Paris (825)', Speculum 36, pp. 592-9.	Carolingian	
2514	MEC	MORRISON, K. F., 1963, 'Numismatics and Carolingian trade: a critique of the evidence', Speculum 38, pp. 403-32.	Carolingian	Trade
2515	MEC	MORRISSON, C. and SCHWARTZ, J. H., 1982, 'Vandal silver coinage in the name of Honorius', MN 27, pp. 149-79.	Migration Period	Vandals
2516	MEC	MORRISSON, C., 1976, 'Les origines du monnayage vandale', in Actes du 8e Congrès international de numismatique, New York-Washington 1973 (Paris-Basel), pp. 461-72.	Migration Period	Vandals
2517	MEC	MORRISSON, C., 1980, 'La trouvaille d'Ain Kelba et la circulation des minimi en Afrique au début du VIe siècle', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 239-48.	Hoards and Finds	Ain Kelba
2518	MEC	MORRISSON, C., 1983, 'The re-use of obsolete coins: the case of Roman imperial bronzes revived in the late fifth century', in Grierson 1983a, pp. 95-111.	Late Classical	
2519	Gannon	MORTON, A., 1999, 'Hamwich in its context', in Anderton (ed.), pp. 48-62.	Mints	Hamwic
2520	BNJi	MOSSOP, H. R., 1958-9, 'Three apparently unpublished Norman pennies of Lincoln', BNJ 29, p. 419, pl.	Mints	Lincoln
2521	GW	MOSSOP, H. R., 1970, 'The Lincoln Mint, c. 890-1279', (Newcastle upon Tyne).	Mints	Lincoln
2522	ciSNC	MOSSOP, H. R., 1976, 'Two Saxon Coins Found In Lincolnshire', SNC 84 (1976 Oct.) p. 365.	Hoards and Finds	Lincolnshire
2523	SCBI	MUCHA, M., 2003, <i>SCBI</i> 55. Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg. Part IV. English, Irish and Scottish Coins, 1066-1485. 23 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726236-8].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2524	MEC	MÜLLER, J. H., 1860, 'Deutsche Münzgeschichte bis zu der Ottonenzeit', (Leipzig).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2525	MEC	MÜLLER-KARPE, H., 1954, 'Das Hammelburger Kriegergrab der Volkerwanderungszeit', Mainzfränkisches Jahrbuch 6, pp. 203-16 (with note by H.J. Kellner on two silver coins found).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2526	SNR2	MULTIMEDIA TEAM, NATIONAL MUSEUMS OF SCOTLAND, 2000, <i>Scottish Currency</i> , CD-Rom for Macintosh and Windows (Edinburgh).	Electronic Media	
2527	Gannon	MUNDELL MANGO, M., 1986, 'Silver from Early Byzantium', (Baltimore).	Byzantine	
2528	MEC	MUNTONI, F., 1972-4, 'Le monete dei Papi e degli Stati pontifici', 4 vols. (Rome).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2529	MEC	MURATORI, S., 1967, 'Delle monete anonime ravennate che recano la leggenda "Felix Ravenna"' (Ravenna, 1967) (reprint of 2 articles in Felix Ravenna I, 1911).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2530	Gannon	MURAWSKI, P., 2000, 'Benet's (sic) Artefacts of England and the United Kingdom, Current Values', (Cambridge).	Antiquarian	
2531	MEC	MURPHY, F. X., 1952, 'Julian of Toledo and the fall of the Visigothic kingdom in Spain', Speculum 27, pp. 1-27.	Migration Period	Visigothic
2532	MEC	MUSSET, 1971, 'Les invasions: le second assaut contre l'Europe chrétienne', (VIIe- XIe siècles) (Paris).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2533	MEC	MUSSET, L., 1965, 'Les invasions: les vagues germaniques', (Paris), (MEC: 'the English translation, The Germanic Invasions (London, 1975), has a slightly updated bibliography').	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2534	Gannon	MUTHESIUS, A., 1997, 'Byzantine Silk Weaving AD 400 to AD 1200', (Vienna).	Byzantine	
2535	MEC	NAHUYS, M., 1868, 'Considérations sur quelques monnaies anglo-saxonnes', RBN <sup>4</sup> 6, pp. 65-74 (on the coins round at Hallum).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2536	MEC	NAHUYS, M., 1888, 'Considérations sur les deniers flamands au nom de Baudouin et explication d'un emblème figurant sur quelques-unes de ces monnaies', RBN 44, pp. 447-70 (459ff. discusses a rev. type of some Merovingian and early Carolingian silver coins).	Continental	Frankish and French
2537	SNR3	NAISMITH, R., 2005, 'Islamic coins from early medieval England', NC, 165, pp. 193-222.	Islamic	
2538	SNR3	NAISMITH, R., 2006, 'An Offa you can't refuse? Eighth-century Mercian titlature on coins and in charters', Quaestio Insularis, 7, pp. 89-118.	Offa	
2539		NAISMITH, R., 2008(a), 'An Eighteenth-Century Single-Find of Offa from Regensburg?', SNC 116, p. 115.	Offa	Hoards and Finds
2540		NAISMITH, R., 2008(b), 'A New Moneyer for Egbert of Wessex's West Saxon Mint', SNC 116, p. 192.	Egbert	
2541	MEC	NASTER, P., 1950, 'Trouvaille de monnaies carolingiennes à Zelzate (1949)', RBN 96, pp. 208-24.	Hoards and Finds	Zelzate
2542	MEC	NAU, E., 1966, 'Die Rübenbacher Argenteus, die Münzenanhänge aus dem Frauengrab Heilbronn-Böckingen und die Silbermünzen des Dortmunder Schatzes', SM 16, pp. 23-33.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2543	MEC	NAU, E., 1982, 'Ein angelsächsischer Sceatta und das Goldblattkreuz von Ulm-Ermingen', Fundberichte aus Baden-Württemberg 7, pp. 475-9.	Sceats	
2544	MEC	NAVILLE, L., 1920, 'Fragments de métrologie antique', RSN 22, pp. 42-60.	Metrology	
2545	MEC	NAVILLE, L., 1920-2, 'La livre romaine et le denier de la loi salique', RSN 22, pp. 257-63.	Monetary Studies	Law
2546	SNR3	NAYLOR, J., 2006, 'Mercian hegemony and the origins of Series J sceattas: The case for Lindsey', BNJ 76, pp. 159-170.	Mercian	Sceats
2547	SNR3	NAYLOR, J., 2007, 'The circulation of early-medieval European coinage: A case study from Yorkshire', Medieval Archaeology, 51, pp. 41-81.	Monetary Studies	Europe
2548	Gannon	NELSON, J. L., 1995, 'Kingship and royal government', in McKitterick (ed.), pp. 383-430.	History	
2549	Gannon	NELSON, J. L., 2001, 'Carolingian contacts', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 126-143.	Carolingian	

2550	Gannon	NEUMAN DE VEGVAR, C., 1997, 'The Echternach Lion - a leap of faith', in Karkov, Ryann and Farrell (eds.), pp. 167-88.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2551	Gannon	NEUMAN DE VEGVAR, C., 1999, 'The travelling twins: Romulus and Remus in Anglo-Saxon England', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 256-67.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2552	Gannon	NEUMAN DE VEGVAR, C., 1986, 'The iconography of kingship in Anglo-Saxon archaeological finds', in Rosenthal (ed.), pp. 1-15.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2553	MEC	NEWELL, E. T., 1933, 'Two Hoards from Minturno', NNM 60, (New York).	Hoards and Finds	Minturno
2554	SNR2	NEWMAN, J. A., 1995, 'The True Provenance of the Woodbridge Sceatta "Hoard"', BJN 65), pp. 217-218.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2555	Gannon	NEWMAN, J., 1999, 'Wics, trade, and the hinterlands – the Ipswich region', in Anderton (ed.), pp. 32-47.	Monetary Studies	Trade
2556	SiEMC1	NEWMAN, J., 2008, 'Sceattas in East Anglia: An Archaeological Perspective', SiEMC1, pp. 7-16.	Sceats	
2557	SNR1	NICOLARDOT, J.-P., 1984, 'Recherches récentes sur l'enceinte vitrifiée de Péran à Plédran (Côtes-du-Nord)', Bulletin de la Société préhistorique française 81:4, pp. 99-100.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
2558	GW	NIGHTINGALE, P., 1982, 'Some London moneyers, and reflections on the organization of English mints in the eleventh and twelfth centuries', NC 142, pp. 34-50.	Moneyers	London
2559	GW	NIGHTINGALE, P., 1983, 'The ora, the mark, and the mancus: weight-standards and the coinage in eleventh-century England. Part 1', NC 143, pp. 248-57.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2560	SNR1	NIGHTINGALE, P., 1985, 'The evolution of weight standards and the creation of new monetary and commercial links in Northern Europe from the tenth century to the twelfth century', EHR <sup>2</sup> 38, pp. 192-209.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2561	GW	NIGHTINGALE, P., 1988, 'The King's Profit': trends in English mint and monetary policy in the eleventh and twelfth centuries', in Later Medieval Mints: Organisation, Administration and Techniques, ed. N.J. Mayhew and P. Spufford, BAR International Series 389 (Oxford), pp. 61-75.	Monetary Studies	
2562	Gannon	NILES, J. D., 1977, 'Beowulf: the Poem and its Tradition', (Cambridge, Mass.)	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2563	Gannon	NILES, J. D., 1998, 'Exeter Book riddle 74 and the play of the text', ASE 27, pp. 169-207.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2564	MEC	NÖBBE, E., 1936a, 'Münzfunde vom Stadtplatz Haithabu 1905-31', in Festschrift zur Hundertjahrfeier des Museums vorgeschichtlicher Altertümer in Kiel (Neumünster i.H.), pp. 131-5.	Hoards and Finds	Hedeby
2565	MEC	NÖBBE, E., 1936b, 'Der karolingische Münzschatz vom Krinkberg', in NÖBBE, E., 1936a, pp. 136-60.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2566	MEC	NOGUE, M., 1966, 'Un trésor du IXe siècle, découvert à Arzens, près Carcassonne', BSFN 21, pp. 30-2.	Hoards and Finds	Arzens
2567	GW	NOONAN, T. S., (1993), 'The Vikings in the East: coins and commerce', in B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (eds), Developments around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age (Twelfth Viking Congress; Birka Studies 3), Stockholm: Birka Project for Riksantikvarieämbetet and Statens Historiska Museet, pp. 215-35.	Viking	Monetary Studies
2568	Gannon	NORDENFALK, C., 1976, 'Les cinq sens dans l'art du Moyen Age', Revue de l'Art 34, pp. 17-28.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2569	Gannon	NORDENFALK, C., 1985, 'The Five Senses in late medieval and Renaissance art', Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes 48, pp. 1-22.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2570	ciSNC	NORTH, J. J., 1961, 'The Coinage of Berhtwulf of Mercia (840-852)', SNC 69 (1961 Oct.) pp. 213-5.	Mercian	Berhtwulf
2571	ciSNC	NORTH, J. J., 1965, 'English Hammered Coinage. Part 1 [Amendments.], SNC 73 (1965 Jul-Aug.) pp. 155-6.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
2572	MEC	NORTH, J. J., 1980, 'English Hammered Coinage I', (2nd edition; London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
2573	ciSNC	NORTH, J. J., 1985, Correspondence: 'Re. Sudbury or Southwark', SNC 93 (1985 Jul.) p. 193.	Mints	Sudbury or Southwark
2574	BNJi	NORTHOVER, P., 1989, 'Analysis of three coin fragments from the Ashdon hoard', BJN 59, pp. 37-38.	Hoards and Finds	Ashdon
2575	MEC	NOVÝ, R., 1967, 'Die Münz- und Währungsreform Karls des Grossen', Historica 14, pp. 3-32.	Carolingian	
2576	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1986, 'Christ over the beasts and the Agnus Dei: two multivalent panels on the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses', in Szarmach and Oggins (eds.), pp. 377-403.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2577	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1987, 'A liturgical interpretation of the Bewcastle Cross', in Stokes and Burton (eds.), pp. 15-42.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2578	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1987-88, 'The Ruthwell Crucifixion poem in its iconographic and liturgical contexts', Peritia 6-7, pp. 1-71.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2579	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1988, 'The meeting of St Paul and St Anthony. Visual and literary uses of a Eucharistic motif', in Wallace and MacNiocaill (eds.), pp. 1-58.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2580	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1999, 'The Necessary Distance', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 191-203.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2581	BNJi	O'DONOVAN, M. A., 1964, 'The Vatican hoard of Anglo-Saxon pennies', BJN 33, pp. 7-29, 2 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Italian and Papal
2582	MEC	O'DONOVAN, M. A., 1972-3, 'An interim revision of episcopal dates for the province of Canterbury, 850-950' ASE 1 (1972), pp. 23-44; 2 (1973), pp. 91-113.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2583	Gannon	O'MAHONY, F. (ed.), 1994, 'The Book of Kells', Proceedings of a conference at Trinity College Dublin 6-9 September 1992, (Dublin).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2584	Gannon	O'REILLY, J., 1998, 'Patristic and insular traditions of the evangelists: exegesis and iconography', Luiselli Fadda and Ó Carragáin (eds.), pp. 49-94.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2585	Gannon	O'CONNOR, A. and CLARKE, D.V. (eds.), 1983, 'From the Stone Age to the "Forty Five"'. Studies presented to R. B. K. Stevenson, (Edinburgh).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stevenson
2586	SNR1	ODDY, W. A. (ed.), 1988, 'Metallurgy in Numismatics 2', (R.N.S. special publication 19; London).	Metallurgy	
2587	MEC	ODDY, W. A. et al., 1972, 'Analyses of the Sutton Hoo gold coins and of other Merovingian gold coins in the British Museum', in Hall and Metcalf, pp. 96-107.	Sutton Hoo	Metallurgy



2588 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1972a, 'The analysis of four hoards of Merovingian gold coins', in Hall and Metcalf, pp. 111-25.	Hoard and Finds	Merovingian
2589 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1972b, 'Analyses of Lombardic tremisses by the specific-gravity method', NC <sup>7</sup> 12, pp. 193-215.	Migration Period	Lombardic
2590 GW	ODDY, W. A., 1972c, 'The analysis of gold coins – a comparison of results obtained by non-destructive methods', Archaeometry 14, pp. 109-17	Gold and Gold Shillings	Metallurgy
2591 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1974, 'Analysis of the gold coinage of Beneventum', NC <sup>7</sup> 19, pp. 78-109.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Metallurgy
2592 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1978, 'Specific gravity analyses of selected coins', in Stewart, pp. 171-2.	Metallurgy	
2593 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1980, 'The Moneta Genavensis of the Lex Burgundionum', RN <sup>6</sup> 22, v131-7 (incl. comments by Lafaurie).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2594 Gannon	ODDY, W. A., 1991, 'Arab imagery on early Umayyad coins in Syria and Palestine: evidence for Falconry', NC 151, pp. 59-66.	Islamic	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2595 MEC	ODEGAARD, C., 1951, 'The empress Engelberge', Speculum 26, pp. 77-103.	Continental	History
2596 BNJi	OGDEN, W. S., 1905, 'Concerning the evolution of some reverse types of the Anglo-Norman coinage', BNJ 2, pp. 57-85.	Monetary Studies	
2597 Gannon	OGGINS, R. S., 1984, 'Falconry in Anglo-Saxon England', Mediaevalia 7, 1984 for 1981, pp. 173-208.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2598 WodV	OP DEN VELDE, W. and DE BOONE, W.J. and POL, A., 1984 'A survey of sceatta finds from the Low Countries', in: Hill, D., Metcalf, D.M. (eds), Sceattas in England and on the Continent, BAR, Series 128, Oxford, pp. 117-146.	Sceats	Hoard and Finds
2599 MEC	OP DEN VELDE, W., 1982a, 'De in Nederland voorkomende sceattas', De Beeldenaar 6, pp. 40-52, 83-96.	Sceats	
2600 WodV	OP DEN VELDE, W., 1982b, 'Sceattas gevonden by Maurik en Rijswijk', JMP 69, pp. 5-19.	Sceats	Hoard and Finds
2601 SNR1	OP DEN VELDE, W., 1987, 'Escharen 1980', JMP 72 (1987 for 1985), pp. 5-12.	Hoard and Finds	Escharen
2602 SNR1	OP DEN VELDE, W., 1987, 'Sceatta's in Friese schatvondsten', De Beeldenaar 11, pp. 61-6.	Sceats	Hoard and Finds
2603 WodV	OP DEN VELDE, W., 2001, 'De muntvonst Franeker van 1868 opnieuw bezien', JMP 88, pp. 33-72.	Hoard and Finds	Franeker
2604 SiEMC1	OP DEN VELDE, W., 2008, 'The Sceattas of Series D', SiEMC1, pp. 77-90.	Sceats	Types
2605 WodV	OP DEN VELDE, W., and DE BOONE, W.J., 1983, 'Het raadsel van het ringenornament', Westerheem 32, (The enigma of the interlaced ornament) pp. 355-364.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2606 Feveile	OP DEN VELDE, W., and KLAASSEN, C.J.F., 2004, 'Sceattas and Merovingian Deniers from Domburg and Westenschouwen', (Middelburg).	Sceats	Hoard and Finds
2607 MEC	ORLANDONI, M., 1975, 'Ulla moneta inedita di Baduela rinvenuta in Valle d'Aosta', QT 4, pp. 281-2.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2608 MEC	ORLANDONI, M., 1982, 'Le monete altomedioevali del Museo del Gran San Bernardo nelle vicende archeologiche del Plan de Jupiter', SM 32, pp. 43-9.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2609 Gannon	ORLANDONI, M., 1988, 'La via commerciale della Valle d'Aosta nella documentazione numismatica', Rivista Italiana di Numismatica 90, pp. 433-48.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2610 Gannon	ORTON, F., 1999, 'Northumbrian sculpture (the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Monuments); questions of difference', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 216-26.	Northumbria	Sculpture
2611 Gannon	OSBORN, M., 1991, 'The lid as conclusion of the syncretic theme of the Franks Casket', in Bammesberger (ed.), pp. 249-68.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2612 SNR1	ÖSTERGREN, M., 1989, 'Silverskatter och boningshus', Skattfyndprojektet 1. En studie av gården Gannarve i Hall sn, Gotland (RAGU Arkeologiska Skrifter 1986:1; Visby, 1986); idem, Mellan stengrund och stenhus. Gotlands vikingatida silverskatter som boplatssindikation (Theses and Papers in Archaeology, n.s. 2; Stockholm).	Viking	Archaeology
2613 Gannon	OSWALD, F., 1964, 'Index of Figure Types on Terra Sigillata', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2614 Gannon	OWEN-CROCKER, G. R., 1986, 'Dress in Anglo-Saxon England', (Manchester).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2615 Gannon	OWEN-CROCKER, G. R., 1991, 'Hawks and horse trappings; the insignia of rank', in Scragg (ed.), pp. 220-37.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2616 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E. and RHODES, N. G., 1962, 'Anglo-Saxon coins in the Westminster School collection', BNJ 31, pp. 11-26, pl.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Westminster School
2617 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E. and STEWART, I., 1989, 'A new Mercian moneyer for Alfred's Lunette type', SNC 97, p. 8.	Mercian	Alfred
2618 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1962, 'Anglo-Saxon coins in the Westminster School collection', BNJ 31, pp. 11-22.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Westminster School
2619 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1965, 'A third gold coin of Mercia', BNJ 34, pp. 8-10.	Mercian	Gold
2620 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1965, 'Coinage in the age of Burgred', BNJ 34, pp. 11-27.	Burgred	
2621 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1966, 'The Gainford hoard', BNJ 35, pp. 190-91.	Hoard and Finds	Gainford
2622 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1968, 'A new type for Beonna', BNJ 37, pp. 10-15.	Beonna	
2623 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1969, 'Northumbrian numismatic chronology in the ninth century', BNJ 38, pp. 1-15.	Northumbria	
2624 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1970, 'Robert Austen and the Bank of England collection', BNJ 39, pp. 12-18.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Bank of England
2625 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1971, 'Mr Emery's mint', BNJ 40, pp. 139-70.	Imitation	
2626 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1972, 'An unpublished fragment of a coin of Ceolwulf II', BNJ 41, pp. 14-20.	Mercian	Ceolwulf II
2627 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1973, 'A cross-Channel view of the Fécamp hoard', SNC 81, pp. 96-7.	Hoard and Finds	Fécamp
2628 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1973, 'The Bolton Percy hoard of 1967', BNJ 43, pp. 1-44.	Hoard and Finds	Stycas
2629 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1975, 'A halfpenny of St Edmund essaying the York mint-signature', NC <sup>7</sup> 15, pp. 191-4.	Mints	York
2630 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1977, 'The 'Suffolk' find of ninth-century Anglo-Saxon pence: a further note', BNJ 47, pp. 128-30.	Hoard and Finds	"Suffolk"
2631 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1980, 'The 1894 Ballaquayle hoard: five further parcels of coins, Æthelstan-Eadgar', BNJ 50, pp. 12-19.	Hoard and Finds	Ballaquayle

2632 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1982, 'M. Lecarpentier's gold coin of Dorestad', NC 142, pp. 151-5.	Frisian	Dorestad
2633 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1982, 'The coinage of the East Anglian kingdom from 825 to 870', BNJ 52, pp. 41-83.	Heptarchy	East Anglia
2634 ciSNC	PAGAN, H. E., 1983, 'Two Groups of Coins of Aelfred with the London Monogram. SNC 91 (1983 May) p. 121.	Alfred	
2635 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1984, 'Dr George Brooke', BNJ 54, pp. 304-10.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Brooke
2636 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E., 1984, 'The Castor hoard of mid-eleventh-century pence', BNJ 54, pp. 289-91.	Hoards and Finds	Castor
2637 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1985, 'Obituaries: Thomas Stainton', BNJ 55, pp. 203-04.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stainton
2638 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E., 1985, 'One fewer Lincoln moneyer for Edward the Confessor', SNC 93, p. 332 [Pyramids type, Sweart, tooled die of Swartcol].	Edward the Confessor	Mints
2639 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1985, 'Rogers Ruding', BNJ 55, pp. 211-19.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Ruding
2640 GW	PAGAN, H. E., 1986, 'Coinage in the age of Burgred', BNJ 34, pp. 45-65.	Burgred	
2641 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1986, 'Coinage in southern England, 796-874', in Dolley.	Monetary Studies	
2642 ciSNC	PAGAN, H. E., 1987, 'A Cnut Hoard From Cornwall', SNC 95 (1987 Mar.) p. 39.	Cnut	
2643 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1987, 'The first century of the study of coins in Britain', BNJ 57, pp. 173-80.	Monetary Studies	Antiquarian
2644 GW	PAGAN, H. E., 1988, 'The imitative Louis the Pious solidus from Southampton and finds of other related coins in the British Isles', in P. Andrews (ed), The Coins and Pottery from Hamwic, (Southampton Finds vol. 1; Southampton), pp. 71-2.	Hoards and Finds	Southampton, Hamwic
2645	PAGAN, H. E., 1988, 'Obituary: C. E. Blunt', SNC 96, pp. 3-4;	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
2646 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E., 1988, 'Some thoughts on the hoard evidence for the Northumbrian styca coinage', CN, pp. 147-58.	Hoards and Finds	Northumbria
2647 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E., 1988, 'The older finds of Anglo-Saxon coins from Southampton', The Coins and Pottery from Hamwic, ed. P. Andrews (Southampton Archaeol. Monographs 4; Southampton), pp. 60-70.	Hoards and Finds	Southampton, Hamwic
2648 GW	PAGAN, H. E., 1990, 'The coinage of Harold II' in K. Jonsson (ed), Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage in Memory of Bror Emil Hildebrand. Svenska Numismatiska Meddelanden 35, (Stockholm), pp. 179-205.	Harold II	
2649 ciSNC	PAGAN, H. E., 1991, 'Two New Coins in the Names of Aethelfred I and Aelfred of Wessex', SNC 99 (1991 Feb.) p. 6.	Wessex	Aethelfred I
2650 ciSNC	PAGAN, H. E., 1992, 'One More Fictional Anglo-Saxon Moneyer', SNC 100 (1992 Dec.) p. 342.	Moneyers	Fictional
2651 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1993, 'Andreas Fountaine eques auratus A.A.A.F III Vir', BNJ 63, pp. 114-22.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Fountaine
2652 GW	PAGAN, H. E., 1995, 'Mints and moneyers in the West Midlands and at Derby in the reign of Eadmund', NC 155, pp. 139-64.	Eadmund	
2653 SNR2	PAGAN, H. E., 1997b, review of PIRIE, 'Coins of the Kingdom of Northumbria, c. 700-867 in the Yorkshire Collections', The Yorkshire Museum, York. The University of Leeds. The City Museum, Leeds, NC, 157, pp. 274-282.	Reviews	Pirie
2654 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1998, 'The Engleheart parcel of coins from the 1817 Dorking hoard', BNJ 68, pp. 141-43.	Hoards and Finds	Dorking
2655 SNR2	PAGAN, H. E., 1998b, 'The Oxford Alpinist's Uncle's Hoard', SNC 106, 206 [unidentified nineteenth-century hoard of Anglo-Saxon pence].	Hoards and Finds	Oxford
2656	PAGAN, H. E., 1999, 'A First Hand Type Penny of Aethelfred II from the Abbey Mint of Medehamstede', SNC 107, p. 209.	Aethelfred II	Types
2657 SNR2	PAGAN, H. E., 1999, 'A Missing Coin of Ælfred Rediscovered', BNJ 69, pp. 199-200.	Alfred	
2658 SNR2	PAGAN, H. E., 1999, 'A Problematic Obverse Die-Link in the Small Flan Type of Edward the Confessor', SNC 107, p. 77.	Edward the Confessor	Types
2659 ciSNC	PAGAN, H.E., and DOLLEY, R.H.M., 1964, 'A Half-Forgotten Viking-Age Coin-Hoard from Glendalough', SNC 72 (1964 Jan.) pp. 1-2.	Hoards and Finds	Viking
2660 BNJi	PAGE, R. I., 1965, 'Ralph Thoresby's runic coins', BNJ 34, pp. 28-31.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes
2661 MEC	PAGE, R. I., 1973, 'An Introduction to English Runes', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes
2662 Gannon	PAGE, R. I., 1990, 'Matthew Parker and his Books', Sanards Lectures in Bibliography, 1990, (Cambridge, 1993).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Reference
2663 SNR2	PAGE, R. I., and BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1998, 'A New Runic Coin Type from Norfolk, England', Nytt om Runer, 13, pp. 12-13 [gold shilling].	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes
2664 Gannon	PAINTER, K. 1987, 'Gold-glass', in Harden (ed.), pp. 276-86.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
2665 MEC	PAINTER, K. S., 1972, 'A late Roman silver ingot from Kent', Antiquaries Journal 52, pp. 84-92.	Late Classical	
2666 MEC	PALLMANN, R., 1863-4, 'Die Geschichte der Volkerwanderung nach den Quellen', 2 vols. (Gotha, 1863; Weimar, 1864).	Continental	History
2667 Gannon	PANAZZA, G. and TAGLIAFERRI, A. 1996, 'Corpus della scultura altomedievale Italiana', (vol. 3): La diocesi di Brescia, (Spoleto).	Sculpture	Italian and Papal
2668 MEC	PANVINI ROSATI, F., 1976, 'Note di numismatica pisana', RIN 78, pp. 209-19.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2669 MEC	PAPADOPOLI, N., 1893, 'Le monete di Venezia I', (Venice).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2670 MEC	PARISOT, R., 1899, 'Le royaume de Lorraine sous les Carolingiens', (843-923) (Paris).	Carolingian	
2671 Gannon	PARKER PEARSON M., VAN DER NOORT, R. and WOOLF, A., 1993, 'Three men and a boat: Sutton Hoo and the East Saxon kingdom', ASE 22, pp. 27-50.	Sutton Hoo	
2672 Gannon	PARSONS, D., 1975-6, 'A note on the Breedon angel', Transactions of the Leicestershire Archaeological and Historical Society, 51, pp. 40-43.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
2673 Gannon	PARSONS, D., 2001, 'The Mercian church: archaeology and Topography', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 50-68.	Mercian	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church

2674 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1906, 'Art and the coins of England', BNJ 3, pp. 291-310, 4 pls.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2675 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1912, 'The Dunwich mint', BNJ 9, pp. 119-28.	Mints	Dunwich
2676 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1913, 'The coins of Æthelred I of Northumbria', BNJ 10, pp. 1-8.	Northumbria	Æthelred I
2677 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1915, 'Some coins of Sigtuna inscribed with the names of Æthelred, Cnut, and Harthacnut', BNJ 11, pp. 3-19.	Continental	Scandinavian
2678 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1915, 'The Anglo-Saxon coins of Harthacnut', BNJ 11, pp. 21-55.	Harthacnut	
2679 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1916, 'The coins of Archbishop Eanbald II of York', BNJ 12, pp. 1-14.	Northumbria	Eanbald
2680 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1917, 'Symbols and double names on late Saxon coins', BNJ 13, pp. 1-74.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
2681 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1919-20, 'The coins of Harold I', BNJ 15, pp. 1-48.	Harold I	
2682 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1921-2, 'An Irish eleventh-century coin of the Southern O'Neil', BNJ 16, pp. 59-71.	Ireland	
2683 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1921-2, 'Remarks on hoards of late Anglo-Saxon coins', BNJ 16, pp. 33-57, 2 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
2684 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1923-4, 'Assays and imitations, foreign and native, of the late Saxon period, A.,D. 975-1066', BNJ 17, pp. 61-97.	Imitation	
2685 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1923-4, 'The chronology of the Hiberno-Danish coinage', BNJ 17, pp. 99-124, 3 pls.	Hiberno-Danish	
2686 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1927-8, 'The Anglian coins of Cnut the Great', BNJ 19, pp. 25-67, pl.	Cnut	
2687 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1929-30, 'The first authorized issue of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 20, pp. 95-104.	Edward the Confessor	
2688 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1938-41, 'The coins of Eadmund's moneyers Faraman and Ingelgar, A.D. 939-46', BNJ 23, pp. 1-5.	Eadmund	
2689 ciSNC	PARSONS, H. A., 1948, 'The Viking Coinage of London, A.,D. 872 to 886', SNC 56 (1948 Jan.) pp. 3-6, 56-8, Mar. pp. 111-4, Apr. pp. 159-61, May pp. 218-22, Jun. pp. 267-9.	Viking	
2690 MEC	PARTNER, P., 1972, 'The Lands of St Peter. The Papal States in the Middle Ages and the Early Renaissance', (London).	History	Italian and Papal
2691 ciSNC	PASSMORE, A.D., 1932, Correspondence: 'Re. An Ethelred II penny of Chippenham', SNC 40 (1932 Aug-Sep.) pp. 258- Aethelred II 9		
2692 MEC	PATTERSON, C. C., 1972, 'Silver stocks and losses in ancient and medieval times', EHR2 25, pp. 205-35.	Monetary Studies	
2693 BNJi	PECK, C. W., 1960-61 'English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum: addenda and corrigenda', BNJ 30, 195-96. PECK, C. W. 1967 '- Addenda to 2nd ed.', BNJ 36, pp. 196-98, pl.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	BM
2694 BNJi	PECK, C. W., 1960-61 'Photography of coins in monochrome and colour on 35mm. film', BNJ 30, pp. 348-59.	Miscellaneous	
2695 WOdV	PEDERSEN, A., 1986, 'En undersøgelse af de nordiske sceattas og deres europæiske kontekst', Institut for forhistorik arkæologi, Aarhus Universitet, Moesgaard.	Sceats	Scandinavian
2696 Gannon	PEDERSEN, A., 1994-6, 'A striding man from Tissø – a rare imitation of Charlemagne's Dorestad-coinage', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, pp. 22-40.	Imitation	Carolingian
2697 Feveile	PEDERSEN, A., 1997, 'En runesceattas fra Gudme'. Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 21-23.	Sceats	Runes
2698 Gannon	PEERS, C. and RADFORD, C. A. R., 1943, 'The Saxon Monastery at Whitby', Archaeologia 89, pp. 27-88.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
2699 GW	PEGGE, S., (1772), 'An Assemblage of Coins Fabricated by Authority of the Archbishops of Canterbury', (London).	Antiquarian	
2700 MEC	PELLEGRINO, E., 1966, 'La monetazione longobarda nel Novarese', in Atti del I° Convegno internazionale di studi sull' alto medioevo. Orta, 15-18 sett. 1963 (Novara), pp. 129-41.	Migration Period	Lombardic
2701 Gannon	PÉRIN, P., 1980, 'Paris Mérovingien', Bulletin du Musée Carnavalet, 33e année, 1980, nos. 1 et 2, Paris, pp. 7-52.	Mérovingian	
2702 Gannon	PÉRIN, P., 1996, 'L'art mérovingien. Permanences et innovations', (Liege).	Mérovingian	
2703 MEC	PERINI, Q., 1902, 'Le monete di Verona', (Rovereto).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2704 Gannon	PERONI, A., 1967, 'Oreficerie e metalli lavorati tardoantichi e altomedievali del territorio di Pavia', (Spoleto).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2705 MEC	PERPIGNAN 1979 'Monnaies de Catalogne et du Roussillon', Journées numismatiques. (Perpignan), (mimeographed catalogue of gold coins of the 5th-7th centuries in the Musée numismatique Joseph Puig of the city).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Perpignan
2706 SNR1	PERRIER, J., 1981, 'A propos du trésor monétaire médiéval du Dorat', Bulletin de la Société archéologique et historique du Limousin 108, pp. 185-6.	Hoards and Finds	Dorat
2707 MEC	PERROY, E., 1954, 'Encore Mahomet et Charlemagne', Revue historique 202 (1954), pp. 232-8 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Carolingian	Islamic
2708 GW	PERSSON (VON HEIJNE) C., 1992, 'Engelska mynt i svenska skatter - en studie av de vikingatida depåernas sammansättning med utgångspunkt från de engelska mynten', (Stockholm).	Viking	Mints
2709 Gannon	PESCHECK, C., 1975, 'Germanische Gräberfelder in Kleinlangenheim, Lk. Kitzingen', Kat. RGZM, Ausgrabungen in Deutschland, vol. 2, pp. 211-23.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2710 SNR3	PESTELL, T. and ULMSCHNEIDER, K. (eds.), 2003, 'Markets in Early Medieval Europe: Trading and 'Productive' Sites, 650-850', (Bollington).	Monetary Studies	Trade
2711 GW	PETERSSON, H.B.A., 1969, 'Anglo-Saxon Currency. King Edgar's Reform to the Norman Conquest', Biblioteka Historica Lundensis 22 (Lund).	Eadgar	
2712 GW	PETERSSON, H.B.A., 1990, 'Coins and Weights. Late Anglo-Saxon pennies and mints, c. 973-1066', in K. Jonsson (ed), Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage in Memory of Bror Emil Hildebrand. Svenska Numismatiska Meddelanden 35 I (Stockholm), pp. 207-434.	Metrology	
2713 MEC	PETRIE, F., 1958, 'Merowingerzeitliche Voraussetzungen für die Entwicklung des Städtewesens zwischen Maas und Nordsee', Bonner Jahrbücher 158, pp. 233-45.	Mérovingian	
2714 WOdV	PETRY, K., 2000, 'Bewegte Zeiten – auf Straßen aus Gold und Silber. Aspekte des Geldumlaufs und der Wirtschaftsbeziehungen des lotharingischen Raumes im frühen und hohen Mittelalter', in: Kluge, B., Weisser, B. (Eds). Akten Internationaler Numismatischer Kongreß Berlin 1997, (Berlin), pp. 943-961.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2715 MEC	PFLUGK-HARTTUNG, J. VON, 1903, 'Über Münzen und Siegeln der älteren Päpste', Quellen und Forschungen aus italienischen Archiven 5, pp. 1-18.	Continental	Italian and Papal

2716	MEC	PFLUGK-HARTTUNG, J. VON, 1904, 'Das Hoheitsrecht über Rom auf Münzen und Urkunden bis zur Mitte des 11. Jahrhunderts', <i>Historisches Jahrbuch</i> 25, pp. 34-61, 465-84.	Continental	
2717	MEC	PICQUÉ, C., 1888, 'Note sur quelques acquisitions faites en 1887 par le Cabinet de Numismatique de l'Etat, à Bruxelles', <i>ASFN</i> 12, pp. 337-44.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Brussels
2718	MEC	PIERFITTE, G., 1933, 'Numismatique toulousaine: les monnaies de Charlemagne et de Charles le Chauve', <i>RN</i> <sup>4</sup> 36, pp. 149-54.	Carolingian	
2719	MEC	PIGANIOL, A., 1945, 'Le problème de l'or au IV <sup>e</sup> siècle', <i>Annales d'histoire sociale</i> 7 (1945), pp. 47-53 (reprinted in <i>Scripta varia III</i> (=Latomus 133; Brussels, 1973), pp. 306-15).	Gold and Gold Shillings	
2720	GW	PILET-LEMIÈRE J., 1978, 'Les monnaies médiévales de la fouille du Palais de Justice de Rouen', <i>BSFN</i> , 33-6, pp. 397-400.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rouen
2721	MEC	PINDER, M. and FRIEDLAENDER, J., 1843, 'Die Münzen Justinians', (Berlin), (Ostrogothic coins on pp. 58-67).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
2722	MEC	PINETTE, P., 1897, 'Le trésor de Bourgneuf', <i>Gazette numismatique française</i> 1, pp. 43-53.	Hoards and Finds	Bourgneuf
2723	MEC	PIOT, C., 1848, 'Recherches sur les ateliers monétaires des Mérovingiens, Carolingiens et empereurs d'Allemagne en Belgique', <i>RBN</i> 4, pp. 322-72 (MEC: "a useful work ignored by Prou and Belfort").	Merovingian	
2724	WodV	PIOT, C., 1875, 'Quelques Monnaies trouvées au Port Grognon à Namur', <i>Revue belge de numismatique</i> p. 442.	Hoards and Finds	Namur
2725	MEC	PIRENNE, H., 1923, 'Un contraste économique. Mérovingiens et Carolingiens', <i>Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire</i> 2 (1923), pp. 223-35 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Merovingian	Pirenne
2726	MEC	PIRENNE, H., 1937, 'Mahomet et Charlemagne', (Paris-Brussels, 1937; Engl. translation as Mohammed and Charlemagne (London, 1939).	Carolingian	Pirenne
2727	SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E. and ARCHIBALD, M. M., and HALL, R. A., 1986 'Post-Roman Coins from York Excavations 1971-81', ( <i>Archaeology of York</i> 18.1; London).	Hoards and Finds	York
2728	SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E. and COWELL, M. R., 1995, 'Eardwulf: A Significant Addition to the Coinage of Northumbria', <i>BNJ</i> 65, pp. 20-31.	Northumbria	Eardwulf
2729	ciSNC	PIRIE, E. J. E. and DOLLEY, R.H.M., 1965, 'A Link Between the First and Second "Hand" Types of Aethelred II', <i>SNC</i> 73 (1965 Sep.) p. 182.	Aethelred II	Types
2730	SCBI	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1964, <i>SCBI</i> 5. Grosvenor Museum, Chester. Coins with the Chester Mint-Signature. 16 Plates.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2731	SCBI	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1975, <i>SCBI</i> 21. Yorkshire Collections. Coins From Northumbrian Mints, C.895-1279; Ancient British and Later Coins From Other Mints To 1279. 54 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725939-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2732	BNJi	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1981, 'Early Northumbrian coins at auction, 1981', <i>BNJ</i> 51, pp. 32-51, 4 pls.	Northumbria	
2733	MEC	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1982a, 'Catalogue of the Early Northumbrian Coins in the Museum of Antiquities, Newcastle upon Tyne', (Newcastle upon Tyne).	Northumbria	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2734	GW	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1982b, 'The Ripon hoard, 1695: contemporary and current interest', <i>BNJ</i> 52, pp. 84-101.	Hoards and Finds	Ripon, 1695
2735	SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1983, 'Coins', in P. Mayes and L. Butler, <i>Sandal Castle Excavations 1964-73</i> (Wakefield), pp. 267-8.	Archeaology	Sandal
2736	WodV	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1984, 'Some Northumbrian finds of sceattas', in: Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (Eds.), <i>Sceattas in England and on the Continent</i> . BAR, Series 128, (Oxford), pp. 207-216.	Northumbria	Hoards and Finds
2737	MEC	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1986, 'Finds of sceattas and stycas of Northumbria', in Dolley.	Northumbria	Hoards and Finds
2738	SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1988, 'Adamson's Hexham plates', <i>CN</i> , pp. 257-327.	Northumbria	Antiquarian
2739	SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1988, 'Early Northumbrian orthography and a problem of convention', <i>YN1</i> , pp. 1-8.	Northumbria	Orthography
2740	SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1988, 'Phases and groups within the styca coinage of Northumbria', <i>CN</i> , pp. 103-45.	Northumbria	Stycas
2741	Gannon	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1992, 'The seventh-century gold coinage of Northumbria', <i>YN2</i> , pp. 11-15.	Northumbria	Gold
2742	GW	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1994, 'The York Hoard, 1831', (Llanfyllin).	Hoards and Finds	York, 1831
2743	BNJi	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1995 'Eardwulf: a significant addition to the coinage of Northumbria', <i>BNJ</i> 65, pp. 20-31, pl.	Northumbria	Eadwulf
2744	SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1996, 'Coins of the Kingdom of Northumbria, c. 700-867 in the Yorkshire Collections', <i>The Yorkshire Museum, York. The University of Leeds. The City Museum, Leeds</i> (Llanfyllin). Review in <i>SNC CIV</i> , 1996, 89.	Northumbria	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2745	SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1997, 'Eanred's Penny: a Northumbrian Enigma', <i>YN3</i> , pp. 65-68.	Northumbria	Eanred
2746	GW	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1997, 'The early medieval coins', in Whithorn and St Ninian: <i>The Excavation of a Monastic Town, 1984-91</i> , ed. P. Hill (Whithorn) pp. 332-45.	Hoards and Finds	Whithorn
2747	SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2000, 'Northumbrian Stycas, in: Castle Park, Dunbar: Two Thousand Years on a Fortified Headland', ed. PERRY, D. R., <i>Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Monograph Series</i> , 16 (Edinburgh), 168 [2 coins: Eanred and Aethelred II].	Northumbria	Stycas
2748	SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2000, 'Thrymsas, Sceattas and Stycas of Northumbria: An Inventory of Finds Recorded, to 1997', <i>Northumbrian Numismatic Studies</i> , 2 (Llanfyllin).	Northumbria	Hoards and Finds
2749	SNR3	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2002, 'Coins of Northumbria: An Illustrated Guide to Money from the Years 670 to 867', (Llanfyllin).	Northumbria	
2750	SNR3	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2003, 'Styca or sceat: Another conundrum for Northumbria', <i>SNC</i> 111, pp. 129-130.	Northumbria	
2751	SNR3	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2004, 'The Bamburgh hoard of ninth-century Northumbrian coins', <i>Archaeologia Eliana</i> , 33, pp. 65-75.	Northumbria	Hoards and Finds
2752	C&H	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2006, 'Contrasts and continuity within the coinage of Northumbria, c. 670-867', <i>The Northern World: an age of transition</i> (seventh to tenth centuries), C&H, pp. 211-240	Northumbria	
2753	Gannon	PIROTT, E., 2001, 'Hidden order, order revealed: new light on carpet pages', in Redknap, Edwards, Youngs, Lane and Knight (eds.), pp. 203-7.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2754	Gannon	PLUNKETT, S. J., 1998, 'The Mercian perspective', in Foster (ed.), pp. 202-26.	Mercian	
2755	Gannon	PLUNKETT, S. J., 2001, 'Some recent metalwork discoveries from the Area of the Gipping Valley, and their local context', in Binski and Noel (eds.), pp. 61-87.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2756	Gannon	POESCHEL, E., 1948, 'Die Kunstdenkmäler des Kantons Graubünden, vol. VII: Chur und der Kreis fünf Dörfer', (Basel).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2757	MEC	POEY D'AVANT, F., 1858-62, 'Monnaies féodales de France', 3 vols. (Paris, 1858, 1860, 1862).	Continental	Frankish and French
2758	WodV	POL, A. and BUURMAN, J. 1995, 'Kolonisatie en bewoning in het mondingsgebied van de Schelde in de vroege Middeleeuwen vanuit archeologisch perspectief', in: Van Heeringen, R.M. et al. (eds) <i>Vroeg-Middeleeuwse ringwalburchten in Zeeland</i> (Goes/Amersfoort), pp. 49-70.	Archeaology	Schelde
2759	MEC	POL, A., 1975-7, 'De 7e-eeuwse muntvondst Nietap', <i>JMP</i> 62-4, pp. 23-62.	Hoards and Finds	Nietap

2760	MEC	POL, A., 1978, 'De verspreidingsgebieden van in Nederland geslagen Merovingische gouden munten der 7e eeuw', Westerheem 27, pp. 145-55.	Merovingian	
2761	SNR1	POL, A., 1989, 'Remmerden 1988: een vondst van vroeg-middeleeuwse munten bij Rhenen', De Beeldenaar 13, pp. 39-47.	Hoards and Finds	Remmerden
2762	SNR2	POL, A., 1989, 'Un nouveau trésor mérovingien aux Pays-Bas', BSFN 44, pp. 698-702.	Hoards and Finds	Pays-Bas
2763	WodV	POL, A., 1990, 'Madelinus naar het uiterlijk beoordeeld', in: Zemerling, N. (ed) Willem van Rede (1880-1953): Een verzamelaar uit hartstocht, (s Gravenhage), pp. 85-92.	Continental	Low Countries
2764	GW	POL, A., 1993, 'Mündzfunde und Fundmünzen der Jahrtausendwende in den Niederlanden', in Fernhandel und Geldwirtschaft. Beiträge zum deutschen Münzwesen in sächsischer und salische Zeit. Ergebnisse des Dannenberg-Kolloquiums 1990, ed. B. Kluge (Sigmaringen) pp. 189-204	Continental	Low Countries
2765	WodV	POL, A., 1995, 'Middeleeuwse munten van het Domburgse strand', in: Van Heeringen, R.M. et al. (eds) Vroeg-Middeleeuwse ringwalburchten in Zeeland, (Goes/Amersfoort), pp. 44-48.	Frisian	Domburg
2766	Feveile	POL, A., 1999, 'Medieval coins from Wijnaldum', in: J.C. Besteman et al. (eds): The Excavations at Wijnaldum. Reports on Frisia in Roman and Medieval times 1, (Rotterdam), pp. 217-228.	Hoards and Finds	Wijnaldum
2767	C&H	POL, A., 2006, 'Twenty-two soldiers, a goddess and an emperor: a small group of sixth-century pseudo-imperial tremisses with an unusual reverse type', After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 111-126	Late Classical	
2768	SiEMC1	POL, A., 2008, 'A New Scaet of the Dorestat/Madelinus-Type', SiEMC1, pp. 119-22.	Frisian	Dorestad
2769	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1864, 'Essai sur la numismatique mérovingienne comparée à la géographie de Grégoire de Tours' (Paris).	Merovingian	
2770	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1866a, 'Excursion numismatique dans la Bourgogne du VIIe siècle sur les frontières de l'Austrasie', ASFN 1, pp. 110-73.	Merovingian	
2771	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1866b, 'Bibliographie générale des monnaies mérovingiennes', ASFN 1, pp. 383-93.	Merovingian	
2772	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1868a, 'Recherches sur les monnaies mérovingiennes de Touraine', ASFN 3 (1868-72), pp. 86-134.	Merovingian	
2773	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1868b, 'Le monétaire Abbon', ASFN 3 (1868-72), pp. 299-305.	Moneyers	Abbon
2774	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1868c, 'Recherches sur l'origine et la filiation des types des premières monnaies carlovingiennes', ASFN 3 (1868-72), pp. 306-25.	Carolingian	Types
2775	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1870, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes qui portent au revers les lettres CG-VII', Comptes-rendus de la Soc.franç. de numism. 2, pp. 390-4.	Merovingian	
2776	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1872, 'Farther notes on the gold coins discovered in 1828 at Crondal, Hants.', NC <sup>2</sup> 12, pp. 72-82.	Hoards and Finds	Crondall
2777	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1873, 'Description raisonnée des monnaies mérovingiennes de Chalon-sur-Saône', ASFN 4 (1873-6), pp. 37-152.	Merovingian	
2778	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1875, 'Remarques sur un certain nombre de légendes de monnaies mérovingiennes', Comptes-rendus de la Soc. franç. de numism. 6, pp. 173-82.	Merovingian	
2779	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1877, 'Notes sur les monnaies au type de la boucle perdue', ASFN 5 (1877-81), pp. 34-45.	Merovingian	
2780	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1877, 'Type de l'orant sur les monnaies mérovingiennes', ASFN 5 (1877-81), pp. 175-7.	Merovingian	
2781	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1881-3, 'Recherche des monnaies mérovingiennes de Cenomannicum', Rev. hist. et arch. du Maine 10 (1881), pp. 281-324; 11 (1882), pp. 29-79, 129-80, 281-318; 12 (1883), pp. 5-36, 121-57, 229-62.	Merovingian	
2782	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1882, 'Les monétaires francs. Encore Abbon et Saint-Eloi' ASFN 6, pp. 71-83.	Moneyers	Abbon
2783	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1883, 'Monnaies de l'Heptarchie anglo-saxonne. Un triens de Winchester (royaume de Wessex)', ASFN 7, pp. 326-43.	Heptarchy	
2784	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1883, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes de Gévaudan', ASFN7, pp. 30-64, 128-54, 182-213, 263-300.	Merovingian	
2785	MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1885, 'Monnaies de l'Ecole palatine', ASFN 9, pp. 258-81.	Continental	Frankish and French
2786	SNR2	POPESCU, A., 2001, 'Coin Finds from Norfolk, 2000', Norfolk Arch, 43.4, pp. 688-693.	Hoards and Finds	Norfolk
2787	Gannon	PORSIA, F., 1976, 'Liber Monstrorum: introduzione, versione e commento', (Bari).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2788	Spufford	PORTEOUS, J., 1969, 'Coins in History', (London).	Monetary Studies	
2789	Spufford	POSTAN, M. M., 1944, 'The rise of the money economy', EHR, XIV, pp. 123-34.	Monetary Studies	Volume
2790	SCBI	POTIN, V. M., 1999, <i>SCBI</i> 50. Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg. Part I. Anglo-Saxon Coins To 1016. 54 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726187-6], (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2791	Gannon	POTTER, T. W., 1997, 'Roman Britain', (London).	History	Roman
2792	MEC	POUPARDIN, R., 1901, 'Etude sur la diplomatie des princes lombards de Bénévent, de Capoue et de Salerne', Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire (Ecole française de Rome) 21, pp. 117-80.	Migration Period	Lombardic
2793	MEC	POUPARDIN, R., 1906-7, 'Etudes sur l'histoire des principautés lombards de l'Italie méridionale et de leurs rapports avec l'empire franc', Le Moyen Age <sup>2</sup> 10 (1906), pp. 1-26, 245-74; 11 (1907), pp. 1-25.	Migration Period	Lombardic
2794	MEC	POUPARDIN, R., 1907, 'Les institutions politiques et administratives des principautés lombardes de l'Italie méridionale', (IX-XI s.) (Paris, 1907).	Migration Period	Lombardic
2795	MEC	POWICKE, F. M. and FRYDE, E. B., 1961, 'Handbook of British Chronology', (2nd edition; London).	Reference	
2796	Gannon	PRATT, D. R., 2003 'Persuasion and invention at the court of King Alfred the Great', in C. Cubitt (ed.) Court Culture in the Early Middle Ages, (Turnhout).	Alfred	
2797	MEC	PREVITÉ-ORTON, C. W., 1917, 'Italy and Provence, 900-950', EHR 32, pp. 335-47.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2798	MEC	PRIEUR, P., 1927, 'Oboles de Pépin II, roi d'Aquitaine', RN <sup>4</sup> 30, P.-V. xlii.	Continental	Frankish and French
2799	MEC	PROMIS, D., 1858, 'Monete dei romani pontefici avanti il Mille', (Turin).	Continental	Frankish and French
2800	MEC	PROU, M., 1886, 'Tiers de sou d'or mérovingiens de Tidiriciacum', RN <sup>3</sup> 4, pp. 203-17.	Merovingian	

2801	MEC	PROU, M., 1888a, 'Catalogue des monnaies mérovingiennes d'Autun', Mémoires de la Société éduenne 16 (1888), pp. 1-20.	Merovingian	
2802	MEC	PROU, M., 1888b, 'Notes sur des tiers de sou mérovingiens du Musée britannique', RN <sup>3</sup> 6, pp. 69-77.	Merovingian	
2803	MEC	PROU, M., 1888c, 'Les ateliers monétaires mérovingiens', RN <sup>3</sup> 6, pp. 542-50.	Merovingian	
2804	MEC	PROU, M., 1889, 'Deux tiers de sou du roi Gontran (561-592)', RN <sup>3</sup> 7, pp. 539-55.	Continental	Frankish and French
2805	MEC	PROU, M., 1890, 'Inventaire sommaire des monnaies mérovingiennes de la collection d'Amécourt acquises par la Bibliothèque Nationale', RN <sup>3</sup> 8, pp. 145-240, 273-357.	Merovingian	
2806	MEC	PROU, M., 1891, 'Monnaies barbares d'argent trouvées dans le cimetière mérovingien d'Herpes', RN <sup>3</sup> 9 (1891), pp. 134-45.	Merovingian	
2807	MEC	PROU, M., 1892a, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes', (Catalogue des monnaies françaises de la Bibliothèque Nationale) (Paris).	Merovingian	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2808	MEC	PROU, M., 1892b, 'Le monogramme du Christ et la croix sur les monnaies mérovingiennes', in Mélanges GB. de Rossi. Suppl. aux Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire publiés par l'Ecole française de Rome 12 (Paris-Rome), pp. 207-19.	Merovingian	
2809	MEC	PROU, M., 1893, 'Recueil de dessins de monnaies mérovingiennes donné à la Bibliothèque Nationale par M. A. de Barthélemy', RN <sup>3</sup> II, pp. 459-73.	Merovingian	
2810	MEC	PROU, M., 1895, 'La livre dite de Charlemagne', Mémoires de la Société nationale des antiquaires de France <sup>6</sup> 4 (1895), pp. 244-63.	Carolingian	
2811	MEC	PROU, M., 1896a, 'Les monnaies carolingiennes', (Catalogue des monnaies françaises de la Bibliothèque Nationale) (Paris).	Carolingian	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2812	MEC	PROU, M., 1896b, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes acquises par la Bibliothèque Nationale de 1893 à 1896', RN <sup>3</sup> 14, pp. 425-46.	Merovingian	
2813	MEC	PROU, M., 1897, 'Notes sur quelques monnaies mérovingiennes', Gazette numismatique française 1, pp. 413-22.	Merovingian	
2814	MEC	PROU, M., 1898, 'Note sur le titre de quelques deniers des IXe et Xle siècles essayés à la Monnaie', Gazette numismatique française 2, pp. 227-32.	Continental	Frankish and French
2815	MEC	PROU, M., 1904, 'Une monnaie de Childebert II', RN <sup>4</sup> 8, pp. 215-21.	Merovingian	
2816	MEC	PROU, M., 1909, 'Notes sur le latin des monnaies mérovingiennes', in Mélanges offerts à M. Maurice Wilmette (Paris), pp. 523-40.	Merovingian	
2817	MEC	PROU, M., 1910, 'Le denier de la loi salique', RN <sup>4</sup> 14, pp. 100-4 (reprinted from Le Moyen Age 1910).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2818	MEC	PROU, M., and BOUGENOT, S., 1907, 'Catalogue des deniers mérovingiens de la trouvaille de Bais', RN <sup>4</sup> II (1907), pp. 184-228, 362-96, 481-514 (reprinted in Lafaurie 1981d).	Hoards and Finds	Bais
2819	Gannon	PUGLIESE CARRATELLI, G. (ed.), 1984, 'Magistra Barbaritas. I Barbari in Italia', (Milan).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2820	Gannon	PUGLIESE CARRATELLI, G. (ed.), 1982, 'I Bizantini in Italia', (Milan).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2821	MEC	QUADRAS Y RAMÓN, 1892, 'Catálogo de la Colección de monedas y medallas de Manuel Vidal Quadras y Ramón de Barcelona', 3 vols. (Barcelona, 1892; reprinted 1975).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Quadras y Ramón
2822	MEC	RASHLEIGH, J., 1869, 'Remarks on the coins of the Anglo-Saxon and Danish kings of Northumberland', NC <sup>2</sup> 9, pp. 54-105.	Northumbria	
2823	Spufford	RASMUSSEN, N. L. and LAGERQVIST, L. O., (eds.), 1961-8, 'Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI', in Suecis Repertis, 2 vols. Stockholm.	Continental	Scandinavian
2824	Gannon	RASPI-SERRA, J. 1974, 'Corpus della scultura altomedievale Italiana', (vol. 8): Alto Lazio, (Spoleto).	Sculpture	Italian and Papal
2825	Gannon	RAW, B. C., 1967, 'The Archer, the Eagle and the Lamb', Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes 30, pp. 391-4.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2826	Gannon	RAW, B. C., 1970 'The Dream of the Rood and its connections with early Christian Art', Medium Ævum, 30, no. 3, pp. 239-56.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2827	Gannon	RAW, B. C., 1992, 'Royal power and royal symbols in Beowulf', in Carver (ed.) pp. 167-74.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2828	Gannon	REDKNAP, M., EDWARDS, N., YOUNGS, S., LANE, A. and KNIGHT, J. (eds.), 2001, 'Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2829	Gannon	REECE, R., 1983, 'Coins and Medals', in Henig (ed.), pp. 166-78.	Monetary Studies	
2830		REECE, R., 2002, 'The Coinage of Roman Britain', (Tempus, Stroud).	Late Classical	Roman
2831	MEC	REGLER, H., 1954, 'Ein unbekanntes Gepräge des letzten Vandalenkönigs Gelimer', Berliner Numismatische Zeitschrift 16, pp. 75-7 (a Cigoi forgery, Brunetti 503).	Migration Period	Vandals
2832	MEC	REGLING, K., 1908, 'Dortmunder Fund römischer Goldmünzen', (Dortmund).	Hoards and Finds	Dortmund
2833	MEC	REINHART, W., 1937a, 'Die Münzen des Swebenreiches', MBNG 55, pp. 151-90.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2834	MEC	REINHART, W., 1937b, 'Neuerliche Fälschungen westgotischer Münzen', Deutsche Münzblätter 57, pp. 225-32.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2835	MEC	REINHART, W., 1938, 'Die Münzen des tolosanischen Reiches der Westgoten', DJBN 1, pp. 107-35.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2836	MEC	REINHART, W., 1939a, 'Die früheste Münzprägung im Reiche der Merowinger', DJBN 2, pp. 37-56.	Merovingian	
2837	MEC	REINHART, W., 1939b, 'Über einige weitere Fälschungen westgotischer Münzen', Deutsche Münzblätter 59, pp. 389-91.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2838	MEC	REINHART, W., 1940-1, 'Die Münzen des westgotischen Reiches von Toledo', DJBN 3-4, pp. 69-101 (survey from 507 onwards).	Continental	Iberian
2839	MEC	REINHART, W., 1941, 'Die swabischen und westgotischen Münzen als kulturhistorische Denkmäler', Germania 25, pp. 188-93.	Continental	Scandinavian
2840	MEC	REINHART, W., 1942, 'El reino hispanico de los Suevos y sus monedas', Archivo Español de Arqueología 15, pp. 308-28.	Continental	Iberian
2841	MEC	REINHART, W., 1944, 'Los seldos "gallecanos" - monedas gallegas', Cuadernos de Estudios Gallegos 2, pp. 177-84.	Continental	Iberian

2842	MEC	REINHART, W., 1945, 'Nuevas aportaciones a la numismatica visigoda', Archivo Espanol de Arqueologia 18, pp. 212-35 (on 5th/6th-century pre-regal coinage).	Migration Period	Visigothic
2843	MEC	REINHART, W., 1952, 'Historia general del reino hispanico de los Suevos', (Madrid).	History	Iberian
2844	Gannon	RENNER, D., 1970, 'Die Durchbrochenen Zierscheiben der Merowingerzeit', (Mainz).	Merovingian	
2845	MEC	RETHAAN MACARÉ, C. A., 1838, 'Verhandeling over de bij Domburg gevondene romeinsche, frankische, britannische, noordsche en andere munten', (Middelburg).	Frisian	Domburg
2846	MEC	RETHAAN MACARÉ, C. A., 1856, 'Tweede verhandeling over de bij Domburg gevonden romeinsche, frankische, britannische en andere munten', (Middelburg).	Frisian	Domburg
2847	MEC	RETHAAN MACARÉ, C. A., 1858, 'Denier de Pepin', RN <sup>3</sup> 3, pp. 457-8.	Merovingian	
2848	Gannon	REUTER T. (ed.), 1980, 'The Greatest Englishman: Essays on St Boniface and the Church at Crediton', (Leicester).	Hagiography	Boniface
2849	Gannon	RICE, D. T., 1956, 'New light on the Alfred Jewel', AntJ 36, pp. 214-17.	Alfred	Brooches and Jewellery
2850	Gannon	RICE, T. T., 1973, 'Ancient Arts of Central Asia', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2851	MEC	RICHARD, A., 1893, 'Observations sur les mines d'argent et l'atelier monétaire de Melle sous les Carolingiens', RN <sup>3</sup> II, pp. 194-225.	Carolingian	Melle
2852	Gannon	RICHARDS, P., 1980, 'Byzantine Bronze Vessels in England and Europe', University of Cambridge unpublished PhD dissertation, (Cambridge).	Byzantine	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2853	SNR2	RICHARDSON, C., 1998, 'Coins', in: A Catalogue of Recent Acquisitions to the Tullie House Museum and Reported Finds from the Cumbrian Area 1990-1996, Part I: Tullie House Accessions, TCWAAS, 98 (1998), 1-60, at pp. 31-32 five pre-reform pence of Edgar found near Brampton, c.1993.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Tullie House
2854	Gannon	RICHARDSON, H., 1984, 'Number and symbol in Early Christian Irish art', Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland 114, pp. 28-47.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2855	WodV	RICHARDSON, T., 1984, 'The Manchester Hoard of sceattas and a group of sceattas from Manchester City Art Gallery', in: Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (Eds). Sceattas in England and on the Continent. BAR, Series 128, (Oxford), pp. 217-222.	Hoards and Finds	Manchester
2856	MEC	RICHE, P., 1974, 'Le renouveau culturel à la cour de Pépin III', Francia 2, pp. 59-70.	Merovingian	
2857	Gannon	RIDDLE J. M., 1965, 'The introduction and use of Eastern drugs in the Early Middle Ages', Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften 49, pp. 185-98.	Miscellaneous	
2858	MEC	RIDGEWAY, W., 1892, 'The Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards', (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2859	Gannon	RIEMER, E., 1997, 'Im Zeichen des Kreuzes', Die Alamannen, (Stuttgart).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2860	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E. and METCALF, D. M., 1977, 'A check-list of English finds of sceattas', BNJ 47, pp. 31-52 (MEC: "list superseded by Rigold and Metcalf 1984, but illustrations of finds remain useful").	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2861	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E. and METCALF, D. M., 1984, 'A revised check-list of English finds of sceattas', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 245-68.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2862	BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1949-51, S. E. Rigold, 'The trail of the Easterlings', BNJ 26, pp. 31-55, 2 pls.	Monetary Studies	
2863	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1954, 'An imperial coinage in southern Gaul in the sixth and seventh centuries?', NC <sup>6</sup> 14, pp. 93-133.	Continental	Frankish and French
2864	BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1958-9, 'Finds of St Edmund memorial and other Anglo-Saxon coins from excavations at Thetford', BNJ 29, pp. 189-90.	Hoards and Finds	Thetford
2865	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1960, 'The two primary series of sceattas', BNJ 30, pp. 6-53.	Sceats	Types
2866	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1966, 'The two primary series of sceattas: addenda and corrigenda', BNJ 35, pp. 1-6.	Sceats	Types
2867	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1968, 'The post-Roman coins', in J. P. Bushe-Fox, Report on the Excavation of the Roman Fort at Richborough V (London), pp. 217-23.	Hoards and Finds	Richborough
2868	BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1971, 'A discourse on method and terminology', BNJ 40, pp. 198-201, 204.	Monetary Studies	
2869	BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1972, 'Concepts of style in coinage', BNJ 41, pp. 210-17.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2870	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1974, 'Coins found in Anglo-Saxon burials', in Coins and the Archaeologist, ed. R. Reece and J. Casey (Oxford), pp. 201-5.	Archaeology	
2871	BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1975, 'Coins and museums', Presidential Address, BNJ 45, pp. 119-23, 126.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
2872	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1975, 'The Sutton Hoo coins in the light of the contemporary background of coinage in England', in Bruce-Mitford, pp. 653-77 (with list of 6th-7th century gold coins found in England).	Sutton Hoo	
2873	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1977a, 'The principal series of English sceattas', BNJ 47, pp. 21-30.	Sceats	Types
2874	MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1977b, 'A group of three sceattas from excavations at Mucking, Essex', BNJ 47, 126-7 (all three of Series Bx).	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2875	WodV	RIGOLD, S. E., 1980, 'The incidence of imitation among Anglo-Saxon 'sceattas' in the light of archaeological excavation', in: Gedai, I., Bira, K. (eds) Proceedings of the International Numismatic Symposium. Budapest. pp. 185-191.	Imitation	Sceats
2876	SNR1	RIGOLD, S. E., 1985, 'Anglo-Saxon sceat', in Stanley E. West, West Stow: the Anglo-Saxon Village, 2 vols. East Anglian Archaeology Report 24 (Gressenhall) I, p. 156.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2877	WodV	RIGOLLOT, J. 1832, 'Notice sur une feuille de diptyque d'ivoire représentant le baptême de Clovis', (Amiens).	Merovingian	
2878	MEC	RIISING, A., 1952, 'The fate of Henri Pirenne's theses on the consequences of the Islamic expansion', Classica et Mediaevalia 13 (1952), pp. 87-130 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Monetary Studies	Pirenne
2879	GW	RISPLING, G., 1998, 'Två typer av cirkulationsspår på vikingatidsmynt', in Ord med mening. Festskrift till Jørgen Steen Jensen, ed. J.-C. Moesgaard and P. Nielsen, (Taastrup), pp. 82-85.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Jensen
2880	GW	RISVAAG, J. A. and CHRISTOPHERSEN, A., 'Early medieval coinage and urban development: a Norwegian experience', Medieval Archaeology 1 (Cardiff).	Continental	Scandinavian
2881	Gannon	RITCHIE, A., 1989, 'The Picts', (Edinburgh).	Pictish	
2882	Gannon	RIVES, J.B. (translation), 1999, Tacitus 'Germania', (Oxford).	Continental	Germanic and HRE

2883	MEC	ROACH SMITH, C., 1845, 'Merovingian coins, etc., discovered at St Martin's, near Canterbury', NC 17, pp. 187-91.	Merovingian	
2884	GW	ROACH SMITH, C., 1848, 'Collectanea Antiqua', (London).	Antiquarian	
2885	MEC	ROACH SMITH, C., 1850, 'The Antiquities of Richborough, Reculver, and Lympne', (London).	Antiquarian	
2886	MEC	ROACH SMITH, C., 1860, 'On Anglo-Saxon remains recently discovered in various places in Kent', Archaeologia Cantiana 3, pp. 35-46.	Hoards and Finds	Kent
2887	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1842, 'Tiers de sou frappé en 558 au nom de Childebert Ier et de son neveu Chramne', RN, pp. 340-3.	Merovingian	
2888	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1851a, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes de la Collection de feu M. Renault', (Metz).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Renault
2889	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1852, 'Etudes numismatiques sur une partie du nord-est de la France', (Metz).	Continental	Frankish and French
2890	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1851b, 'Considérations sur la monnaie à l'époque romaine et description de quelques triens mérovingiens', (Metz) (reprint of his opening address to the meeting of the Congrès archéologique at Metz in 1846).	Merovingian	
2891	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1863a, 'Sceau et monnaies de Zuentibold, roi de Lorraine; monnaie de son successeur Louis', Mém. de la Soc. d'archéologie et d'histoire de la Moselle, pp. 273-6.	Continental	Frankish and French
2892	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1863b, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes. Agaune, Auxerre, Orléans, Famars, Metz, Bellange, Toul, Mayence, Beaucé, Lieuvillers, Jubleins', RN <sup>2</sup> 8, pp. 342-9.	Merovingian	
2893	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1866, 'Mélanges de numismatique. II. Monnaies de Trèves, de Metz et de Verdun', RN <sup>2</sup> II, pp. 165-71.	Continental	Frankish and French
2894	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1867, 'Mélanges de numismatique. III. Tiers de sou d'or austrasiens', RN <sup>2</sup> 12, pp. 435-45.	Continental	Frankish and French
2895	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1868, 'Etat actuel de la numismatique de Toul', RN <sup>2</sup> 13, pp. 453-66.	Continental	Frankish and French
2896	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1879, 'Numismatique de la province de Languedoc. II. Période wisigothe et franque. III. Période carolingienne', in C. Devic and J. Vaissette, Histoire générale de Languedoc VII (2nd edition; Toulouse), pp. 295-388.	Continental	Frankish and French
2897	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1882a, 'Trésor de Chinon', ASFN 6, pp. 164-78.	Hoards and Finds	Chinon
2898	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1882b, 'Tiers de sou d'or de Marsal, de Vic, de Novéant et de Naix. Observations sur les monnaies mérovingiennes', Mélanges de numismatique 3, pp. 382-400.	Merovingian	
2899	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1883, 'Sur la, prétendue restauration de Maurice Tibère dans la Province et sur les monnaies qui en seraient la preuve', Mém. de l'Académie des Inscriptions 30.2, pp. 397-433.	Continental	Frankish and French
2900	MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1887, 'Observations sur la deuxième mémoire de M. Deloche relatif aux monnaies d'or frappées sous le roi d'Austrasie Théodebert Ier (539-548)', Comptes-rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions <sup>4</sup> 15, pp. 471-80.	Merovingian	
2901	MEC	ROBERTS, P. C., 1964, 'The Pirenne thesis', Classica et Mediaevalia 25, pp. 297-315.	Monetary Studies	Pirenne
2902	Gannon	ROBERTSON, A. S., 1961, 'Hunterian and Coats Collection, University of Glasgow. Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles, 2', (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Hunterian and Coats
2903	SCBI	ROBERTSON, A. S., 1961, <i>SCBI</i> 2. Hunterian Museum, Glasgow. Anglo-Saxon Coins. 42 Plates, [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2904	Gannon	ROBERTSON, G. and HENDERSON, G. (eds.), 1975, 'Studies in Memory of D. T. Rice', (Edinburgh).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Rice
2905	BNJi	ROBINSON, E. S. G., 1945-8, 'Obituary: Sir Charles Oman', BNJ 25, p. 78.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Oman
2906	GW	ROBINSON, P. H., 1969, 'The Stafford (1800) and Oulton (1795) hoards', BNJ 38, pp. 22-30.	Hoards and Finds	Stafford and Oulton
2907	ciSNC	ROBINSON, P. H., 1970, 'On A Possible Late Anglo-Saxon Hoard From Mayfield, Staffs.', SNC 78 (1970 Oct) pp. 384-5.	Hoards and Finds	Mayfield
2908	MEC	ROBINSON, P. H., 1970-80, 'A Merovingian tremissis from Norton, Wilts.', Wiltshire Archaeological Magazine 74-5, pp. 188-9.	Merovingian	
2909	GW	ROBINSON, P. H., 1979, 'A further small parcel of coins from the Oulton hoard (1795)', BNJ 49, pp. 125-127.	Hoards and Finds	Oulton
2910	BNJi	ROBINSON, P. H., 1982, 'The 'EADPEARD' variety of the Hammer Cross type of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 52, pp. 123-31.	Edward the Confessor	Types
2911	BNJi	ROBINSON, P. H., 1983, 'The Shrewsbury hoard (1936) of pennies of Edward the Elder', BNJ 53, pp. 7-13.	Edward the Elder	Hoards and Finds
2912		ROBINSON, P. H., 1988, 'Obituary: C. E. Blunt', Wilts. Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Magazine 82, pp. 202-3	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
2913	SNR3	ROBINSON, P. H., 2001, 'A Northumbrian 'styca' from Wiltshire: The problem with southern provenances of "stycas"', BNJ 71, pp. 160-161.	Northumbria	Stycas
2914	WOdV	ROCOUR, M., 1992, 'Monnaie trouvé à Amay, entre Amay-Pneu rue du Pont et la Meuse', La vie numismatique 42, pp. 15-17.	Hoards and Finds	Amay
2915	MEC	ROEHRICH, A., 1944, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes frappées sur le territoire de la Suisse', RSN31, pp. 6-24.	Merovingian	
2916	MEC	ROESDAHL, E. (ed.), 1981, 'The Vikings in England and in their Danish Homelands', (London) (catalogue for an exhibition shown at Copenhagen, Aarhus and York, 1981-2).	Viking	Exhibition
2917	MEC	ROGER, F., 1905, 'Le trésor d'Huriel', Mém. de la Soc. des Antiquaires du Centre 29, pp. 89-95.	Hoards and Finds	Huriel
2918	Gannon	ROGERSON, A. and DALLAS, C. (eds.), 1984, 'Excavations in Thetford 1948-59 and 1973-80', East Anglian Archaeological Report 22, (Dereham).	Hoards and Finds	Thetford
2919	MEC	ROLLAND <sup>1</sup> H., 1932, 'Monnaies françaises. Etude d'après le cabinet numismatique de M. Georges Motte de Roubaix', (Mâcon).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Motte
2920	MEC	ROLLAND, H., 1949, 'Deux deniers merovingiens trouvés à Saint-Rémy', RN <sup>5</sup> II, pp. 161-2 (of Marseille and Arles).	Merovingian	
2921	MEC	ROLLAND, H., 1961, 'Monnaie de Gontran, roi de Bourgogne', BSFN 16, pp. 3-5.	Continental	Frankish and French
2922	Gannon	ROLLASON, D., 1989, 'Saints and Relics in Anglo-Saxon England', (Cambridge, Mass.)	Hagiography	
2923	MEC	ROMANO, G., and SOLMI, A., 1940, 'Le dominazioni barbariche in Italia 395-888', (3rd edition; Milan).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2924	MEC	RONDIER, 1863, 'Remarques sur des Plonnaies frappées à Melle', RN <sup>2</sup> 8, pp. 131-3.	Mints	Melle



2925	WodV	ROOS, C.F., DE VRIES, G. and ENGELBERTS, W.J.M., 1862. 'Catalogus van eene zeer belangrijke verzameling gouden, zilveren en bronzen penningen en munten, nagelaten door Jhr. C.A. Rethaan Macaré', (Amsterdam).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rethaan Macaré,
2926	MEC	ROOSSENS, H., 1950, 'Trouvaille de monnaies carolingiennes à Muizen-lez-Malines (1906)', RBN 96, pp. 203-8.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2927	WodV	ROOSSENS, H., 1976, 'Merovingisch grafveld te Ophoven', Archeologia Belgica No 186, p. 84.	Merovingian	
2928	WodV	ROOSSENS, H., 1977, 'Merovingisch grafveld te Ophoven', Archeologia Belgica No 196, p. 63.	Merovingian	
2929	Gannon	ROSENBAUM, E., 1955, 'The vine columns of Old St. Peter's in Carolingian Canon tables', Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes 18, pp. 1-15.	Carolingian	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2930	Gannon	ROSENTHAL, J. (ed.), 1986, 'Kings and Kingship', Acta for 1984, Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies, vol. 11, (Binghampton).	History	
2931	Gannon	ROSS, M.C., 1962-65, 'Catalogue of the Byzantine and Early Medieval Antiquities in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection', (2 vols.), (Washington D.C.)	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Dumbarton Oaks
2932	MEC	ROSSI, G. B. DE, 1884, 'Il tesoro della Casa delle Vestale', Atti della R.. Accademia dei Lincei 281 (1883-4). Serie terza. Mém. della Classe di Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche 13, pp. 107-34.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2933	BNJi	ROTH, B., 1909, 'The coins of the Danish Kings of Ireland', BNJ 6, pp. 55-146, 10 pls.	Viking	
2934	Gannon	ROTH, H. (ed.), 1986, 'Zum Problem der Deutung frömmittelalterlicher Bildinhalte', (Sigmarigen).	Monetary Studies	
2935	Gannon	ROTILI, M., 1966, 'Corpus della scultura altomedievale', (vol. 5): Diocesi di Benevento, (Rome).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
2936	MEC	ROUCHE, M., 1979, 'L'Aquitaine des Wisigoths aux Arabes 418-781. Naissance d'une région', (Paris, 1979) (MEC: "but see W. Goffart's review in Speculum 56 (1981), pp. 652-6").	Migration Period	Visigothic
2937	MEC	ROUEN, 1978 'Musée départemental des Antiquités, Rouen. Monnaies, médailles et jetons', (exhibition catalogue produced on the occasion of the visit of the Société française de numismatique, 3-4 June 1978).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rouen
2938	WodV	ROUSSEAU, F., 1930, 'La meuse et le pays Mosan en Belgique', Annales de la Société d'archéologie de Namur 85.	Continental	Low Countries
2939	MEC	RUDING, R., 1840, 'Annals of the Coinage', 3 vols. (3rd edition; London).	Monetary Studies	
2940	SNR2	RUDLING, D., 1995, 'New Discoveries on Bullock Down, near Eastbourne, East Sussex', Sussex Arch. Coll., 133, pp. 275-280 [metal detector finds, including 1 Anglo-Saxon and 10 medieval coins].	Hoards and Finds	Bullock Down
2941	MEC	RUGGERO, G., 1908, 'Annotazioni numismatiche italiane. XVII. Un tremisse di Rachis', RIN 21, pp. 137-8.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2942	MEC	RUGGINI, L., 1961, 'Economia e società nell'Italia Annonaria. Rapporti fra agricoltura e commercio dal IV al VI secolo d. C', (Milan).	Monetary Studies	Italian and Papal
2943	Gannon	RYAN, M. (ed.), 1987, 'Ireland and Insular Art AD 500-1200', (Dublin).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2944	Gannon	RYAN, M., 1990, 'The formal relationships of Insular early medieval eucharistic chalices', Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, vol. 90, Series C, no. 10, pp. 281-356.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Eccelesiatical, Religious and Church
2945	Gannon	RYAN, M., 1991, 'Links between Anglo-Saxon and Irish early medieval art. Some evidence of metalwork', in Karkov and Farrell (eds.), pp. 117-26.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2946	SNR1	RYAN, M., et al, 'Six silver finds of the Viking period from the vicinity of Lough Ennell, Co. Westmeath', Peritia 3, pp. 334-81.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
2947	Gannon	RYNNE, E., 1994, 'Drolleries in the Book of Kells', in O'Mahony (ed.), pp. 311-21.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2948	MEC	SABATIER, J., 1862, 'Description générale des monnaies byzantines', 2 vols. (Paris).	Byzantine	
2949	WodV	SACHS, R., 1991-1992, 'Die karolingischen Schiffsdénare von Dorestad und Quentovic', Slavia Antiqua 33, pp. 95-104.	Carolingian	Mints
2950	Gannon	SACRAMENTARIUM GELLONENSE: see Dumas (ed.) 1981.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Eccelesiatical, Religious and Church
2951	GW	SADLER, J. C., 1981, 'Some contemporary literary sources relating to the 1863 Ipswich Buttermarket hoard', Seaby Coin and Medal Bulletin 756 (August: 1981) pp. 220-223.	Hoards and Finds	Ipswich
2952	SNR1	SADLER, J. C., 1988, 'Late Anglo-Saxon Coins: Æthelred II 978-1016, Line Drawings', (Ipswich Numismatic Society, special publication 1).	Aethelred II	
2953	Gannon	SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, 1994, 'Musée des antiquités nationales, Guide', (Paris).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Paris
2954	MEC	SAINT-OMER, 1983, 'Musée de Saint-Omer. Catalogue des monnaies d'or', (Arras, 1983) (special number of the Bull. de la Commission Départementale d'Histoire et d'Archéologie du Pas-de-Calais issued on the occasion of the visit of the Société française de numismatique to Saint-Omer, 4-5 June 1983).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Saint-Omer
2955	Gannon	SALIN, B., 1904, 'Die altgermanische Thierornamentik', (Stockholm).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2956	Gannon	SALIN, E., 1939-43, 'Rhin et l' Orient', (2 vols.), (Paris).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2957	Gannon	SALIN, E., 1942-43, 'Sur quelques images tétélaires de la Gaule Mérovingienne. Apports orientaux et survivances sumériennes', Syria, vol. 23, pp. 201-43.	Merovingian	
2958	Gannon	SALIN, E., 1949-59, 'La civilisation mérovingienne', (4 vols.), (Paris).	Merovingian	
2959	MEC	SALOMONSON, J. W., 1961, 'Zwei spätromische Geschenk-Silberbarren mit eingestempelten Inschriften in Leiden', Oudheidkundige Mededelingen uit het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden 42, 63-77.	Continental	Low Countries
2960	MEC	SAMBON, A., 1898, 'Monnaies italiennes inédites ou incertaines', RN <sup>2</sup> 2, pp. 293-312.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2961	MEC	SAMBON, A., 1902, 'Le sou d'or italique et le sou de comte de douze deniers', RN <sup>4</sup> 6, pp. 115-21.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2962	MEC	SAMBON, A., 1919, 'Recueil des monnaies du sud de l'Italie avant le domination des Normands', (Paris) (MEC: "apart from the preface (pp. i-xvii) and the index, this reproduces articles in Le Musée for 1908, published early enough to be used by Wroth").	Continental	Italian and Papal
2963	MEC	SAMBON, G., 1912, 'Repertorio generale delle monete coniate in Italia e da Italiani al estero dal secolo Val XX. I: Periodo dal 476 al 1266', (Paris).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2964	MEC	SAULCY, F. DE, 1837a, 'Deniers carlovingiens, déterrés à Belvezet, près d'Usez (Gard)', RN, pp. 347-59, 376.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2965	MEC	SAULCY, F. DE, 1837b, 'Triens mérovingiens de coin moderne', RN, pp. 299-301 (of the mint of Trier).	Merovingian	
2966	MEC	SAULCY, F. DE, 1838, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes inédites', RN, pp. 266-75.	Merovingian	

2967	MEC	SAUVAIRE, J., 1882, 'Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la numismatique et de la métrologie musulmanes', (Paris).	Islamic	Metrology
2968	Gannon	SAWYER, P. H. and WOOD, I. N. (eds.), 1977, 'Early Medieval Kingship', (Leeds).	History	
2969	GW	SAWYER, P. H., 1965, 'The wealth of England in the eleventh century', Transactions of the Royal Historical Society 5th series 15, pp. 145-164.	Monetary Studies	
2970	MEC	SAWYER, P. H., 1968, 'Anglo-Saxon Charters: An Annotated List and Bibliography', (London).	Reference	Bibliography
2971	Spufford	SAWYER, P. H., 1971, 'The Age of the Vikings', 2nd edition, (London).	Viking	
2972	Gannon	SAWYER, P. H., 1977, 'Kings and merchants', in Sawyer and Wood (eds.), pp. 139-58.	Monetary Studies	
2973	SNR2	SAWYER, P. H., 1998, 'Coins Found in Lincolnshire before 1994', in Anglo-Saxon Lincolnshire, History of Lincolnshire Volume III (Lincoln), pp. 253-261.	Hoard and Finds	Lincolnshire
2974	Gannon	SAXL, F., 1943, 'The Ruthwell Cross', Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes 6, pp. 1-19.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
2975	SCBI	SCBI 1. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins. GRIERSON, P., 32 Plates, 1958. [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2976	SCBI	SCBI 10. Ulster Museum, Belfast. Part I. Anglo-Irish Coins, John - Edward III. DOLLEY, R. H. M. and SEABY, W., 20 Plates, 1968. (Published Jointly With the Trustees of the Ulster Museum). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2977	SCBI	SCBI 11. Reading University. Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins; Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. [Part VI.] Anglo-Norman Pennies. BLUNT, C. E. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 20 Plates, 1969. (Published Jointly With the Swedish Royal Academy).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2978	SCBI	SCBI 12. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Part II. English Coins 1066-1279. METCALF, D. M., 36 Plates, 1969. [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2979	SCBI	SCBI 13-15. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part III. A, B, and C. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Cnut. GALSTER, G., 158 Plates, 1970. (3 Vols.), (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2980	SCBI	SCBI 16. Norweb Collection. Ancient British and English Coins To 1180. BLUNT, C. E., ELMORE-JONES, F. and MACK, R. P., 17 Plates, 1971. (Published Spink & Son Limited).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2981	SCBI	SCBI 17. Midland Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 30 Plates, 1971.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2982	SCBI	SCBI 18. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part IV. Anglo-Saxon Coins From Harold I and Anglo-Norman Coins. GALSTER, G., 54 Plates, 1972. (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation), [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2983	SCBI	SCBI 19. Bristol and Gloucester Museums. Ancient British Coins and Coins of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Mints. GRINSELL, L. V., BLUNT, C. E. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 27 Plates, 1972. [ISBN 0-19-725932-4].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2984	SCBI	SCBI 2. Hunterian Museum, Glasgow. Anglo-Saxon Coins. ROBERTSON, A. S., 42 Plates, 1961. [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2985	SCBI	SCBI 20. Mack Collection. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. MACK, R. P., 56 Plates, 1973. [ISBN 0-19-725937-5; Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2986	SCBI	SCBI 20. Mack Collection. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. MACK, R. P., 56 Plates, 1973. [ISBN 0-19-725937-5; Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2987	SCBI	SCBI 21. Yorkshire Collections. Coins From Northumbrian Mints, C.895-1279; Ancient British and Later Coins From Other Mints To 1279. PIRIE, E. J. E., 54 Plates, 1975. [ISBN 0-19-725939-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2988	SCBI	SCBI 22. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part V. Hiberno-Norse and Anglo-Irish Coins. G. GALSTER with DOLLEY, R. H. M. and STEEN JENSEN, J., 22 Plates, 1975. [ISBN 0-19-725949-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2989	SCBI	SCBI 22. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part V. Hiberno-Norse and Anglo-Irish Coins. G. GALSTER with DOLLEY, R. H. M. and STEEN JENSEN, J., 22 Plates, 1975. [ISBN 0-19-725949-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2990	SCBI	SCBI 24. West Country Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman Coins. GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 30 Plates, 1977. [ISBN 0-19-725972-3].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2991	SCBI	SCBI 25. National Museum, Helsinki. Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman Coins. TALVIO, T., 41 Plates, 1978. [ISBN 0-19-725979-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2992	SCBI	SCBI 26. Museums In East Anglia. Morley St Peter Hoard, and Anglo-Saxon, Norman, and Angevin Coins, and Later Coins of the Norwich Mint. CLOUGH, T. H. McK., 52 Plates, 1980. [ISBN 0-19-725991-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2993	SCBI	SCBI 27. Lincolnshire Collections. Coins From Lincolnshire Mints, and Ancient British and Later Coins To 1272. GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 68 Plates, 1981. [ISBN 0-19-725993-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2994	SCBI	SCBI 28. Cumulative Index of Vols. 1-20. SMART, V., 1981. [ISBN 0-19-726002-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2995	SCBI	SCBI 29. Merseyside County Museums. Ancient British and Later Coins To 1279. WARHURST, M., 39 Plates, 1982. [ISBN 0-19-726007-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2996	SCBI	SCBI 30. American Collections. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. BRADY, J. D., 30 Plates, 1982. [ISBN 0-19-726011-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2997	SCBI	SCBI 32. Ulster Museum, Belfast. Part II. Hiberno-Norse Coins. SEABY, W., 16 Plates, 1984. (Published Jointly With the Trustees of the Ulster Museum), [ISBN 019-7260-306].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2998	SCBI	SCBI 34. British Museum. Anglo-Saxon Coins, Part V: Athelstan To Edgar's Reform. ARCHIBALD, M. M. and C. E. BLUNT, 56 Plates, 1986. (Published by the Trustees of the British Museum). [ISBN 0-7141-0854-5].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2999	SCBI	SCBI 35. Ashmolean and Hunterian Museums. Scottish Coins. BATESON, J. D. and MAYHEW, N. J., 116 Plates, 1987. [ISBN 0-19-726047-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3000	SCBI	SCBI 36. State Museum, Berlin. Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and Hiberno-Norse Coins. KLUGE, B., 41 Plates, 1987. (Published Jointly With the State Museum, Berlin), [ISBN 0-19-726048-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3001	SCBI	SCBI 37. Polish Museums. Anglo-Saxon and Later Medieval British Coins. MIKOLAJCZYK, A., 20 Plates, 1987. (Published Jointly With the Archaeological and Ethnographical Museum In Łódź), [ISBN 0-19-726063-2].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3002	SCBI	SCBI 4. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part I. Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins. GALSTER, G., 30 Plates, 1964. [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3003	SCBI	SCBI 40. Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. Part IV. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Harold I and Harthacnut. TALVIO, T., 74 Plates, 1991. [ISBN 0-19-726090-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3004	SCBI	SCBI 41. Cumulative Index of Vols. 21-40. SMART, V., 1992. [ISBN 0-19-726114-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3005	SCBI	SCBI 42. South-Eastern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Later Coins To 1279. GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 78 Plates, 1992. [ISBN 0-19-726115-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge

3006	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 45. Latvian Collections. Anglo-Saxon and Later British Coins. BERGA, T., 12 Plates, 1996. [ISBN 0-19-726163-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3007	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 48. Northern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet Coins To 1279. BOOTH, J., 64 Plates, 1997. [ISBN 0-19-726166-3].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3008	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 5. Grosvenor Museum, Chester. Coins with the Chester Mint-Signature. PIRIE, E. J. E., 16 Plates, 1964.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3009	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 50. Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg. Part I. Anglo-Saxon Coins To 1016. POTIN, V. M., 54 Plates. 1999. [ISBN 0-19-726187-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3010	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 51. Estonian Collections. Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Later British Coins. LEIMUS, I. AND MOLVÖGIN, A., 54 Plates. 2001. [ISBN 0-19-726220-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3011	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 52. Uppsala University Coin Cabinet. Anglo-Saxon and Later British Coins. LINDBERGER, E., 37 Plates. 2006. [ISBN 0-19-726339-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3012	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 53. Scottish Museums. English Coins, 1066-1279. BATESON, J. D., 38 Plates. 2001. [ISBN 0-19-726224-4].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3013	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 54. Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. Part V. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Edward the Confessor and Harold II, 1042-1066. F. COLMAN, Part VI Supplement. Anglo-Norman Pennies. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and JONSSON, K., 57 Plates. 2007. [ISBN 9780197262337].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3014	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 55. Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg. Part IV. English, Irish and Scottish Coins, 1066-1485. MUCHA, M., 23 Plates. 2003. [ISBN 0-19-726236-8].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3015	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 56. Mass Collection. English Short Cross Coins, 1180-1247. MASS, J. P., 82 Plates. 2001. [ISBN 0-19-726254-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3016	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 6. National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Edinburgh. Anglo-Saxon Coins. STEVENSON, R. B. K., 29 Plates, 1966.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3017	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 7. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part II. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Æthelred II. GALSTER, G., 71 Plates, 1966. (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3018	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 8. British Museum. Hiberno-Norse Coins. DOLLEY, R. H. M., 8 Plates, 1966. (Published by the Trustees of the British Museum). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3019	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 9. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Part I. Anglo-Saxon Pennies. THOMPSON, J. D. A., 42 Plates, 1967.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3020	Gannon	SCHARER, A., 1999, 'The Gregorian tradition in early England', in Gameson (ed.), pp. 187-201.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
3021	MEC	SCHÄRLI, B., 1983, 'Ein Basler denar Ludwigs IV. des Kindes (900-11) aus der Ajoie (1982)', SM 33, pp. 16-20.	Carolingian	
3022	Gannon	SCHEERS, S., 1992, 'Celtic coin types in Britain and their Mediterranean origins', in Mays (ed.), pp. 33-46.	Celtic	
3023	BNJi	SCHETELIG, H. and SHETELIG, I. E., 1908, 'A coin of Offa found in a Viking-Age burial at Voss, Norway', BNJ 5, pp. 51-54.	Offa	Viking
3024	MEC	SCHIAPARELLI, L. (ed.), 1929-33, 'Codice diplomatico longobardo' (Fonti per la Storia d'Italia 62, 64), 2 vols. (Rome, 1929-33); supplementary vol., ed. C.-R. Brühl, (Rome, 1973).	Migration Period	Lombardic
3025	MEC	SCHIEDER, T. (ed.), 1976, 'Handbuch der europäischen Geschichte I', (Stuttgart).	History	European
3026	Gannon	SCHILLER, G., 1971, 'Ikonographie der Christlichen Kunst', (Gütersloh).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3027	MEC	SCHIPA, M., 1887, 'Storia del principato longobardo di Salerno', Archivio storico delle provincie napoletane 12 (1887), pp. 79-137, 209-64, 513-88, 740-77 (reprinted in Hirsch and Schipa 1968).	Migration Period	Lombardic
3028	GW	SCHIVE C., 1870, 'Fortegnelse over Mynter fra Middelalderen, fundne i Aaret 1866 ved et sted kaldet Hammeren paa Huusmandspladsen Sletheids Grund under Gaarden Thjore i Haalands Præstegjeld paa Jæderen', Videnskabsselskabets Forhandlinger for 1869 (Oslo:1870) pp. 87-106.	Continental	Scandinavian
3029	Gannon	SCHMIDT, H. and SCHMIDT, M., 1982, 'Die vergessene Bildsprache Christlicher Kunst', (Munich).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3030	MEC	SCHMIDT, L., 1910-18, 'Geschichte der deutschen Stämme bis zum Ausgange der Völkerwanderung', 2 vols. (Berlin).	History	Migration Period
3031	MEC	SCHMIDT, L., 1942, 'Geschichte der Wandalen', (2nd edition; Munich).	Migration Period	Vandals
3032	Gannon	SCHMIDT, V. M., 1995, 'A Legend and its Image', (Groningen).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3033	MEC	SCHMIT, E., 1920, 'Contribution à l'étude de la numismatique carolingienne. Découverte à Breuvery, canton d'Ecury-sur-Coole (Marne)', Compte.rendu de la 44e session de l'Association française pour l'avancement des sciences, (Strasbourg), pp. 596-603.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
3034	MEC	SCHNEIDEMÜLLER, B., 1979, 'Karolingische Tradition und frühes französisches Königtum: Untersuchungen zur Herrschaftslegitimationen der wesifränkisch-französischen Monarchie im 10. Jahrhundert', (Wiesbaden).	Carolingian	
3035	GW	SCHOENFELD, E. and SCHULMANN, J., 1992, 'Sutton Hoo: An Economic Assessment', in C. B. Kendall and P.S. Wells (eds), Voyage to the Other World: The Legacy of Sutton Hoo, (Minneapolis), pp. 15-27.	Sutton Hoo	
3036	MEC	SCHOLTEN, C., 1943-5, 'Der Munten in de Lex Frisionum', JMP, pp. 1-68.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
3037	Gannon	SCHRAMM, P. E. and MÜTHERICH, F., 1962, 'Denkmale der deutschen Könige und Kaiser', (Munich).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3038	MEC	SCHRAMM, P. E., 1954, 'Herrschaftszeichen und Staatssymbolik I', (= Schriften der Monumenta Germaniae Historica 13.1; Stuttgart).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
3039	MEC	SCHRAMM, P. E., 1968-71, 'Kaiser, Könige und Päpste. Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Geschichte des Mittelalters', 4 vols. (Stuttgart) (discussion of <i>Munus divinum</i> formula in II. pp. 63-7).	History	European
3040	MEC	SCHRÖDER, E., 1904, 'Saiga', ZfN 24, pp. 339-46.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3041	Spufford	SCHRÖTTER, F. VON (ed.), 1930, 'Wörterbuch der Münzkunde, Berlin-Leipzig', 1930, Reprinted 1970.	Reference	
3042	BNJi	SCOTT, J. G. and THOMPSON, R. H., 1987, 'Obituaries: R. N. P. Hawkins', BNJ 57, pp. 161-66.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hawkins
3043	Gannon	SCRAGG, D. (ed.), 1991, 'The Battle of Maldon AD 991', (Manchester).	History	English

3044	SNR3	SCREEN, E., 2007, 'Anglo-Saxon law and numismatics: A reassessment in the light of Patrick Wormald's The Making of English Law', BNJ 77, pp. 150-172.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Anglo-Saxon
3045	SNR1	SCULL, C., 1986, 'A sixth-century grave containing a balance and weights from Watchfield, Oxfordshire, England', Germania 64, pp. 105-38 [incl. a report on the Celtic, Roman, and Roman provincial (Antioch) coin weights by D. Nash, pp. 119-20].	Hoards and Finds	Watchfield
3046	BNJi	SEABY LTD, B. A., 1960-1, 'Coins stolen from B. A. Seaby Ltd', BNJ 30, p. 368.	Miscellaneous	
3047	BNJi	SEABY, P., 1955-7 'The sequence of Anglo-Saxon coin types, 1030-50', BNJ 28, pp. 111-46, 2 pls.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3048	SNR1	SEABY, P., 1985 'The Story of British Coinage', (London).	Monetary Studies	
3049	BNJi	SEABY, P., 1991 'Obituary: Wilfred Arthur Seaby (1910-91)', BNJ 61, pp. 159-60.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Seaby
3050	GW	SEABY, P., 1992 'Some recent coin finds from Yorkshire and North Humberside', YN2, pp. 105-27	Hoards and Finds	Northumbria
3051	BNJi	SEABY, W. A., 1958-9, 'Anglo-Saxon hoards and coins found in the north of Ireland', BNJ 29, pp. 248-54.	Hoards and Finds	Ireland
3052	BNJi	SEABY, W. A., 1982, 'A Coenwulf penny by Wihtried from Bidford-on-Avon, Warwickshire', BNJ 52, pp. 29-33.	Mercian	Coenwulf
3053	ciSNC	SEABY, W. and CHICK, D., 1991, 'A New Variant for Eadwald/Eadnoth (?)', SNC 99 (1991 Sep.) p. 221.	Eadwald	
3054	SCBI	SEABY, W., 1984, <i>SCBI</i> 32. Ulster Museum, Belfast. Part II. Hiberno-Norse Coins. 16 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Trustees of the Ulster Museum), [ISBN 019-7260-306].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3055	BNJi	SEAMAN, R. J., 1978, 'Winchester moneyers', BNJ 48, p. 109.	Moneyers	Winchester
3056	MEC	SEEBOHM, F., 1903, 'On the currencies of the German tribes', Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte 1, pp. 171-95.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3057	MEC	SEEGER, J. A., 1976, 'A hoard of late Roman bronze coins', Coin Hoards 2, no. 187, pp. 55-60.	Hoards and Finds	Roman
3058	Gannon	SEEWALD, C., 1981, 'Ein alamannisches Kriegergrab mit Goldblattkreuz von Ulm-Ermingen', Fundberichte aus Baden-Württemberg 6, pp. 667-715.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3059	MEC	SEGRÉ, A., 1931, 'La circolazione monetaria del regno dei Franchi', Rivista storica italiana 48, pp. 465-98.	Continental	Italian and Papal
3060	BNJi	SELLWOOD, D., 1962, 'Medieval minting techniques', BNJ 31, pp. 57-65.	Monetary Studies	
3061	Gannon	SELLWOOD, L. and METCALF, D. M., 1986, 'A Celtic silver coin of previously unpublished type from St. Nicholas at Wade, Thanet: the prototype for Anglo-Saxon sceattas of BMC Type 37?' BNJ 56, pp. 181-2.	Celtic	
3062	Gannon	SENA CHIESA, G., 1978, 'Gemme di Luni', Archaeologica 4, (Rome).	Archaeology	Brooches and Jewellery
3063	MEC	SENCKLER, A., 1850, 'Übersicht der Münzgeschichte des Rheinlandes bis zur Mitte des achten Jahrhunderts', Jahrbücher des Vereins von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande 15, pp. 143-72.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3064	MEC	SERAFINI, C., 1910-28, 'Le monete e le bolle plumbee pontificie dei Medaglieri Vaticano', 4 vols. (Milan).	Continental	Italian and Papal
3065	MEC	SERRURE, C. A., 1884-5, 'Dorestad et Wijk-bij-Duurstede', BMNA 4, pp. 37-48.	Frisian	Dorestad
3066	MEC	SERRURE, C. P., 1880, 'Notice sur le cabinet monétaire de S.A. le prince de Ligne, d'Amblyse et d'Epinoy', (2nd edition; Ghent).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	de Ligne
3067	MEC	SERRURE, R., 1882-3, 'Numismatique mérovingienne', BMNA 2, pp. 155-6 (discussion of a brochure of 1713).	Merovingian	
3068	MEC	SERRURE, R., 1891-2, 'Jelsum', Bull. de numismatique 1, p. 146.	Frisian	
3069	Gannon	SETTIS-FRUGONI, C. 1973, 'Historia Alexandri elevati per griphos ad aereum', (Rome).	History	Italian and Papal
3070	Gannon	SHAPIRO, M., 1963, 'The bowman and the bird on the Ruthwell Cross and other works', Art Bulletin 45, pp. 351-5.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3071	SNR2	SHARP, M., 1999, 'A New Coin of Dir/Dermt', SNC 107, p. 7.	Mints	Dir/Dermt
3072	SNR2	SHARP, M., 1999, 'The Missing Coins of Steyning Located', BNJ 69, p. 201.	Miscellaneous	Steyning
3073	BNJi	SHARP, M., 2000 'Obituaries: Noël Woolf (24.12.1911-28.5.2001)', BNJ 70, p. 183.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Woolf
3074	BNJi	SHARP, M., 2000 'Obituaries: Professor Jeffrey Mass (29.6.1940-30.3.2001)', BNJ 70, pp. 182-83.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Mass
3075	SiEMC1	SHAW, P., 2008, 'Orthographic Standardization and Seventh- and Eighth-Century Coin Inscriptions', SiEMC1, pp. 97-112.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
3076	GW	SHEEHAN, J. 1998, 'Viking Age hoards from Munster: a regional tradition?', in M.A. Monk and J. Sheehan (eds), Early Medieval Munster: Archaeology, History and Society (Cork), pp. 147-63.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3077	GW	SHEEHAN, J., 1998, 'Early Viking Age silver hoards from Ireland and their Scandinavian elements', in H.B. Clarke et al. (eds), Ireland and Scandinavia in the Early Viking Age, (Dublin), pp. 166-202.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3078	GW	SHEEHAN, J., 2000, 'Ireland's early Viking-Age silver hoards: components, structure, and classification', in S. Stummann Hansen and K. Randsborg (eds), Vikings in the West (Acta Archaeologica 71, Copenhagen).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3079	GW	SHEEHAN, J., 2000, 'Viking Age silver and gold from County Clare', in C. Ó Murchadha (ed), County Clare Studies: Essays in Memory of Gerald O'Connell, Seán Ó Murchadha, Thomas Coffey and Pat Flynn (Ennis), pp. 30-41.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3080	BNJi	SHERLOCK, V., 1955-7, 'A nineteenth-century manuscript book on coins [by H. S. Bockett]', BNJ 28, pp. 394-99.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
3081	SNR1	SHIEL, N., 1984, 'Letters of numismatic interest addressed to John Lindsay of Cork', BNJ 54, pp. 51-62.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
3082	BNJi	SHIRLEY-FOX, J. S., 1908, 'The cross as a mint-mark', BNJ 5, pp. 135-44, 3 pls.	Miscellaneous	
3083	BNJi	SHIRLEY-FOX, J. S., 1938-41, 'Obituary: Major P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton', BNJ 23, pp. 169-70.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Carlyon-Britton
3084	SNR2	SHOTT, M., 1996, 'Another Eadwald/Eadnoth Find', SNC 104, p. 164 [fragment of a penny of Eadwald of East Anglia].	Eadwald	
3085		SHOTT, M., 2004, 'A Coin of Roger from the Canterbury Mint', SNC 112, p. 7.	Moneyers	Roger
3086	MEC	SICKEL, W., 1902, 'Alberich II und das Kirchenstaar', Mittheilungen des Instituts f. Oesterreichischen Geschichte 23, pp. 50-126.	History	Germanic and HRE
3087	MEC	SIEMS, H., 1980, 'Studien zur Lex Frisionum', (Ebelsbach).	Frisian	Law
3088	MEC	SIMONETT, C., 1978, 'Die für Chur geprägte Goldmünze Karls des Grossen', <i>QT</i> 7, pp. 275-8.	Carolingian	Gold

3089 MEC	SIMSON, B., 1874-6, 'Jahrbücher des fränkischen Reiches unter Ludwig dem Frommen', 2 vols. (Leipzig).	Carolingian	
3090 Gannon	SIMS-WILLIAMS, P., 1990, 'Religion and Literature in Western England 600-800', (Cambridge).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3091 SNR2	SINCLAIR, M., 1997, 'New Moneyer for the Saxon Mint of Winchcombe', SNC 105, p. 370.	Moneysers	Winchcombe
3092 Gannon	SISAM, K., 1953, 'Anglo-Saxon royal genealogies', Proceedings of the British Academy 39, pp. 287-346.	History	Anglo-Saxon
3093 GW	SKAARE K. and JENSEN J. S., 1993, 'Olav Tryggvasons mønt', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 50-1.	Continental	Scandinavian
3094 GW	SKAARE, K., 1963, 'Angelsaksiske mynter – i britisk mynthistorie og i norske vikingtidsfunn', Viking 1962, pp. 81-122.	Viking	Mints
3095 MEC	SKAARE, K., 1966, 'Die karolingischen Münzfunde in Skandinavien und der Schatzfund von Hon', HBN 20, pp. 395-408.	Hoards and Finds	Hon
3096 GW	SKAARE, K., 1976, 'Coins and Coinage in Viking-Age Norway. The Establishment of a national Coinage in Norway in the XI Century, with a Survey of the preceding Currency History', (Oslo).	Viking	Monetary Studies
3097 GW	SKOVMAND R., 1942, 'De danske Skattefund fra Vikingetiden og den ældste Middelalder indtil omkring 1150', Aarbøger for Nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie, pp. 5-275	Viking	
3098 BNJi	SLAYTER, W., 1972, 'Obituary: Clifford Hubert Allen', BNJ 41, p. 220.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Allen, C. H.
3099 WOdV	SMALLEGANGE, M., 1696. 'Nieuwe cronyk van Zeeland', Middelburg, (Amsterdam).	Antiquarian	Low Countries
3100 BNJi	SMART, V. J., 1962, 'A note of two problematical pennies of Æthelræd II', BNJ 31, p. 160.	Æthelred II	
3101 GW	SMART, V. J., 1965, 'A subsidiary issue of Æthelred II's Long Cross', BNJ 34, pp. 37-41, 2 pls.	Æthelred II	Types
3102 GW	SMART, V. J., 1968, 'Moneysers' names of the late Anglo-Saxon coinage c. 973-1016', Commentationes de Nummis in Suecia reperti II. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Handlingar, Antikvarisk serien 9, pp. 193-276.	Moneysers	Onomastics
3103 ciSNC	SMART, V. J., 1973, 'A New C-R-V-X Penny of Edward the Confessor', SNC 81 (1973 Apr.) p. 152.	Edward the Confessor	Types
3104 GW	SMART, V. J., 1981, 'Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 28. Cumulative Index of Volumes 1-20', (London).	Reference	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3105 GW	SMART, V. J., 1983, 'Variation between ÆTHEL- and ÆGEL- as a name-element on coins', Nomina 7, pp. 91-96.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
3106 MEC	SMART, V. J., 1985, 'The moneyers of St. Edmund', Hikuin II, pp. 83-90.	Moneysers	St. Edmund
3107 MEC	SMART, V. J., 1986, 'Scandinavians, Celts and Germans in Anglo-Saxon England: the evidence of moneyers' names', in Dolley.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Moneysers
3108 SNR1	SMART, V. J., 1987, 'Goldecyta - a hawk from a hybrid?', Leeds Stud. in Eng. n.s. 18, pp. 241-6.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3109 SNR1	SMART, V. J., 1987, 'Moneyers of the late Anglo-Saxon coinage; the Danish dynasty 1017-42', ASE 16, pp. 233-308.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Moneysers
3110 SNR1	SMART, V. J., 1988 'The personal names on the pre-Viking Northumbrian coinages', CN, pp. 45-55.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Moneysers
3111 SNR1	SMART, V. J., 1989, 'The influence of the Norman conquest on the moneyers' names of York', Festschrift Lagerqvist, pp. 387-90.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Moneysers
3112 GW	SMART, V. J., 1992, 'Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 41. Cumulative Index of Volumes 21-40', (Oxford).	Reference	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3113 SNR2	SMART, V. J., 1997, 'A Problem of Convention: a Belated Reply', YN3, pp. 69-72.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
3114 SNR2	SMART, V. J., 2000, 'Aldates, Gadutels and Badigils: Identification of Moneyers in the Northumbrian Coinage', BNJ 70, pp. 141-143.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Moneysers
3115 C&H	SMART, V. J., 2006, 'Not the oldest known list: Scandinavian moneyers' names on the tenth-century English coinage', The Northern World: an age of transition (seventh to tenth centuries), C&H, pp. 297-324	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Moneysers
3116 SCBI	SMART, V., 1981, <i>SCBI</i> 28. Cumulative Index of Vols. 1-20. [ISBN 0-19-726002-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3117 SCBI	SMART, V., 1992, <i>SCBI</i> 41. Cumulative Index of Vols. 21-40. [ISBN 0-19-726114-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3118 Gannon	SMEDLEY, N. and OWLES, E., 1965, 'Some Anglo-Saxon "animal"-brooches', Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and Natural History 30, pp. 166-74.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
3119 SNR3	SMITH, C., 2002, 'A barbarised coinage? Copper alloy in pre-Viking Age Northumbrian coinage', <i>Quaestio Insularis</i> , pp. 359-75.	Northumbria	Stycas
3120 Gannon	SMITH, R. A., 1923, 'British Museum Guide to Anglo-Saxon Antiquities 1923', (London).	Reference	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3121 Gannon	SMITH, W. and CHEETHAM, S., 1875-80, 'A Dictionary of Christian Antiquities', (2 vols.), (London).	Reference	
3122 MEC	SMYTH, A. P., 1975-9, 'Scandinavian York and Dublin', 2 vols. (Dublin and New Jersey).	Viking	
3123 MEC	SMYTH, A. P., 1978, 'The chronology of Northumbrian history in the ninth and tenth centuries', in Viking Age York and the North, ed. R. A. Hall (CBA Research Reports 27; London), pp. 8-10.	Northumbria	
3124 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1892, 'A Unique Penny of Aelfred The Great', SNC 1 (1892 Dec.) pp. 3-4.	Alfred	
3125 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1893, 'A Rare Sceatta', SNC 1 (1893 Jun.) p. 242.	Sceats	
3126 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1894, 'Discovery of Saxon Coins And Ornaments In Derby Road, Douglas', SNC 2 (1894 Aug.) pp. 810-1.	Hoards and Finds	Isle of Man
3127 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1898, 'Edward The Confessor Bedford Penny', SNC 6 (1898 Mar.) p. 2639-40.	Edward the Confessor	Mints
3128 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1913 'Treasure Trove in a Ship. [Pennies used as washers]', SNC 21 (1913 Jan.) p. 87.	Hoards and Finds	

3129	ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1926, 'Inedited Coins. [Penny of Ceolnoth]', <i>SNC</i> 34 (1926 Jun.) p. 317.	Mercian	Ceolnoth
3130	ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1951, 'Chester Coin Hoard. [Aethelstan - Edgar]', <i>SNC</i> 59 (1951 Feb.) pp. 53-6.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
3131	ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1955, 'Northampton and Southampton Mints', <i>SNC</i> 63 (1955 Oct.) p. 424.	Mints	Northampton and Southampton
3132	ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1957, 'An Unpublished Penny of Edward the Confessor', <i>SNC</i> 65 (1957 Apr.) pp. 157-60.	Edward the Confessor	
3133	ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1961, 'An Apocryphal Corpse of Canute Or Early and Not-So-Early Instances of the Abuse of Numismatic Evidence', <i>SNC</i> 69 (1961 Jan ) pp. 9-10.	Cnut	
3134	ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1979, 'Early Viking Minting Techniques Discovered in Coppergate', <i>SNC</i> 87 (1979 Jul-Aug.) p. 335.	Monetary Studies	Viking
3135	ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1985, 'Correction to "Is there an Anglo-Saxon Mint at Neatishead in Norfolk?"', <i>SNC</i> 93 (1985 Oct.) p. 260.	Mints	Neatishead
3136	BNJi	SNOW, F. S., 1958-9, 'An Anglo-Gallic gold hoard', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 98-100, 2 pls.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Hoards and Finds
3137	MEC	SOETBEER, A., 1862-6, 'Beiträge zur Geschichte des Geld- und Münzwesens in Deutschland', <i>Forschungen zur deutschen Geschichte</i> 1 (1862), pp. 205-300, 543-636; 2 (1862), pp. 293-383; 4 (1864), pp. 241-354; 6 (1866), pp. 1-SONDBÆK, S.M., 2005, 'Ruter og rutinisering. Vikingetidens fjernhandel i Nordeuropa', <i>Multivers</i> .	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3138	Feveile		Viking	
3139	BNJi	SORENSEN, D., 1983, 'A tremissis of Justin II found at Southwold, Suffolk', <i>BNJ</i> 53, p. 176.	Hoards and Finds	Southwold
3140	SNR2	<i>SOTHEBY'S</i> , 1999, Lawrence R. Stack, 'The Stack Collection', Auction, 22-23 April 1999.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Stack
3141	Gannon	SPEAKE, G., 1970, 'A seventh-century coin-pendant from Bacton, Norfolk, and its ornament', <i>Medieval Archaeology</i> 14, pp. 1-16.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
3142	Gannon	SPEAKE, G., 1980, 'Anglo-Saxon Animal Art and its Germanic Background', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
3143	Gannon	SPEARMAN, R. M. and HIGGITT, J. (eds.), 1993, 'The Age of Migrating Ideas', (Edinburgh).	History	Migration Period
3144		SPENCER, P., 2002, 'A New Variety of Eadgar from York?', <i>SNC</i> 110, p. 186.	Eadgar	
3145	GW	SPERBER, E., 1996, 'Balances, Weights and Weighing in Ancient and Early Medieval Sweden', <i>Theses and Papers in Scientific Archaeology</i> 2, (Stockholm University).	Monetary Studies	Metrology
3146	SNR2	<i>SPINK Coin Auction</i> , 2001, 'The Viking Collection', 14 March 2001 [imitations of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins].	Imitations	Viking
3147	SNR1	<i>SPINK Coin Auctions</i> , 1985-7, 'E. M. Norweb collection, English coins, 4 parts', no. 45 (13.vi.1985), no. 48 (13.xi.1985), no. 56 (19.xi.1986), no. 59 (17.vi.1987). Catalogued by P. FINN, P. J. PRESTON-MORLEY and others.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Norweb
3148	ciSNC	SPINK, S. M., 1899, 'Inedited Coins XIII: Penny of Eadmund, King of Wessex', <i>SNC</i> 8 (1899 Dec.) p. 3615-6	Eadmund	
3149	ciSNC	SPINK, S. M., 1900, 'Inedited Coins XXIV: Greco-Roman Types on Anglo-Saxon Sceattas', <i>SNC</i> 8 (1900 Nov.) pp. 4275-7.	Sceats	Types
3150	ciSNC	SPINK, S. M., 1904, 'Inedited Coins LXIV: A New Mint and Moneyer for the Coinage of Æthelred II', [Reading.] <i>SNC</i> 12 (1904 Sep.) p. 7801.	Æthelred II	Mints
3151	ciSNC	SPINK, S. M., 1904, 'Inedited Coins LXIV: Unpublished Penny of Cnut', <i>SNC</i> 12 (1904 Sep.) p. 7801.	Cnut	
3152	MEC	SPUFFORD, P., 1961, 'Some hoard evidence from a nineteenth-century collection', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 213-16.	Hoards and Finds	
3153	ciSNC	SPUFFORD, P., 1964, 'Die-Output', <i>SNC</i> 72 (1964 Apr.) p. 79.	Monetary Studies	Volume
3154	SNR1	SPUFFORD, P., 1987, 'Coinage and currency', <i>Cambridge Economic History of Europe</i> , II: Trade and Industry in the Middle Ages, 2nd edition, ed. M. M. Postan and E. Miller (Cambridge), pp. 788-873 and 945-56.	Monetary Studies	Trade
3155	SNR1	SPUFFORD, P., 1988, 'Money and its Use in Medieval Europe', (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	Europe
3156	SNR2	SPUFFORD, P., 2000, 'Local Coins, Foreign Coins in Late Medieval Europe: Summing Up', in: <i>Local Coins, Foreign Coins: Italy and Europe 11th-15th Centuries. The Second Cambridge Numismatic Symposium</i> , ed. TRAVAINI, L., Società Numismatica Italiana Collana di Numismatica e Scienze Affini, 2 (Milan, 1999), pp. 325-340; Also in: XII. Internationaler Numismatischer Kongress Berlin 1997. Akten, ed. KLUGE, B., and WEISSER, B. (Berlin, 2000), pp. 1078-1084.	Monetary Studies	Europe
3157	SNR1	SPUFFORD, P., WILKINSON, W., and TOLLEY, S., 1986, 'Handbook of Medieval Exchange', (London).	Monetary Studies	
3158	ciSNC	<i>ST JAMES'S GAZETTE</i> , 1894, 'Discovery of Saxon Coins In The Isle of Man', <i>SNC</i> 2 (1894 Aug.) p. 815.	Hoards and Finds	Isle of Man
3159	SNR2	STAECKER, J., 1997, 'Brutal Vikings and Gentle Traders, <i>Lund Archaeological Review</i> ', pp. 89-103.	Viking	Monetary Studies
3160	GW	STAECKER, J., 2004, 'Clashes and Compromises in the Middle Ages', <i>International Symposium of the Culture Clash or Compromise (CCC) Project and the Department of Archaeology, Lund University</i> , held in Lund October 13-15 2000, ed. J. Staecker, <i>Lund Studies in Medieval Archaeology</i> 33 (Lund) pp. 221-232.	Monetary Studies	
3161	GW	STAFFORD, P., 1978, 'Historical implications of the regional production of dies under Æthelred II', <i>BNJ</i> 48, pp. 35-51.	Æthelred II	
3162	SNR1	STAFFORD, P., 1989, <i>Unification and Conquest. A Political and Social History of England in the Tenth and Eleventh Centuries</i> (London).	History	English
3163	Gannon	STAFFORD, P., 2001, 'Political women in Mercia, eighth to early tenth centuries', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 34-49.	Mercian	
3164	MEC	STAHL, A. M., 1976, 'The Merovingian CA coinage of Austrasia', <i>MN</i> 21, pp. 129-51.	Merovingian	
3165	MEC	STAHL, A. M., 1982, 'The Merovingian Coinage of the Region of Metz', ( <i>Numismatica Lovaniensia</i> 5; Louvain-la-Neuve).	Merovingian	
3166	GW	STAHL, A. M., 1992, 'The Nature of the Sutton Hoo Coin Parcel', in C. B. Kendall and P.S. Wells (eds), <i>Voyage to the Other World: The Legacy of Sutton Hoo</i> , (Minneapolis), pp. 3-14.	Sutton Hoo	
3167	GW	STAHL, A.M. and ODDY, W. A., 1992, 'The Date of the Sutton Hoo Coins' in <i>Sutton Hoo: Fifty Years After</i> , ed. R. Farrell and C. de Vegvar, (Kalamazoo), pp. 129-47.	Sutton Hoo	
3168	WodV	STAMPFUß, R., 1939, 'Der fränkische Sippenfriedhof von Walsum'.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3169	Gannon	STANCLIFFE, C. and CAMBRIDGE, E. (eds.), 1995, 'Oswald, Northumbrian King to European Saint', (Stamford).	Hagiography	Northumbria

3170	WodV	STAUCH, E., 2004, 'Wenigumstadt. Ein Bestattungsplatz der Völkerwanderzeit und des frühen Mittelalters im nördlichen Odenwaldvorland', (Bonn).	Continental	Low Countries
3171	SNR3	STEEN JENSEN, J., 2005, 'Nicholas af Saint Albans - Valdemar Sejrs Engelske mønt-og pengemand gennem 30 år', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 58-62.	Continental	Scandinavian
3172	MEC	STEFAN, F., 1925, 'Die Münzstätte Sirmium unter den Ostgoten und Gepiden', BMF 16 (1925), pp. 231-9, 250-69 (and as a separate brochure, Halle/Saale).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
3173	MEC	STEFAN, F., 1957, 'Münze der Rugenkönige aus der ehemaligen Rugenlande Oesterreichs', Congrès international de numismatique, Paris, 1953 II: Actes (Paris), pp. 443-51.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3174	SNR1	STEGUWEIT, W., 1989, 'Die angelsächsischen Münzen des Münzkabinetts Gotha', BNF 3, pp. 7-11.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Gotha
3175	ciSNC	STEIN, A. A., 1990, 'A Case for Reappraising Stewart Type 59', SNC 98 (1990 Oct.) pp. 273-4.	Sceats	Types
3176	MEC	STEIN, E., 1949/1959, 'Histoire du Bas-Empire, French edition by J.-R. Palanque', 2 vols. (Paris, 1949 and 1959).	History	Frankish and French
3177	MEC	STEIN, S., 1947, 'Lex Salica I, II', Speculum 22, pp. 113-34, 395-418.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
3178	MEC	STEINBÜCHEL, A., 1826, 'Notice sur les médallions romains en or du Musée impérial et royal de Vienne trouvés en Hongrie dans les années MDCCXCVII et MDCCCV', (Vienna).	Hoards and Finds	Hungary
3179	WodV	STEINERT, H., 1984 'Silbergeld im Sand am Meer', Die Weltwoche, 3 Mai 1984.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3180	MEC	STEINMEYER, E. VON and SIEVERS, E., 1879-1922, 'Die althochdeutschen Glossen', 5 vols. (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3181	MEC	STENTON, F. M., 1958, 'The Anglo-Saxon coinage and the historian', in his Preparatory to Anglo-Saxon England (1970), pp. 371-82 (a lecture delivered to the British Numismatic Society in 1958).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3182	MEC	STENTON, F. M., 1961, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins. Studies Presented to F. M. Stenton on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday', ed. R. H. M. Dolley (London). Abbreviated to 'Stenton'.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stenton
3183	MEC	STENTON, F. M., 1971, 'Anglo-Saxon England' (3rd edition; Oxford).	History	Anglo-Saxon
3184	MEC	STEPHENS, G., 1866-1901, 'The Old-Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England', 4 vols. (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Runes
3185	GW	STEUER, H., 1987, 'Gewichtsgeldwirtschaften im frühgeschichtlichen Europa – Feinwaagen und Gewichte als Quellen zur Währungsgeschichte', in K. Düwel, H. Siems. and D. Timpe (eds), Untersuchungen zu Handel und Verkehr der vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Zeit in Mittel- und Nordeuropa. Teil IV. Der Handel der Karolinger- und Wikingerzeit [=Abhandlungen der Academie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen Philologisch-Historische Klasse, Dritte Folge, Nr. 156], pp. 405-527.	Monetary Studies	Europe
3186	Gannon	STEUER, H., 1987, 'Helm und Ringschwert. Prunkbewaffnung und Rangbezeichnungen germanischer Krieger. Eine Übersicht', Studien zur Sachsenforschung 6, pp. 189-236.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3187	GW	STEUER, H., 1997, 'Waagen und Gewichte aus dem mittelalterlichen Schleswig. Funde des 11. Bis 13. Jahrhunderts aus Europa als Quellen zur Handels- und Währungsgeschichte', (Köln).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3188	SCBI	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1966, <i>SCBI</i> 6. National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Edinburgh. Anglo-Saxon Coins. 29 Plates,	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Syloges
3189	Gannon	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1981-82, 'Aspects of ambiguity in crosses and interlace' (the Oliver Davies Lecture for 1981), Ulster Journal of Archaeology 44-5, pp. 1-27.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3190	SNR1	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1986 'The Anglo-Saxon silver penny and its context', in C. D. Morris and N. Emery, 'The chapel and enclosure on the Brough of Deerness, Orkney: survey and excavations, 1975-1977', Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot. 116, pp. 301-374, at 339-41.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3191	Gannon	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1993, 'Further thoughts on some well-known problems', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 16-26.	Monetary Studies	
3192	BNJi	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1995 'Interpreting a coin collection', BNJ 65, pp. 210-13.	Monetary Studies	
3193	Gannon	STEVIK, R.D., 1994, 'The Earliest Irish and English Bookarts. Visual and Poetic Forms before AD 1000', (Philadelphia).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
3194	GW	STEWART B.H.I.H. and BLUNT C.E., 1978, 'The Droitwich mint and BMC type XIV of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 48, pp. 52-57.	Mints	Droitwich
3195	BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1955-7a, 'The Stamford mint and the connexion with the Abbot of Peterborough under Ethelred II', BNJ 28, pp. 106-10.	Mints	Stamford
3196	BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1955-7b - 'The Small Crux issue of Æthelræd II', BNJ 28, pp. 509-17.	Æthelred II	Types
3197	BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1958-9 - 'Obituary: Raymond C. Carlyon-Britton, FSA', BNJ 29, pp. 427-28.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Carlyon-Britton
3198	BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1962 - 'Moneta and Mot on Anglo-Saxon coins', BNJ 31, pp. 27-42.	Moneys	Anglo-Saxon
3199	MEC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1967, 'The St Martin coins of Lincoln', BNJ 36, pp. 46-54.	Types	St Martin
3200	BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1968 - 'Notes on the Intermediate Small Cross and Transitional Crux types of Ethelred II', BNJ 37, pp. 16-24.	Æthelred II	Types
3201	GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1970, 'The Exeter mint and its moneys', Introduction to Glendining auction catalogue of the R.P.V. Brettell collection (28 October, 1970) pp. 3-37.	Mints	Exeter
3202	ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1973, 'A New Edward The Confessor Transitional Arm-Sceptre Penny', SNC 81 (1973 Apr.) pp. 138-9.	Edward the Confessor	Types
3203	BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1975 - 'A numeration of late Anglo-Saxon coin types', BNJ 45, pp. 12-18.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3204	GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1975, 'Some reflections on Wessex mints and their moneys', NC 7th Series, 15, pp. 219-29.	Mints	Wessex
3205	MEC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1978, 'Anglo-Saxon gold coins', in <i>Scripta Nummaria Romana</i> , Essays Presented to Humphrey Sutherland, ed. R. A. G. Carson and C. M. Kraay (London), 143-72 (with appendix by W. A. Oddy).	Gold and Gold Shillings	
3206	ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1978, 'Twenty Viking Age Coin Hoards From Gotland', SNC 86 (1978 May) p. 243.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3207	GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1981, 'How did Anglo-Saxon coins reach Finland', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, ed. M. Blackburn and D. M. Metcalf (Oxford) pp. 491-4.	Viking	
3208	GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1982 - 'The Nelson collection at Liverpool and some York questions', BNJ 52, pp. 247-51	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Nelson

3209 ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1982, 'F. V' and B' on Tenth-Century Coins', SNC 90 (1982 Oct.) p. 210.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Orthography
3210 MEC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1982, 'The anonymous Anglo-Viking issue with Sword and Hammer types and the coinage of Sihtric I', BNJ 52, pp. 108-16.	Viking	Types
3211 MEC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1984, 'The early English denarial coinage, c.680 - c750' in Hill and Metcalf, 1984, pp. 5-26.	Sceats	
3212 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1986 - 'Obituary: Lieutenant-Colonel J. K. R. Murray', BNJ 56, pp. 201-3.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Murray
3213 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1986, 'A solidus from Yorkshire', BNJ 56, pp. 182-3.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Yorkshire
3214 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1986, 'The London mint and the coinage of Offa', Dolley, pp. 27-43.	Offa	Mints
3215 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1987 - 'Edward Burns', BNJ 57, pp. 89-98.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Burns
3216 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1987 - 'Obituaries: C. E. Blunt, 1904-1987', BNJ 57, 157-60. Also see Proc. British Academy.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
3217 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'CVNNETTI reconsidered', CN, pp. 345-54.	Northumbria	Cunnetti
3218 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'English coinage from Athelstan to Edgar', NC 148, pp. 192-214.	Monetary Studies	
3219 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'English numismatics - progress and prospects', BNJ 58, pp. 110-22.	Monetary Studies	
3220 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'Ministri and monetarii', RN6 30, pp. 166-75.	Monetary Studies	
3221 ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'Winoth, A New Moneyer for Coenwulf', SNC 96 (1988 Jun.) p. 147.	Moneyers	Winoth
3222 GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1990, 'Coinage and recoinage after Edgar's reform', in Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage in Memory of Bror Emil Hildebrand, ed. K. Jonsson, Svenska Numismatiska Meddelanden 35 (Stockholm) pp. 457-499.	Eadgar	
3223 GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1991, 'A Northumbrian coin of King Ethelwald and Archbishop Ecgberht', NC 151) pp. 223-5.	Northumbria	
3224 ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1992, 'Alwerd', SNC 100 (1992 Sep.) pp. 224-5.	Miscellaneous	
3225 Gannon	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1992, 'The English and Norman Mints', in Challis (ed.), pp. 1-82.	Mints	
3226 GW	STEWART, B.H.I.H and LYON S., 1992, 'Chronology of the St Peter coinage', YN2, pp. 45-73	Types	St Peter
3227 ciSNC	STEWART, B.H.I.H. and PAGAN, H. E., 1989, 'A New Mercian Moneyer for Alfred's Lunette Type', SNC 97 (1989 Feb.) p. 8.	Mercian	Alfred
3228 NC	STEWARTBY, LORD and LYON S. and SHARP, M. R., 2004, 'The Geashill Hoard of Anglo-Viking Coins', NC, pp. 227-236.	Hoards and Finds	Geashill
3229 SNR3	STEWARTBY, LORD and METCALF, D. M., 2007, 'The bust of Christ on an early Anglo-Saxon coin', NC 167, pp. 179-182.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture
3230 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1993, 'Three Durham notes', BNJ 63, pp. 128-29, pl.	Mints	Durham
3231	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1994, 'Brother, a Bedford Moneyer of Edgar', SNC 102, p. 357.	Edgar	Moneyers
3232 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1995 'Robert B. K. Stevenson, 1913-1992: a numismatic appreciation', BNJ 65, pp. 202-13.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stevenson
3233 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1996 'Scottish coin collectors', BNJ 66, pp. 87-112.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Scotland
3234 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1997 'Obituary: Mrs J. E. L. Murray', BNJ 67, pp. 162-66.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Murray
3235 SNR2	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1998b, 'Moneyers in the Written Records', in KCA, pp. 151-153.	Moneyers	
3236 SNR2	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1999 - A Second Coin of King Ethelwald and Archbishop Ecgberht, Chris Rudd List, 42, pp. 2-3.	Aethelwald	
3237 SNR2	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1999, 'Ealdnod, a New Moneyer for Offa', BNJ 69, p. 199.	Moneyers	Eadnod
3238 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 2000 'Obituaries: Mrs Gladys Margaret Delmé-Radcliffe (1913-2000)', BNJ 70, pp. 180-81.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Delmé-Radcliffe
3239 SNR2	STEWARTBY, LORD, 2001, 'Lichfield and Chichester', NC, 161, pp. 293-295.	Mints	Lichfield and Chichester
3240 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 2003a, 'Lawrence and his successors', BNJ 73, pp. 98-106, pls.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lawrence
3241 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 2003b, 'John Gloag Murdoch', 1830-1902, BNJ 73, pp. 186-90.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Murdoch
3242 MEC	STEYERT, A., 1897, 'Nouvelle histoire de Lyon II', (Lyon).	History	Frankish and French
3243 Gannon	STIEGEMANN C. and WEMHOFF M. (eds.), 1999, 'Kunst und Kultur der Karolingerzeit', (Karl der Große und Papst Leo III. in Paderborn, 2 vols.), catalogue of the 1999 Paderborn exhibition, (Mainz).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Exhibition
3244 MEC	STIENNON, J., 1960, 'Le denier de Charlemagne au nom de Roland', Cahiers de civilisation médiévale 3, pp. 90-5.	Carolingian	
3245 WodV	STOESS, Ch., 1994, 'Die Münzen', in: Wamers, E. (Hg.) 'Die frühmittelalterlichen Lesefunde aus der Löhrstrasse in Mainz', Mainzer Archäologische Schriften Band 1. pp. 177-188.	Hoards and Finds	Mainz
3246 Gannon	STOKES, M. and BURTON, T. L. (eds.), 1987, 'Medieval Literature and Antiquities, Studies in Honour of Basil Cottle', (Woodbridge).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Cottle
3247 BNJi	STONE, A. G., 1985, 'Obituaries: Howard W. A. Linecar', BNJ 55, pp. 202-03.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Linecar
3248 MEC	STORCH, R. H., 1971, 'The trophy and the cross; pagan and Christian symbolism in the fourth and fifth centuries', Byzantion 40, pp. 105-17.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3249 WodV	STOTT, P., 1984, 'Recent finds of sceattas from the river Thames in London', in: Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (Eds). Sceattas in England and on the Continent. BAR, Series 128, (Oxford), pp. 241-244.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
3250 GW	STOTT, P., 1991, 'Saxon and Norman coins from London' in Aspects of Saxo-Norman London: 2. Finds and Environmental Evidence, ed. A. Vince, (London), pp. 279-325.	Hoards and Finds	London
3251 BNJi	STROUD, F., 1905, 'Some national characteristics numismatically exemplified', BNJ 2, pp. 1-6.	Monetary Studies	
3252 BNJi	STRUDWICK, J. S., 1955-7, 'An account of some Saxon coins found at Honedon near Clare, Suffolk, 1687', BNJ 28, pp. 180-82.	Hoards and Finds	Honedon
3253 BNJi	STRUDWICK, J. S., 1955-7, 'Saxon and Arabic coins found at Dean, Cumberland', BNJ 28, pp. 177-80.	Hoards and Finds	Dean



3254	Gannon	STRZYGOWSKI, J., 1926, 'Der norden in der Bildenden Kunst Westeuropas. Heidnisches und Christliches um das Jahr 1000', (Vienna).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3255	MEC	STÜCKELBERG, E. A., 1898, 'Les titres de Théoderic', RIN II, pp. 63-6.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
3256	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1965, 'Les poids des monnaies de Charlemagne émises après la réforme', in <i>Dona Numismatica Walter Havernick</i> zum 23. Januar 1965 dargebracht, ed. P. Berghaus and G. Hatz (Hamburg), pp. 43-50.	Carolingian	
3257	Spufford	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1969 'Études sur la monnaie polonaise de la fin Xe et au début du XIe siècle', <i>Archeologia Polona</i> , XI, pp. 91-192.	Continental	Poland
3258	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1974, 'Karolinskie wolywy na mennictwo europejskie w X i XI w.', <i>Wiadomosci Numizmatyczne</i> 18/1, pp. 17-23 (influence of Carolingian coinage; Eng. summary).	Carolingian	
3259	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1976, 'Les influences carolingiennes sur le monnayage européen aux Xe et XIe siècles', in <i>Actes du 8e Congrès international de numismatique</i> . New York-Washington 1973 (Paris-Basel), pp. 477-85.	Carolingian	
3260	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1980, 'Les livres carolingiennes', in <i>II Simposi Numismatic de Barcelona</i> (Barcelona), pp. 43-6.	Carolingian	
3261	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1981a, 'Vom Gold zum Silber', in <i>Lagom. Festschrift für Peter Berghaus</i> , ed. T. Fischer and P. Ilisch (Münster), pp. 97-104.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Berghaus
3262	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1981b, 'La date de la grande réforme monétaire de Charlemagne', <i>QT</i> 10, pp. 399-409.	Carolingian	
3263	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1982, 'Moneta i obrot pieniężny w Europie zachodniej', ('Coinage and monetary circulation in Western Europe') (Wrocław).	Monetary Studies	Europe
3264	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1983, 'On the rejection of good coin in Carolingian Europe', in <i>Grierson 1983a</i> , pp. 147-52.	Carolingian	
3265	SNR1	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1985, 'Imitation of the coinage of Æthelred II in central Europe', <i>Hikuin</i> 11, pp. 157-68.	Imitations	Æthelred II
3266	GW	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1989 -'The finding of a Scandinavian coin of the earliest type (KG 3) on the southern coast of the Baltic Sea', in <i>Festschrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist, Numismatiska Meddelanden</i> 37, pp. 425-430.	Hoards and Finds	Baltic
3267	GW	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1990 -'Die erste Welle der westeuropäischen Münzen im Ostseeraum', in <i>Sigtuna Papers. Proceedings of the Sigtuna Symposium on Viking-Age Coinage 1-4 June 1989. Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis</i> NS6, ed. K. Jonsson and B. Malmer (Stockholm) pp. 317-325.	Viking	
3268	C&H	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 2006, 'A coin of Æthelwulf of Wessex from ancient Truso in Poland', <i>The Northern World: an age of transition</i> (seventh to tenth centuries), C&H, pp. 287-96	Aethelwulf	
3269	BNJi	SUGDEN, K. and WARHURST, M., 1978, 'A Cuerdale parcel rediscovered', <i>BNJ</i> 48, pp. 107-09.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
3270	ciSNC	SUGDEN, K. and WARHURST, M., 1978, 'A Cuerdale Parcel Rediscovered', <i>SNC</i> 86 (1978 Jan.) p. 7.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
3271	ciSNC	SUGDEN, K. F., 1979, 'Coins from the Chancton Find', <i>SNC</i> 87 (1979 Jul-Aug.) p. 336.	Hoards and Finds	Chancton
3272	ciSNC	SUGDEN, K. F., 1988, 'A Rare North-West Coin of Cnut', <i>SNC</i> 96 (1988 Dec.) p. 315.	Cnut	
3273	MEC	SUHLE, A., 1929, 'Die Münzprägung der Franken unter den merowingischen Königen', <i>Trierer Zeitschrift</i> 4, pp. 9-17.	Merovingian	
3274	MEC	SUNDWALL, J., 1915, 'Weströmische Studien', (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3275	MEC	SUNDWALL, J., 1919, 'Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des ausgehenden Römertums', (Helsinki).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3276	Gannon	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1937, 'Numismatic parallels to Kentish polychrome brooches', <i>Archaeological Journal</i> 94, pp. 116-27.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
3277	MEC	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1942, 'Anglo-Saxon sceattas in England: their origin, chronology and distribution', <i>NC</i> <sup>6</sup> 2, pp. 42-70.	Sceats	
3278	MEC	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1948, 'Anglo-Saxon Gold Coinage in the Light of the Crondall Hoard', (Oxford).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Crondall
3279	BNJi	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1952-4, 'Obituary: Leonard Forrer', <i>BNJ</i> 27, pp. 226-27.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Forrer
3280	MEC	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1973, 'English Coinage 600-1900', (London, 1973) (see the detailed review by C. S. S. Lyon, <i>BNJ</i> 44 (1974), pp. 84-8).	Monetary Studies	
3281	GW	SVENSSON E., 1986, 'Secondary elements in three finds from Gotland - a study of the circulation of c. 1000-1050', <i>Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad</i> , (1986:9).	Hoards and Finds	Gotland
3282	Gannon	SWAN, L. 1995, 'Fine metalwork from the early Christian site at Kilpatrick, Co Westmeath', in <i>Bourke</i> (ed.) 1995, pp. 75-80.	Hoards and Finds	Kilpatrick
3283	Gannon	SWANTON, M. (ed.), 1996, 'The Dream of the Rood', (Exeter).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
3284	Gannon	SYDENHAM, E. A., 1952, 'The Coinage of the Roman Republic', (Oxford).	Roman	
3285		SYMONDS, D., 'Mediaeval European Coins in the Finney Collection', (several regional volumes), <i>SNC</i> 102, pp. 210, 258 & 355.	Continental	
3286	Gannon	SZARMACH, P. E. and OGGINS, V. D. (eds.), 1986, 'Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture', (Kalamazoo).	History	Anglo-Saxon
3287	BNJi	TAFFS, H. W., 1952-4 'Obituaries: Miss Helen Farquhar, FRHistS', <i>BNJ</i> 27, pp. 101-03.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Farquhar
3288	MEC	TAGLIAFERRI, A., 1964, 'Le diverse fasi dell'economia longobarda con particolare riguardo al commercio internazionale', in <i>Problemi della civiltà e dell'economia longobarda. Scritti in memoria di G. P. Bognetti</i> (Milan), pp. 227-88.	Migration Period	Lombardic
3289		TALBOT RICE, D., 1959, 'Art of Byzantium', Thames and Hudson.	Byzantine	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3290	Gannon	TALBOT, C. H. (ed.), 1954, 'The Anglo-Saxon Missionaries in Germany', (London).	Ecclesiatical, Religious and Church	Germanic and HRE
3291	ciSNC	TALVIO, T. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1973, 'A Further Die-Link in the Anglo-Scandinavian Imitative Series', <i>SNC</i> 81 (1973 Apr.) p. 138.	Imitations	Dies
3292	ciSNC	TALVIO, T., 1976, 'A New Shrewsbury Moneyer For Æthelræd II', <i>SNC</i> 84 (1976 Mar.) p. 93.	Æthelred II	Moneys
3293	ciSNC	TALVIO, T., 1978, 'A Note on the Engraving of Dies for the Long Cross Coinage of Æthelræd II', <i>SNC</i> 86 (1978 Mar.) pp. 124-5.	Æthelred II	Types
3294	SCBI	TALVIO, T., 1978, <i>SCBI</i> 25. National Museum, Helsinki. Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman Coins. 41 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725979-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge

3295 SNR1	TALVIO, T., 1985a, 'The coins of the Kuolajärvi (Salla) hoard', <i>Fennoscandia archaeologica</i> 2, pp. 31-5 [early 12th century, including 7 coins of Æthelred II and Cnut].	Hoard and Finds	Salla
3296 SNR1	TALVIO, T., 1985b, 'The Long Cross type of Æthelred II in Finnish finds. Some comments on Ian Stewart's paper "How did Anglo-Saxon coins reach Finland?"', <i>Hikuin</i> 11, pp. 183-8.	Æthelred II	Hoard and Finds
3297 SNR1	TALVIO, T., 1986, 'Harold I and Harthacnut's Jewel Cross type reconsidered', <i>Dolley</i> , pp. 273-90.	Types	Jewel Cross
3298 SNR1	TALVIO, T., 1987 'Anglo-Saxon coins from Finnish finds in the Royal Coin Cabinet in Stockholm', <i>Studia Præhistorica Fennica</i> C. F. Meinander Septuagenario Dedicata (Helsinki), pp. 199-206.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Stockholm
3299 BNJi	TALVIO, T., 1990 - 'The 'Russian find' of Anglo-Saxon coins in the British Museum', <i>BNJ</i> 60, pp. 134-35.	Hoard and Finds	"Russian"
3300 GW	TALVIO, T., 1990, 'Stylistic analyses in Anglo-Saxon numismatics: some observations on the Long Cross type of Æthelred II', in <i>Sigtuna Papers</i> , ed. B. Malmer and K. Jonsson (Stockholm-London) pp. 327-30.	Æthelred II	Types
3301 SCBI	TALVIO, T., 1991, <i>SCBI</i> 40. Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. Part IV. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Harold I and Harthacnut. 74 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726090-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3302 GW	TALVIO, T., 1998 - 'Islamic Coins found in Finland', in E. Piltz (ed), <i>Byzantium and Islam in Scandinavia. Acts of a Symposium at Uppsala University, June 15-16 1996</i> (Jonsö), pp. 77-84.	Islamic	Finland
3303 GW	TALVIO, T., 2002a, 'The import of Anglo-Saxon coins to Finland in the early eleventh century', <i>Moneta Mediævalis</i> (Warszawa) pp. 225-32.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3304 GW	TALVIO, T., 2002b, 'Coins and Coin Finds in Finland AD 800-1200', (Helsinki).	Hoard and Finds	Finland
3305 C&H	TALVIO, T., 2006, 'Anglo-Saxon coins in the Baltic East - Some comments on two recent volumes of the Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles', <i>England And Scandinavia (tenth to thirteenth Centuries)</i> , C&H, pp. 467-75.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
3306	TAPSELL, R. F., 1984, 'Monarchs, Rulers, Dynasties and Kingdoms of The World', (London, 1984, reprinted 1987).	Reference	
3307 MEC	TAYLOR, H. M., 1970, 'The origin, purpose, and date of pilaster-strips in Anglo-Saxon architecture', <i>North Staffs. Journal of Field Studies</i> 10, pp. 21-47 (inc. an appendix by M. Dolley on the 'Church tower' coins of Edward the Elder at pp. 42-3).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
3308 MEC	TELLENBACH, G., 1957, 'Der grossfränkische Adel und die Regierung Italiens in der Blütezeit des Karolingerreiches', in <i>Studien und Vorarbeiten zur Geschichte des Grossfränkischen und Frühdeutschen Adels</i> , ed. G. Tellenbach (Freiburg im Br.), pp. 40-70.	Carolingian	
3309 SNR1	TERRY, W. N., 1985, 'The coins of Northampton mint in Northampton Museum', <i>Northamptonshire Hist. News</i> 65 (August 1985), pp. 19-27.	Mints	Northampton
3310 MEC	TESSIER, G., 1964, 'Le baptême de Clovis', <i>Trente journées qui ont fait la France</i> , 3', (Paris).	Merovingian	
3311 MEC	TESTART, G., 1907, 'Les anciennes fouilles de Mont-Auxois', <i>Pro Alsia</i> , pp. 260-8, 293.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Mont-Auxois
3312 Gannon	THACKER, A., 1985, 'Kings, saints and monasteries in pre-Viking Mercia', <i>Midland History</i> 10, pp. 1-25.	Mercian	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3313 Gannon	THACKER, A., 1995, 'Membra disjecta: the division of the body and the diffusion of the cult', in <i>Stancilffe and Cambridge</i> (eds.), pp. 97-127.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
3314 ciSNC	<i>THE ANTIQUARY</i> , 1893, 'On the Stycas of Northumbria', <i>SNC</i> 1 (1893 Apr.) p. 165.	Northumbria	Stycas
3315 ciSNC	<i>THE TIMES</i> , 1924, 'Anglo-Saxon Finds in Norway. Coins of the Danegeld', <i>SNC</i> 32 (1924 May-Jun.) pp. 213-4.	Hoard and Finds	Norway
3316 ciSNC	<i>THE TIMES</i> , 1954a, 'Saxon Coins Found', <i>SNC</i> 62 (1954 Jan.) p. 11.	Hoard and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
3317 ciSNC	<i>THE TIMES</i> , 1954b, 'Hoarders of Gold. Greek Peasants' Love of British Sovereigns', <i>SNC</i> 62 (1954 Jul.) pp. 287-8.	Hoard and Finds	Gold
3318 ciSNC	<i>THE TIMES</i> , 1954c 'A Hoard of Sovereigns from Hatton. Derbyshire', <i>SNC</i> 62 (1954 Dec.) p. 484.	Hoard and Finds	Hatton
3319 ciSNC	<i>THE TIMES</i> , 1972 'Anglo Saxon Peasants Hoard in Wood', <i>SNC</i> 80 (1972 Jan.) p. 5.	Hoard and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
3320 Gannon	THOMAS, C. 1998, 'The Christian Celts: Messages and Images', (London).	Celtic	
3321 Gannon	THOMPSON, D. 1971, 'Coptic Textiles in the Brooklyn Museum', (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Coptic
3322 MEC	THOMPSON, E. A., 1966, 'The Visigoths in the Time of Ulfila', (Oxford).	Migration Period	Visigothic
3323 MEC	THOMPSON, E. A., 1969, 'The Visigoths in Spain', (Oxford).	Migration Period	Visigothic
3324 BNJi	THOMPSON, F. C., 1958-9, 'Obituary: Harold Raby, MA', <i>BNJ</i> 29, p. 196.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Raby
3325 BNJi	THOMPSON, J. D. A., 1945-8, 'The naming of ships after English gold coins', <i>BNJ</i> 25, p. 342.	Miscellaneous	
3326 MEC	THOMPSON, J. D. A., 1956, 'Inventory of British Coin Hoards AD 600-1500', (RNS Special Publication 1; London).	Hoard and Finds	
3327 SCBI	THOMPSON, J. D. A., 1967, <i>SCBI</i> 9. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Part I. Anglo-Saxon Pennies. 42 Plates,	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3328 MEC	THOMPSON, J.W., 1915, 'The commerce of France in the ninth century', <i>Journal of Political Economy</i> 23, pp. 857-87.	Continental	Frankish and French
3329 MEC	THOMPSON, M., 1954, 'Coins from the Roman through the Venetian Period', (The Athenian Agora II; Princeton).	Monetary Studies	
3330 MEC	THOMPSON, M., 1966, 'The monogram of Charlemagne in Greek', <i>MN</i> 12, pp. 125-7 (reprinted in <i>DAN</i> , no. XIX).	Carolingian	
3331 BNJi	THOMPSON, R. H., 1974-87, 'Publications and papers of Christopher Evelyn Blunt', <i>BNJ</i> 42 (special, 1974), pp. 11-33; 53 (1983), pp. 191-93; 57 (1987), pp. 160-61.	Reference	Bibliography
3332 SNR1	THOMPSON, R. H., 1986, 'The published writings of Michael Dolley, 1944-1983', <i>Dolley</i> , pp. 315-60.	Reference	Bibliography
3333 BNJi	THOMPSON, R. H., 1990, 'Bibliography of John David Brand', <i>BNJ</i> 60, pp. 170-71.	Reference	Bibliography
3334 SNR2	THOMPSON, R. H., 2001, 'Contents of the BNJ, Volumes 1 to 69', (1903/4-1999), (Llanfyllin).	Reference	
3335 MEC	THOMSEN, 1873-6, 'Catalogue de la collection de monnaies de feu Christian Jürgensen Thomsen. 2e partie. Les monnaies du moyen-âge', 3 vols. (Copenhagen) (coll. acq. by the National Museum of Denmark).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Thomsen
3336 MEC	THORPE, B. (ed.), 1840, 'Ancient Laws and Institutes of England', 2 vols. (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
3337 Gannon	THORPE, B. (ed.), 1844, 'The Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church', (2 vols.), (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church

3338 ciSNC	THURSTON, W., 1899, 'An Account of The Early Silver Pennies Struck At The Hastings Mint', SNC 7 (1899 Jun.) p. 3398-9	Mints	Hastings
3339 GW	TITE, C., 1992, 'Sir Robert Cotton and the gold mancus of Pendræd', NC 152, pp. 177-81.	Mints	Hastings
3340 MEC	TOCH, M., 1981-2, 'Der Mankus - eine spätmittelalterliche Auferstehung', JNG 31-2, pp. 127-32.	Monetary Studies	
3341 SNR1	TOGAMI, H., 1985, 'Periodic recoinage as a means of taxation: from Eadgar to Æthelred II', Jnl. of Economics and Business Administration 151:2 (1985), pp. 22-36 [in Japanese]; idem, 'Danegeld and King Æthelred's government', ibid. 152:5 (1985), pp. 97-117 [in Japanese]; idem, 'The volume of currency in Late Saxon England: the reign of Æthelred II', Stud. in Med. Eng. Soc. 1985, pp. 25-48 [in Japanese].	Monetary Studies	
3342 MEC	TOLSTOI, J., 1912-14, 'Monnaies byzantines', 9 fasc. (unfinished) (St Petersburg, 1912-14; reprinted Amsterdam, 1968).	Byzantine	
3343 MEC	TOMASINI, W. H., 1964, 'The Barbaric Tremissis in Spain and Southern France, Anastasius to Leovigild', NNM 152, (New York).	Migration Period	Iberian
3344 ciSNC	TOMLINSON FORT, E., 1990, 'Two More Ninth Century Imitations of Mercian Coins', SNC 98 (1990 Sep.) p. 231.	Imitations	Mercian
3345 ciSNC	TOMLINSON FORT, E., 1991, 'A "Mule" of Offa, King of the Mercians, 757-796', SNC 99 (1991 Jul-Aug.) pp. 183-4.	Offa	
3346 ciSNC	TOMLINSON FORT, E., 1991, 'Some Notes on the Ship Coinage of Athelstan I of East Anglia', SNC 99 (1991 Apr.) pp. 80-2.	Aethelstan	
3347 MEC	TONINI, P., 1863, 'Denier de Charlemagne portant la légende FLORENT' RN <sup>2</sup> 8, pp. 124-30.	Carolingian	
3348 MEC	TOURNEUR, V., 1923, 'Le sou de douze deniers de la loi des Francs Ripuaires', Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire 2 (1923), pp. 215-22.	Continental	Frankish and French
3349 MEC	TOYNBEE, J. M. C., 1944, 'Roman Medallions', (New York).	Roman	
3350 MEC	TOYNBEE, J. M. C., 1947, 1951, 'Roma and Constantinopolis in Late-Antique art from 312 to 365', Journal of Roman Studies 37 (1947), pp. 135-44; continued from 365 to 578 in Studies Presented to David Moore Robinson, ed. G. E. Mylonas (St Louis, 1951), II, pp. 261-77.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Robinson,
3351 Gannon	TOYNBEE, J. M. C., 1964, 'Art in Britain under the Romans', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Roman
3352 Gannon	TOYNBEE, J. M. C., 1973, 'Animals in Roman Life and Art', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Roman
3353 SNR1	TRAFFORD, J. M., 1986, 'Bibliography of the published work of C. H. V. Sutherland', SNC 94, pp. 219-222.	Reference	Bibliography
3354 MEC	TRAVAGLINI, E., 1974, 'Thesaurus Massafrensis' (Brindisi).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Reference
3355 Gannon	TRAVAINI, L., 1999, 'Saints and sinners: coins in medieval Italian graves', in Blackburn and Bornholdt (eds.), Gods, Graves and Numismatics: Interpreting Early Medieval Coins Finds in Sacred Contexts, Leiden. NC 2004, pp. 159-181.	Continental	Italian and Papal
3356 MEC	TRAVER, E., 1938, 'Histoire de Melle', (Melle).	Mints	Melle
3357 MEC	TRICOU, J., 1965, 'Légendes et symboles chrétiens des monnaies burgondes', Studi di Antichità cristiana 26, pp. 551-5 (with bibliography of Burgundian coinage).	Continental	Frankish and French
3358 WodV	TRIMPE BURGER, J.A., 1994, 'Aantekeningen bij het legaat van de oudheidkundige J.A. Hubregtse', Archief van het Zeeuwisch Genootschap, pp. 205-223.	Continental	Low Countries
3359 WodV	TRIMPE BURGER, J.A., 1958, 'Het oudheidkundig bodemonderzoek in Zeeland I', Zeeuws Tijdschrift 8, pp. 68-78.	Continental	Low Countries
3360 MEC	TROUSSEL, M., 1950, 'Les monnaies vandales d'Afrique: découvertes de Bou-Lilate et du Hamma', Recueil des Notices et Mémoires de la Société archéologique de Constantine 67, pp. 147-94.	Migration Period	Vandals
3361 Gannon	TUDOR, V., 1995, 'Reginald's Life of St Oswald', in Stancliffe and Cambridge (eds.), pp. 178-94.	Hagiography	Oswald
3362 MEC	TURCAN, R., 1961, 'Trésors monétaires à Tipasa: la circulation de bronze en Afrique romaine et vandale aux Ve et VI siècles ap. J.-C.', Libya: Archéologie-Epigraphie 9, pp. 201-57.	Hoards and Finds	Tipasa
3363 MEC	TURCAN, R., 1972, 'Une trouvaille monétaire à Announa (Algérie)', Latomus 31, pp. 130-45.	Hoards and Finds	Announa
3364 BNJi	TURNER, T. M., 1941-4, 'A find of coins of Eadred, Eadwig, and Eadgar at Chester', BNJ 24, pp. 47-49.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
3365 BNJi	TURNER, T. M., 1941-4, 'Obituaries: Dr Philip G. Laver, MRCS', BNJ 24, p. 56.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Laver
3366 BNJi	TURNER, T. M., 1941-4, 'Pennies of the Colchester mint', BNJ 24, pp. 8-21, pl.	Mints	Colchester
3367 GW	TWEDDLE, D. and MOULDEN, J., 1992, 'The Seventh Century Gold Coins from York', The YN2, pp. 17-20.	Gold and Gold Shillings	York
3368 Gannon	TWEDDLE, D., 1992, 'The Anglian Helmet from 16-22 Coppergate', York Archaeological Trust, The Archaeology of York (general ed. P. V. Addyman), vol. 17, fasc. 8: The Small Finds, York 1992.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3369 Gannon	TWEDDLE, D., BIDDLE, M., and KJØLBYE-BIDDLE, B., 1995, 'British Academy Corpus Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture (vol. 4): South-East England', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
3370 MEC	ULLMANN, W., 1970, 'The Growth of Papal Government in the Middle Ages', (3rd edition; London).	Continental	Italian and Papal
3371 SNR2	ULMSCHNEIDER, K., 2000, 'Markets, Minsters, and Metal-Detectors: The Archaeology of Middle Saxon Lincolnshire and Hampshire Compared', BAR British Series, 307 (Oxford).	Archeaology	Lincolnshire
3372 SNR2	ULMSCHNEIDER, K., 2000, 'Settlement, Economy, and the 'Productive' Site: Middle Anglo-Saxon Lincolnshire, A.D. 650-780', Medieval Arch, 44, pp. 53-79.	Hoards and Finds	Lincolnshire
3373 MEC	ULRICH-BANSA, O., 1949, 'Moneta Mediolanensis', (352-498) (Venice).	Continental	Italian and Papal
3374 BNJi	URSTAL, E., 1952-4, 'Obituaries: Sir John Ludlow Hanham, Bt, DL', BNJ 27, p. 365.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hanham
3375 MEC	VACANDARD, E., 1896, 'Le règne de Thierry III et la chronologie des moines de Fontenelle', Revue des questions historiques 59, pp. 491-506.	Continental	Frankish and French
3376 MEC	VALDEAVELLANO, L. G. DE, 1961, 'La moneda y la economia de cambio en la peninsula iberica desde el siglo VI hasta mediados del siglo XI', in Moneta e scambi nell'alto medioevo (Spoleto), pp. 203-30.	Continental	Iberian
3377 Gannon	VAN ARSDELL, R. D., 1989, 'Celtic Coinage of Britain', (London).	Celtic	

3378	MEC	VAN DER CHIJS, P. O., 1866, 'De munten der frankische- en deutsch-nederlandsche Vorsten' (De munten der Nederlanden van de vroegste tijd tot aan de Pacificatie van Gend, 1576, vol. IX; Haarlem, 1866).	Continental	Frankish and French
3379	WodV	VAN DER CHIJS, P.O., 1862. 'Notice sur le cabinet numismatique de l'université de Leyde', Revue belge de numismatique, 3e série, tome 6.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Leyden
3380	WodV	VAN DER CHIJS, P.O., 1866, 'De munten der Frankische- en Duitsch-Nederlandse vorsten', (Haarlem).	Continental	Frankish and French
3381	WodV	VAN DER CHIJS, P.O., 1876, 'Het Munt- en Penningkabinet der Leidsche Hoogeschool in 1867', (Haarlem).	Continental	Low Countries
3382	WodV	VAN DER FEEN, P.J., 1952, 'Geschiedenis van de bewoning van Walcheren tot 1250', in: BENNEMA, J. K.	Continental	Low Countries
3383	WodV	VAN DER FEEN, P.J., and TRIMPE BURGER, J.A., 1983, 'Een rijengraving aan het strand van Domburg, 1874', in: Addink-Samplonius, M.(ed) Urnen delven: Het opgravingsbedrijf artistiek bekeken. Dieren, pp. 85-86.	Frisian	Domburg
3384	WodV	VAN DER HEERINGEN, R.M., 1988, 'De bewoning van Zeeland in de ijzertijd', Archief Koninklijk Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen. (Middelburg).	Archaeology	Low Countries
3385	WodV	VAN DER HEERINGEN, R.M., 1988, 'Iron age occupation of the dunes near Haamstede on the island of Schouwen-Duiveland, province of Zeeland', Helinium 28, pp. 63-80.	Archaeology	Low Countries
3386	ciSNC	VAN DER MEER, G. and DOLLEY, R.H.M., 1958, 'An Illusory Coin of Ilchester', SNC 66 (1958 Dec.) pp. 253-4.	Mints	Ilchester
3387	WodV	VAN DER MEER, G., 1983 Ny bog om 700-tallets mønter i Ribe', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 5-7.	Continental	Ribe
3388	ciSNC	VAN DER MEER, G., 1958, 'An Unpublished Mule of Harold I "Harefoot"', SNC 66 (1958 Jul-Aug.) pp. 160-1.	Harold I	
3389	BNJi	VAN DER MEER, G., 1960-1 'An obverse die-link of Canute between Norwich and Thetford', BNJ 30, pp. 361-63.	Cnut	
3390	BNJi	VAN DER MEER, G., 1962 'A second Anglo-Saxon coin of Reading', BNJ 31, pp. 161-62.	Mints	Reading
3391	WodV	VAN DER MEER, G., 1965, 'Die Angelsächsischen Münzen als Quelle der Philologie', Hamburger Beiträge zur Numismatik 18/19, pp. 21-29	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Anglo-Saxon
3392	GW	VAN DER MEER, G., 1994 'An early seventeenth-century inventory of Cotton's Anglo-Saxon coins', JMP 81, pp. 215-33.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Cotton
3393	BNJi	VAN DER MEER, G., 1997 'François Fagel', BNJ 67, p. 71.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Fagel
3394	WodV	VAN DER MEER, K. (ed), 'De bodemkartering van Walcheren, Verslagen landbouwkundig onderzoek 58.4', Serie: De bodemkartering van Nederland, ('s Gravenhage), pp. 147-160.	Continental	Low Countries
3395	WodV	VAN DER VEEN, B.J., 1994, 'Domburg 1843/44? Acht vroeg middeleeuwse munten in de collectie van het Rijksmuseum Meermanno-Westree-nianum', Den Haag, De Beeldenaar 18, pp. 190-192.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rijksmuseum
3396	Feveile	VAN DER VIN, J.P.A., 1999, 'Roman coins from Mijndaldum', in: J.C. Besteman et al. (eds): The Excavations at Wijnaldum. Reports on Frisia in Roman and Medieval times 1, (Rotterdam), pp. 217-228.	Hoards and Finds	Wijnaldum
3397	MEC	VAN ES, W. A. et al., 1980, 'Excavations at Dorestad I: The Harbour, Hoogstraat I', (The Hague).	Frisian	Dorestad
3398	MEC	VAN ES, W. A., 1969, 'Excavations at Dorestad; a preliminary report: 1967-68', Berichten van de Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek 19, pp. 183-207.	Frisian	Dorestad
3399	WodV	VAN GELDER, H. E. and H.E., BOERSMA, J.W., 1967, 'Munten in muntvondsten', (Bussum).	Hoards and Finds	Low Countries
3400	MEC	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1961, 'De karolingische muntslag te Duurstede', JMP 48, pp. 15-42.	Frisian	Dorestad
3401	MEC	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1965 'Le trésor carolingien d'Ide', RN <sup>6</sup> 7, pp. 241-61.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
3402	MEC	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1969, 'Muntvondst Roermond', De Geuzenpenning 19, pp. 25-7 (preliminary summary).	Hoards and Finds	Roermond
3403	WodV	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1972, 'De Nederlandse munten', (Utrecht/Antwerpen).	Continental	Low Countries
3404	WodV	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1978 - Munten, 'Spiegel Historiae 13', pp. 302-305.	Frisian	Dorestad
3405	MEC	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1980, 'Coins from Dorestad, Hoogstraat I', in Van Es et al., pp. 212-24.	Frisian	Dorestad
3406	MEC	VAN HOUTTE, J. D.(ed.), 1949, 'Algemene geschiedenis der Nederlanden 1: Oudheid en vroege middeleeuwen lot het jaar 925', (Utrecht).	Continental	Low Countries
3407	MEC	VAN REY, M., 1972, 'Die Münzprägung Karls des Kahlen und die westfränkische Königslandschaft', in Die Stadt in der europäischen Geschichte. Festschrift Edith Ennen (Bonn), pp. 153-84.	Carolingian	
3408	WodV	VAN VISVLIET, M.J., 1860, 'Munten gevonden op het Noord Wester Strand van Walcheren', Hand-written manuscript, present in the library of the Koninklijk Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen.	Hoards and Finds	Walcheren
3409	WodV	VANDENBERGHE, S. and VERMEULEN, F., 1993, 'Middeleeuwse en postmiddeleeuwse munten', in: Vermeulen, F., Rogge, M., Van Durme, L. (Eds). Terug naar de bron: Kruishoutem archeologisch door-gelicht. Archeologische Inventaris Vlaanderen. pp. 198-199.	Continental	Low Countries
3410	MEC	VANDERKINDERE, L., 1872, 'La signification de CLUSAS', Comptes-rendus de la Commission royale d'histoire (Académie royale de Belgique)3 14, pp. 241-5.	Miscellaneous	
3411	MEC	VANHOUDT, H., 1982, 'De merovingische munten in het Penningkabinet van de Koninklijke Bibliotheek te Brussel. Een katalogus van de hedendaagse verzameling', RBN 128, pp. 95-194.	Merovingian	
3412	WodV	VANHOUDT, H., 1988, 'De muntvondsten in België uit de Merovingische periode', Revue belge de numismatique, pp. 41-87.	Merovingian	
3413	MEC	VANNAIRE, V., 1867, 'Monnaies carlovingiennes découvertes à Gannat (Allier)', RN2 12, pp. 316-18.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
3414	MEC	VANNÉRUS, J., 1947, 'Où chercher dans nos contrées les ateliers monétaires mérovingiens?', RBN 93, pp. 41-56.	Merovingian	
3415	MEC	VANNÉRUS, J., 1948, 'Les deniers de Charles le Chauve (840-877) aux légendes DE ou IN FISCO . . .', RBN 94, pp. 77-100.	Carolingian	
3416		VASILIEV, A. A., 1950, 'History of the Byzantine Empire, 324-1453', Madison.	Byzantine	History
3417	MEC	VASILIEV, A. A., 1950, 'Justin the First', (Dumbarton Oaks Studies 1; Washington).	Byzantine	
3418	MEC	VASSY, A., 1928, 'Note sur la trouvaille de monnaies d'or de Viviers', in Rhodania. Congrès d'Aubenas et de Val-les-Bains (1927) de l'Association des préhistoriens, des archéologues et des numismates du Bassin du Rhône (Vienne), pp. 120-8.	Hoards and Finds	Viviers
3419	Gannon	VECCHI, I. 1998, 'The William L. Subjack Collection of Thrymsas and Sceattas', Nvmmormv Avctiones 11, London 5th June 1998 (catalogue of the Sale), (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sceats
3420	MEC	VELAZQUEZ, L. J., 1759, 'Congeturas sobre las medal/as de los reyes Godos y Suevos de España', (Malaga).	Antiquarian	Iberian
3421	GW	VELLET C., 1999, 'Le trésor medieval de Mérolle à Juvigny (Mayenne) vers 1213-1223', Cahiers Numismatiques 140, pp. 19-24.	Hoards and Finds	Mayenne

3422	MEC	VERCAUTEREN, F., 1934, 'Etude sur les civitates de la Belgique seconde Nvmormvm Avctiones 11, (Brussels).	Continental	Frankish and French
3423	MEC	VERCAUTEREN, F., 1934, 'L'interprétation économique d'une trouvaille de monnaies carolingiennes faite près d'Amiens en 1865', Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire 13, pp. 752-8.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
3424	MEC	VERCAUTEREN, F., 1961, 'Monnaie et circulation monétaire en Belgique et dans le nord de la France du VIe au XIe siècle', in Moneta e scambi nell'alto medioevo (Spoleto), pp. 279-340.	Continental	Frankish and French
3425	Gannon	VERHULST, A., 1970, 'Der Handel in Merovingerreich: Gesamtdarstellung nach schriftlichen Quellen', Early Medieval Studies 2, pp. 2-54.	Merovingian	
3426	MEC	VERMEULE, C. C., 1958, 'Aspects of Victoria on Coins, Gems and in Monumental ArtNvmormvm Avctiones 11, (London, 1958) and NC, September 1957, pp. 357-62.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3427	WodV	VERWERS, W.J.H., 1979-1980, 'Archeologische Kroniek van Noord-Brabant', Grave, Escharen, pp. 42-43.	Archeology	
3428	Gannon	VERZONE, P., 1967, 'From Theodoric to Charlemagne', (London).	Continental	Frankish and French
3429	MEC	VIAN, C., 1929, 'Le trésor de Viviers', RN <sup>4</sup> 32, pp. 109-10, 249.	Hoards and Finds	Viviers
3430	BNJi	VIDLER, L. A. 1934-7, 'A numismatic history of Rye', BNJ 22 , pp. 247-56.	Miscellaneous	
3431	MEC	VIERCK, H., 1974, 'Werke des Eligius', in Studien zur vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Archäologie. Fest- Schrift für Joachim Werner zum 65. Geburtstag II (Munich), pp. 309-85.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Archeology
3432	Gannon	VIERK, H. E. F., 1975, 'Folienkreuze als Votivgaben', in Hübener (ed.), pp. 125-43.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3433	Gannon	VIERK, H. E. F., 1978, 'La chemise de Sainte Bathilde à Chelles et l'influence byzantine sur l'art de court mérovingienne au VII <sup>e</sup> siècle', Centenaire de l'Abbé Cochet, Actes du Colloque International d'Archéologie 1975, La période mérovingienne, vol. 3, (Rouen), pp. 521-64.	Merovingian	
3434	Gannon	VINCE, A., 1990, 'Saxon London: An Archaeological Investigation', (London).	Archeology	
3435	Gannon	VINCE, A., 2001, 'The growth of market centres and towns in the area of the Mercian hegemony', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 183-93.	Monetary Studies	Mercian
3436	C&H	VINCE, A., 2006, 'Coinage and urban development: integrating the archaeological and numismatic history of Lincoln', The kingdom of England and its neighbours (tenth to early thirteenth centuries), C&H, pp. 525-44	Monetary Studies	Lincoln
3437	MEC	VINCENT, A., 1927, 'Les noms de lieux en Belgique', (Brussels).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
3438	MEC	VINCENT, A., 1937, 'Toponomie de la France', (Brussels).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
3439	MEC	VISCONTI, A., 1921, '"Aurum figurare, monetam configere" (a proposito del c.242 di Rotari)', Rendiconti del Reale Istituto Lombardo di scienze e lettere <sup>2</sup> 54, pp. 286-94.	Migration Period	Lombardic
3440	MEC	VIVES, J., 1960, 'Sobre la leyenda "A Deo vita" de Hermenegildo', Analecta sacra Tarraconensia 32 (1960), pp. 31-4 (comment on Diaz).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
3441	MEC	VOILLEMIER, J.-B., 1840, 'Notice sur un sol d'or mérovingien', RN, pp. 29-38.	Merovingian	
3442	MEC	VOILLEMIER, J.-B., 1841, 'Des premières monnaies d'or mérovingiennes, et spécialement de quelques-unes de Théodebert 1er', RN, pp. 91-123.	Merovingian	
3443	Gannon	VOLBACH, W. F., 1961, 'Early Christian Art', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Eccelesiatal, Religious and Church
3444	MEC	VÖLCKERS, H. H., 1952-3, 'Die Christian a Religio Gepräge. Ein Beitrag zur Karolingerforschung', HBN 6-7, pp. 9-54.	Carolingian	Eccelesiatal, Religious and Church
3445	MEC	VÖLCKERS, H. H., 1965, 'Karolingische Münzfunde der Frühzeit (751-800)', Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, Philologisch-Historische Klasse <sup>3</sup> pp. 61, (Göttingen).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
3446	Gannon	VÖLKL, L., 1963, 'Zusammenhängen zwischen der antiken und der frühchristlichen Symbolwelt', Das Münster, 7/8, pp. 233-82.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3447	WodV	VOLLGRAFF, C.W. and VAN HOORN, G., 1936, 'Opgravingen op het Domein van Utrecht', Wetenschappelijke Verslagen vol. 3, (Haarlem), pp. 75-129.	Continental	Low Countries
3448	WodV	VOLLGRAFF, C.W. and VAN HOORN, G., 1938, 'Opgravingen op het Domein van Utrecht', Wetenschappelijke Verslagen vol. 4, (Haarlem), pp. 131-161.	Continental	Low Countries
3449	MEC	VOLZ, P., 1971, 'Königliche Münzhoheit und Münzprivilegien im Karolingischen Reich und die Entwicklung in der sächsischen und fränkischen Zeit. I. Die karolingische Zeit', JNG 21, pp. 157-86.	Carolingian	
3450	Gannon	VON FREEDEN, U., KOCH, U. and WIECZOREK (eds.), 1999, 'Völker an Nord- und Ostsee und die Franken', (Bonn).	Continental	Frankish and French
3451	GW	VON HEIJNE C., 2004, 'Särpräglat, 'Vikingatida och tidigmedeltida myntfynd från Danmark, Skåne, Blekinge och Halland (ca 800-1130)', Stockholm Studies in Archaeology 31 (Stockholm).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3452	Gannon	VOPEL, H., 1899, 'Die Altchristlichen Goldgläser. Ein Beitrag zur altchristlichen Kunst- und Kulturgeschichte, Archäologische Studien zum christlichen Altertum und Mittelalter', (Freiburg).	Archeology	
3453	WodV	VOS, P.C. and VAN HEERINGEN, R., 1997, 'Holocene geology and occupation history of the province of Zeeland', in: Fischer, M.M. (ed) Holocene Evolution of Zeeland (SW Netherlands), (Haarlem), pp. 5-110.	Continental	Low Countries
3454	MEC	WAITZ, G., 1860, 'Über die Münzverhältnisse in den älteren Rechtsbüchern des fränkischen Reichs', Abhandlungen der k. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, Hist.- Philol. Classe 9, pp. 221-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
3455	ciSNC	WALKER, H., 1980, 'Proof that the Die was Cast in York', SNC 88 (1980 Nov.) p. 400.	Mints	York
3456	GW	WALLACE, F., 1987, 'The economy and commerce of Viking Age Dublin', in K. Düwel, H. Siems and D. Timpe (eds), Untersuchungen zu Handel und Verkehr der vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Zeit in Mittel- und Nordeuropa. Teil IV. Der Handel der Karolinger- und Wikingerzeit [=Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen Philologisch-Historische Klasse, Dritte Folge, Nr. 156], pp. 200-45.	Viking	Monetary Studies
3457	Gannon	WALLACE, P. and MACNIOCAILL G. (eds.), 1988, Keimelia, 'Studies in Medieval Archaeology in Memory of Tom Delany', (Galway).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Delany
3458	SNR1	WALLACE, P. F., 1986, 'The English presence in Viking Dublin', Dolley, pp. 201-21, at 210-11.	Viking	Dublin

3459	MEC	WALLACE-HADRILL, J. M., 1952, 'Archbishop Hincmar and the authorship of Lex Salica, Revue d'histoire du droit 20 (1952) (reprinted in Wallace-Hadrill, pp. 95-120).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
3460	MEC	WALLACE-HADRILL, J. M., 1962, 'The Long-Haired Kings and other Studies in Frankish History', (London).	Frankish and French	Portraiture
3461	Gannon	WALLACE-HADRILL, J. M., 1971, 'Early Germanic Kingship in England and on the Continent', (Oxford).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3462	Gannon	WALLACE-HADRILL, J. M., 1975, 'Early Medieval History', (Oxford).	History	
3463	Gannon	WALTERS, H. B., 1921, 'Catalogue of the Silver Plate (Greek, Etruscan and Roman) in the British Museum', (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3464	GW	WAMERS, E., 1981, 'Ein karolingischer Prunkbeschlag aus dem Römisch-Germanischen Museum, Köln', Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters 9, pp. 91-128.	Carolingian	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3465	Gannon	WAMERS, E., 1993, 'Insular art in Carolingian Europe: the reception of old ideas in a new Empire', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 35-44.	Carolingian	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3466	BNJi	WARDEN, G. P., 1962, 'A contemporary forgery of Eadgar', BNJ 31, p. 159.	Eadgar	
3467	Gannon	WARD-PERKINS, B., 2000, 'Why did the Anglo-Saxons not become more British?', English Historical Review, 115, pp. 513-33.	History	Anglo-Saxon
3468	SCBI	WARHURST, M., 1982, <i>SCBI</i> 29. Merseyside County Museums. Ancient British and Later Coins To 1279. 39 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726007-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Syloges
3469	GW	WARNER R., 1975-6, 'Scottish silver arm-rings: an analysis of weights', PSAS 107, pp. 136-43.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Metrology
3470	MEC	WAUTERS, A., 1882-4, 'Le monnayage de l'or en Belgique au XIIe et au XIIIe siècle', BMNA 2 (1882-3), pp. 122-7; 3 (1883-4), pp. 95-6.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Continental
3471	GW	WEBB, P.H., 1903, 'Coins found on the premises of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters', NC <sup>4</sup> 3, pp. 102-4.	Hoards and Finds	Worshipful Company of Carpenters
3472	Gannon	WEBSTER, L. and BACKHOUSE, J. (eds.), 1991, 'The Making of England. Anglo-Saxon Art and Culture AD 600-900', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
3473	Gannon	WEBSTER, L. and BROWN, M. (eds.), 1997, 'The Transformation of the Roman World AD 400-900', (London).	Late Classical	
3474	Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 1982, 'Stylistic aspects of the Franks Casket', in Farrell (ed.), pp. 20-31.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3475	Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 1986, 'Anglo-Saxon England AD 400-1100', in Longworth and Cherry (eds.), pp. 119-59.	History	Anglo-Saxon
3476	Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 1999, 'The iconographic programme of the Franks Casket', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 227-46.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3477	Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 2000, 'Style and function of the Gandersheim Casket', in Marth (ed.), pp. 63-72.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3478	Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 2001a, 'Metalwork of the Mercian Supremacy', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 263-77.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Mercian
3479	Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 2001b, 'The Anglo-Saxon hinterland: animal style in Southumbrian eighth-century England, with particular reference to metalwork', in Krause (ed.), pp. 39-62.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
3480	Gannon	WEBSTER, T. B. L., 1929, 'The Wilshire Collection at Pusey House in Oxford', Journal of Roman Studies 19, pp. 150-4.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Wilshire
3481	ciSNC	WEBSTER, W.J., 1899, 'Inedited Coins X: Unpublished Penny of Eadgar', SNC 7 (1899 Sep.) p. 3531.	Eadgar	
3482	ciSNC	WEBSTER, W.J., 1900, 'Inedited Coins XV: Axminster Penny of Eadred', SNC 8 (1900 Feb.) pp. 3787-8.	Eadred	
3483	SNR2	WEICHMANN, R., 1996, 'Edelmetalldepots der Wikingerzeit in Schleswig-Holstein. Vom 'Ringbrecher' zur Münzwirtschaft', Offa-Bücher, p. 77 (Neumünster) [Viking-Age coin finds in Schleswig-Holstein, including Anglo-Saxon coins].	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3484	SNR2	WEICHMANN, R., 1998, 'Souvenirs aus England? Zwei Northumbrische 'Stycas' gefunden in Schleswig-Holstein', in: Studien zur Archäologie des Osteerraumes Von der Eisenzeit zum Mittelalter: Festschrift für Michael Müller-Wille, ed. WESSE, A. (Neumünster), pp. 453-460.	Northumbria	Stycas
3485	Gannon	WEILLER, R., 1999, 'Un sceat trouvé au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg', Revue Belge de Numismatique 145, pp. 219-30.	Hoards and Finds	Luxembourg
3486	Gannon	WEITZMANN, K. (ed.), 1980, 'Age of Spirituality: a Symposium', (New York).	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
3487	Gannon	WELCH, M. G., 1983, 'Early Anglo-Saxon Sussex', BAR British Series 112, (Oxford).	Archaeology	
3488	Gannon	WELCH, M., 2001, 'The archaeology of Mercia', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 147-59.	Mercian	Archaeology
3489	GW	WELIN, U.S.L., 1955-6, 'Graffiti on Oriental coins in Swedish Viking Age Hoards', Kungliga Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundets i Lund Årsberättelse, pp. 149-171.	Viking	Islamic
3490	GW	WELIN, U.S.L., 1964, 'Elias Brenners arabiska guldpenning och andra dinarer funna i Sverige', NNA, pp. 5-25.	Islamic	Hoards and Finds
3491	MEC	WELLS, C., 1972, 'An orthographic approach to early Frankish personal names', translation of the Philological Society, pp. 101-64.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Orthography
3492	BNJi	WELLS, W. C., 1923-4, 'A hoard of coins of Æthelred II found in Ireland', BNJ 17, pp. 51-59, pl.	Æthelred II	Hoards and Finds
3493	ciSNC	WELLS, W. C., 1926, 'The Moneyer Thurferth and the Hamtun Mint', SNC 33 (1925 Nov-Dec.) pp. 495-7.	Moneyers	Thurferth
3494	ciSNC	WELLS, W. C., 1929, 'An Ecclesiastical Mint at Peterborough', SNC 37 (1929 Mar.) pp. 101-110	Mints	Peterborough
3495	BNJi	WELLS, W. C., 1934 -44, 'The Stamford and Peterborough mints', BNJ 22 (1934-37), pp. 35-77, 3 pls.; 23 (1938-41), pp. 7-28, 3 pl.; 24 (1941-44), pp. 69-109, 145-74.	Mints	Stamford and Peterborough
3496	BNJi	WELLS, W. C., 1934-33, 'The Northampton and Southampton mints', BNJ 17 (1923-24), pp. 1-49, 2 pls.; 19 (1927-28), pp. 69-91, 2 pls.; 20 (1929-30), pp. 63-93, 2 pls.; 21 (1931-33), pp. 1-57, 2 pls.	Mints	Northampton and Southampton

3497 MEC	WERNER, J., 1935, 'Münzdatierte Austrasische Grabfunde', (Berlin).	Hoard and Finds	Frankish and French
3498 MEC	WERNER, J., 1954, 'Waage und Geld in der Merowingerzeit', Sitzungsberichte der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften 1954. 1, (Munich).	Merovingian	
3499 MEC	WERNER, J., 1961, 'Fernhandel und Naturalwirtschaft im östlichen Merowingerreich nach archäologischen und numismatischen Zeugnissen', in <i>Moneta e scambi nell' alto medioevo</i> (Spoleto, 1961), pp. 557-618, 687-97 (reprinted in <i>Berichte der Römisch-Germanischen Kommission</i> 42, pp. 307-46).	Merovingian	
3500 MEC	WERNER, J., 1971, 'Neue Analyse des Childerichgrabes von Tournai', <i>Rheinische Vierteljahrsblätter</i> 35, pp. 43-6.	Merovingian	
3501 MEC	WERNER, K. F., 1976, 'Westfranken-Frankreich unter den Spätkarolingern und frühen Karolingern (880-1060)', in Schieder, pp. 731-83.	Carolingian	
3502 Gannon	WERNER, M., 1990, 'The cross-carpet page in the Book of Durrow. The cult of the True Cross, Adomnan and Iona', <i>Art Bulletin</i> 72, pp. 174-223.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
3503 Gannon	WERNER, M., 1991, 'The Liudhard medalet', <i>ASE</i> 20, pp. 27-41.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Liudhard
3504 Gannon	WHITEHURST WILLIAMS, E., 1992, 'Sacred and profane: a metaphysical conceit upon a cup', in <i>Geardagum</i> 13, pp. 19-30.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3505 Gannon	WHITELOCK, D. (ed.), 1968, 'English Historical Documents, vol. 1: c. 500-1042', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
3506 MEC	WHITELOCK, D., 1930, 'Anglo-Saxon Wills', (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
3507 MEC	WHITELOCK, D., 1979, 'English Historical Documents 1: c. 500-1042', (2nd edition; London-New York).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
3508 Gannon	WHITFIELD, N., 1993, 'The filigree of the Hunterston and Tara brooches', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 118-27.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
3509 Gannon	WHITFIELD, N., 1995, 'Formal convention in the depiction of animals on Celtic metalwork', in Bourke (ed.), pp. 89-104.	Celtic	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3510 Gannon	WHITTING, P. D., 1961, 'The Byzantine Empire and the coinage of the Anglo-Saxons', in Dolley (ed.), pp. 23-38.	Byzantine	
3511 BNJ	WHITTON, C. A., 1941-4, 'Some aspects of English currency in the later Middle Ages', <i>BNJ</i> 24, pp. 36-46.	Monetary Studies	
3512 Gannon	WICKER, N. L., 1999, 'Archaeology and art history: common ground for the new millennium', <i>Medieval Archaeology</i> 43, pp. 161-71.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3513 MEC	WICKHAM, C., 1980, 'Economic and social institutions in northern Tuscany in the 8th century', in C. Wickham et al., <i>Istituzioni ecclesiastiche della Toscana medioevale</i> (Galatina), pp. 7-34.	Continental	Italian and Papal
3514 MEC	WICKHAM, C., 1981, 'Early Medieval Italy. Central Power and Local Society 400-1000', (Manchester).	Continental	Italian and Papal
3515 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1939, 'Bodman und Zürich, zwei bisher unbekannte merowinger Münzstätten im Alemannenland', <i>Zeitschrift f. d. Geschichte des Oberrheins</i> <sup>2</sup> 52, pp. 424-43.	Merovingian	
3516 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1939, 'Die Monetarmünzen der oberrheinischen merowinger Münzstätten', <i>DJBN</i> <sup>2</sup> , pp. 57-84.	Merovingian	
3517 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1941, 'Zur Frage der merowingischen Prägung in Zürich', <i>Zeitschrift f. d. Geschichte des Oberrheins</i> <sup>2</sup> 54, pp. 456-67.	Merovingian	
3518 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1951, 'Zum Münzwesen der Merowinger in Baden', <i>Zeitschrift f. d. Geschichte des Oberrheins</i> 99, pp. 613-16 (silver coins from Rheinsheim graves).	Merovingian	
3519 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1967, 'Die Fundmünzen aus dem Fränkischen Gräberfeld Klepsau, Krs. Buchen', <i>HBN</i> 7, pp. 11-20.	Hoard and Finds	Klepsau
3520 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1971, 'Die Basler Münzprägung von der Merowingerzeit bis zur Verpfändung der bischöflichen Münze an die Stadt im Jahr 1373', (Bern).	Merovingian	
3521 MEC	WIGERSMA, S., 1902, 'Muntvondst te Oudwoude', <i>De Vrije Fries</i> <sup>4</sup> 20, pp. 65-82.	Hoard and Finds	Low Countries
3522 WodV	WIGERSMA, S., 1906, 'Eenige aantekeningen over de Nederlandsche, in het bijzonder over de Friesche Muntgeschiedenis', <i>TMP</i> 14, pp. 61-140.	Frisian	
3523 MEC	WILDE, C. and DOMPIERRE DE CHAUFÉPIÉ, H. J. DE, 1898, 'La trouvaille d'Escharen', <i>RBN</i> 54, pp. 253-72.	Hoard and Finds	Escharen
3524 MEC	WILLERS, H., 1898, 'Römische Silberbarren mit Stempeln', <i>NZ</i> 30, pp. 211-35.	Monetary Studies	
3525 GW	WILLIAMS, G. and SHARPLES, N., 2003, 'Et nytt myntfunn fra Olav Kyrr fra Hebridene', <i>NNUM</i> , Nr. 3-4, Maj 2003, pp. 55-6.	Hoard and Finds	Hebrides
3526 Gannon	WILLIAMS, G., 1998a, 'The gold coinage of Eadbald, king of Kent (AD 616-40)', <i>BNJ</i> 68, pp. 137-40.	Eadbald	
3527 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 1998b, 'A Hoard of Æthelred II 'Long Cross' Pennies from Bramdean Common, Hampshire', <i>BNJ</i> 68, pp. 143-144.	Æthelred II	Hoard and Finds
3528 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 1998c, 'A Hoard of 'Expanding Cross' Pennies from Appledore: Preliminary Report', <i>SNC</i> 106, pp. 152-Types 153.		Expanding Cross
3529 GW	WILLIAMS, G., 1998d, 'A further parcel from the Appledore hoard', <i>BNJ</i> 68, p. 141.	Hoard and Finds	Appledore
3530 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 1999a, 'Anglo-Saxon and Viking Coin Weights', <i>BNJ</i> 69, pp. 19-36.	Monetary Studies	Viking
3531 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 1999b, 'Some Forgeries of Anglo-Saxon Coins Currently in Circulation', <i>SNC</i> 107, p. 180.	Imitations	Anglo-Saxon
3532 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 2000, 'Wealth and Power in the Viking Age', <i>Minerva</i> , 11.4 (July-August 2000), pp. 46-49.	Viking	Monetary Studies
3533 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2000-2, 'Monetary economy in Viking-Age Scotland in the light of single-finds', <i>Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift</i> , pp. 163-172.	Viking	Monetary Studies
3534 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2001, 'An enigmatic coin from eighth-century Northumbria', <i>BNJ</i> 71, pp. 158-160.	Northumbria	
3535 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2001, 'Coin-brooches of Edward the Confessor and William I', <i>BNJ</i> 71, pp. 60-70.	Edward the Confessor	Brooches and Jewellery
3536 Gannon	WILLIAMS, G., 2001a - 'Mercian coinage and authority', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 210-28.	Mercian	
3537 Gannon	WILLIAMS, G., 2001b - 'Military institutions and royal power', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 295-309.	Monetary Studies	

3538	GW	WILLIAMS, G., 2004 - 'Land assessment and the silver economy of Norse Scotland' in G., Williams and A. Bibire (eds), Sagas, Saints and Settlement (Leiden), pp. 65-104.	Monetary Studies	
3539	GW	WILLIAMS, G., 2005 -'Sutton Hoo: The Coins', in Hoops-Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde 30, pp. 150-53.	Sutton Hoo	
3540	SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'More late Anglo-Saxon and Norman coin jewellery', BNJ 76, pp. 337-339.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
3541	SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'Striking gold, British Museum Magazine', 55, pp. 36-38.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
3542	SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'The circulation and function of coinage in conversion-period England, c. AD 580-675', C&H, pp. 145-192.	Conversion Period	Monetary Studies
3543	SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2007, 'Kingship, Christianity and coinage: Monetary and political perspectives on silver economy in the Viking Age', in: Graham-Campbell and Williams, Silver Economy in the Viking Age, pp. 177-214.	Viking	Monetary Studies
3544	SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2007, 'The gold coinage of seventh-century Northumbria revisited', SNC 115, pp. 6-8.	Northumbria	Gold
3545	ciSNC	WILLIAMS, J.C., 1976, Correspondence: 'Re. Reports of Coin Hoards in Victorian Newspapers', SNC 84 (1976 Jan.) p. 13.	Hoards and Finds	Victorian
3546	Gannon	WILLIAMSON, C. (ed.), 1977, 'The Old English Riddles of the Exeter Book', Chapel Hill.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
3547	Gannon	WILSON, D. and KLINDT-JENSEN, O., 1966, 'Viking Art', (London).	Viking	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3548	MEC	WILSON, D. M. and BLUNT, C. E., 1961, 'The Trewiddle hoard', Archaeologia 98, pp. 75-120.	Hoards and Finds	Trewiddle
3549	Gannon	WILSON, D. M., 1980, 'The Vikings and their Origins', (London).	Viking	History
3550	Gannon	WILSON, D., 1986, 'Anglo-Saxon Art: from the Seventh Century to the Norman Conquest', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
3551	Gannon	WILSON, D., 1992, 'Anglo-Saxon Paganism', (London).	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
3552	BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1945-8 'Obituary: Mr T. M. Turner', BNJ 25, pp. 78-79.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Turner
3553	BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1952-4 'Obituaries: H. Alexander Parsons', BNJ 27, p. 103.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Parsons
3554	BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1952-4 'Obituaries: Mr H. W. Taffs, MVO, MBE', BNJ 27, pp. 365-66.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Taffs
3555	BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1970 'Obituaries: A. H. F. Baldwin', BNJ 39, pp. 186-87.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Baldwin
3556	BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1949-51 'Obituaries: C. A. Whitton', BNJ 26, pp. 96-97.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Whitton
3557	SNR2	WISE, P. J., 1996-8, Recent Coin Finds from Warwickshire, West Midlands Archaeology, 39 (1996), pp. 16-19; Recent Coin Finds from Warwickshire and Worcestershire, West Midlands Archaeology, 41 (1998), pp. 48-50.	Hoards and Finds	Warwickshire and Worcestershire
3558	SNR1	WISÉHN, E., 1989, 'Myntfynd från Uppland', (Sveriges mynshistoria, Landskapsinventeringen 4; Stockholm).	Hoards and Finds	Uppland
3559	BNJi	WITHERS, P. and LYON, S., 2005, 'Obituary: Elizabeth J. E. Pirie (1932-2005)', BNJ 75, pp. 212-15.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Pirie
3560	SNR2	WITHERS, P., 2000, 'David John de Sola Rogers (1946-1999)', SNC, 107 (1999), p. 80; Sacra Moneta (2000), pp. 5-6.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Rogers
3561	WodV	WITHY, R. and RYALL, J., 1756, 'Twelve Plates of English Silver Coins', manuscript in the British Museum.	Antiquarian	
3562	Gannon	WITTKOWER, R., 1977, 'Allegory and the Migration of Symbols', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3563	MEC	WOLFF, P., 1965, 'L'Aquitaine et ses marges', in Karl der Grosse I, ed. W. Braunfels (Düsseldorf, 1965), pp. 269-306 (reprinted in WOLFF, P., 'Regards sur le Midi médiéval', (Toulouse, 1978), pp. 20-67).	Carolingian	
3564	MEC	WOLFRAM, H., 1980, 'Geschichte der Goten, von den Anfängen bis zur Mitte des sechsten Jahrhunderts', (2nd edition; Munich.).	History	Germanic and HRE
3565	Gannon	WOOD, D. (ed.), 1993, 'Martyrs and Martyrologies', Studies in Church History 30, (Oxford).	Hagiography	
3566	SNR3	WOOD, D., (ed.), 2004, 'Medieval Money Matters', (Oxford).	Monetary Studies	
3567		WOOD, I. N. and ORTON, F., 2007, 'Fragments of History: Rethinking the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Monuments', (Manchester University Press).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3568	MEC	WOOD, I. N., 1983, 'The Merovingian North Sea', (Occasional Papers in Medieval Topics 1; Alingsås).	Merovingian	
3569	Gannon	WOOD, I. N., 1990, 'Ripon, Francia and the Franks Casket in the Early Middle Ages', Northern History 26, pp. 1-20.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Frankish and French
3570	WodV	WOOD, I. N., 1994, 'The Merovingian Kingdoms, 450 – 751', (London).	Merovingian	
3571	Gannon	WOOD, I. N., 1997, 'The transmission of ideas', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 111-27.	Migration Period	
3572	SiEMC1	WOOD, I. N., 2008, 'Thrymsas, Sceattas and the Cult of the Cross', SiEMC1, pp. 17-22.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3573	Gannon	WOOD, M., 1981, 'In Search of the Dark Ages', (London).	History	"Dark Age"
3574	BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 1976 'The importance of an awareness of related fields', BNJ 46, pp. 101-07.	Monetary Studies	
3575	BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 1982 'The publications of F. Elmore-Jones', BNJ 52, pp. 261-64.	Reference	Bibliography
3576	BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 1989 'Publications of Herbert Schneider', BNJ 59, p. 246.	Reference	Bibliography
3577	BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 1990 'Obituary: John David Brand, PhD, MA, FCA (1931-90), President 1980-1983', BNJ 60, pp. 167-70, pl.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Brand
3578	BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 2000 'Obituaries: Richard Duncan Beresford-Jones (1903-2000)', BNJ 70, p. 180.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Beresford-Jones
3579	BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 2003, 'Late medieval coinage (1279-1485)', BNJ 73, pp. 89-97, pls.	Monetary Studies	
3580	Gannon	WOOLF, A., 1999, 'The Russes, the Byzantines, and middle-Saxon Emporia', in Anderton (ed.), pp. 63-75.	Monetary Studies	Trade



3581	Gannon	WORMALD, P., 1978, 'Bede, Beowulf and the conversion of the Anglo-Saxon aristocracy', in Farrell (ed.), pp. 32-95.	Conversion Period	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
3582	Gannon	WORMALD, P., 1982, 'The age of Bede and Æthelbald' and 'The age of Offa and Alcuin', in Campbell (ed.), pp. 70-128.	History	Anglo-Saxon
3583	MEC	WORSAAE, J. J. A., 1851, 'Minder om de Danske og Nordmaendene i England, Skotland og Irland', (Copenhagen).	Continental	Scandinavian
3584		WROTH, W., 1966, 'Catalogue of The Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum', (reprint of 1908 original).	Byzantine	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3585		WROTH, W., 1966, 'Western and Provincial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum', (reprint of 1910 original).	Byzantine	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3586	Gannon	WULFF, O. K. and VOLBACH, W. F., 1926, 'Spätantike und koptische Stoffe aus Ägyptischen Grabfunden (Kaiser-Friedrich Museum)', (Berlin).	Hoards and Finds	Coptic
3587	Spufford	YANIN, V. L., 1961, 'Les Problèmes généraux de l'échange monétaire russe aux IXe -XIIe siècles, in Moneta e scambi nell'alto medioevo. (Spoleto), pp. 485-505.	Monetary Studies	
3588	Gannon	YORKE, B., 1997, 'Kings and Kingdoms of Early Anglo-Saxon England', (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
3589	SNR1	<i>Yorkshire Numismatist, The: YN1</i> (1988), <i>YN2</i> (1992) and <i>YN3</i> . Abbreviated to YN.	Monetary Studies	Yorkshire
3590	Gannon	YOUNGS, S. (ed.), 1989, '"The Work of Angels": Masterpieces of Celtic Metalwork, 6th-9th centuries AD', (London).	Celtic	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3591	Gannon	YOUNGS, S., 1999, 'A Northumbrian plaque from Asby Winderwath', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 281-95.	Northumbria	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3592	Gannon	YOUNGS, S., 2001, 'Insular Metalwork from Flixborough, Lincolnshire', <i>Medieval Archaeology</i> , 45, pp. 210-20.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Lincolnshire
3593	GW	YOUNGS, S.M. and PORTER, V., 2000, 'No. 84. Warton, Camforth, Lancashire: Small Viking hoard of Cufic coins and cut silver', in R. Bland (ed), <i>Treasure Annual Report 1998-1999</i> (London), pp. 49-51.	Hoards and Finds	Camforth
3594	MEC	YPEY, J., 1959, 'De verspreiding van vroegmiddeleeuwse vondsten in Nederland', <i>Berichten van de Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek</i> 9, pp. 98-118.	Hoards and Finds	Low Countries
3595	MEC	YVON, J., 1953, 'Note sur deux groupes de monnaies mérovingiennes du nord-est de la Gaule', <i>RN</i> <sup>5</sup> 15, pp. 67-77.	Merovingian	
3596	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1949, 'Vroeg-Karolingische munten van Dorestad', <i>JMP</i> 36, pp. 96-8.	Carolingian	Dorestad
3597	WodV	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1957, 'Een sceatta uit Zandvoort', <i>Noord-holland</i> pp. 196-197.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
3598	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1959, 'Muntsieraden', in <i>Honderd eeuw en Nederland (= Antiquity and Survival II)</i> , pp. 168-77.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Low Countries
3599	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1959, 'Problemen van de merovingische muntslag in Nederland', <i>De Geuzenpenning</i> 9, pp. 13-17.	Merovingian	
3600	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1960, 'Midlum (French) 1925', <i>JMP</i> 47, pp. 94-6.	Continental	Low Countries
3601	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1961, 'De eerste muntslag te Duurstede', <i>JMP</i> 48, pp. 1-14.	Frisian	Dorestad
3602	WodV	ZAGWIJN, W.H., 1975, 'De palaeographische ontwikkeling van Nederland in de laatste drie miljoen jaar', <i>Koninklijk Nederlands Aardrijks-kundig Genootschap. Geographisch Tijdschrift</i> X no 3.	Continental	Low Countries
3603	WodV	ZAGWIJN, W.H., 1991, 'Geologie van Nederland. Deel I. Nederland in het Holoceen', Haarlem: Rijks Geologische Dienst.	Continental	Low Countries
3604	WodV	ZEDELIUS, V., 1979-1980, 'Ein neuer Sceatta vom 'Maastricht'-Typ aus dem Rheinland', <i>Ausgrabungen im Rheinland</i> pp. 159-160.	Sceats	Types
3605	MEC	ZEDELIUS, V., 1980, 'Neue Sceattas aus dem Rheinland-Bonn und Xanten', <i>Zeitschrift f. Archäologie des Mittelalters</i> 8, pp. 139-52.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
3606	SNR1	ZEDELIUS, V., 1988, 'Eighth-century archaeology in the Meuse and Rhine valleys: a context for the sceatta finds', <i>CN</i> , pp. 405-13.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
3607	WodV	ZEMERING, N. 1992, 'Willem van Rede (1880-1953): Een verzamelaar uit hartstocht', ('s Gravenhage).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Rede
3608	Gannon	ZIPPERER, S., 1997, 'Coins and Currency - Offa of Mercia and his Frankish Neighbours', in: <i>Völker an Nord-und Ostsee und die Franken: Akten des 48. Sachsensymposiums in Mannhiem vom 7. bis 11. September 1997</i> , ed. VON FREEDEN, U., KOCH, U., and WIECZOREK, A. (Bonn), pp. 121-127.	Offa	
3609	MEC	ZÖLLNER, E., 1970, 'Geschichte der Franken bis zur Mitte des sechsten Jahrhundert', (Munich).	History	Frankish and French
OP DEN VELDE, W., and METCALF, D.M., 2007 <i>The Monetary Economy of the Netherlands, c. 690 - c. 715 and the Trade with England: A Study of the Sceattas of Series D'</i> , <i>Jaarboek voor Munt- en Penningkunde</i> 90, 2003.			Continental	Sceats